AUTHOR INDEX

Aaby, B. 2581
Abaturov, Yu. D. 1214
Abaturova, G. A. 2617, 5151
Abbà, G. 87
Abbate, M. L. E. 6750, 6768
Abdullah, G. 6733
Abdullajev, Č. S. 173
Abe, H. 1627
Abe, I. 1009
Abe, Z. 989, 995, 2114
Abetz, P. 240, 1341, 2229, 2667
Abplanalp, H. J. 6429
Abrahamson, L. P. 5702
Abrashev, G. 450
Abric, E.-F. 1091
Abrosimov, S. P. 4559, 4560
Abushama, F. T. 2505
Acciavatti, R. E. 1884, 5039
Acevedo-Gómez, M. 5919
Acevedo M., M. 3786
Achterberg, H. H. 2740
Achuff, P. 192
Ackerman, D. P. 4003
Acosta, R. 4085, 4183
Adam, J. G. 190
Adams, D. L. 5352, 5724, 5854, 6298
Adams, D. M. 1527, 3754
Adams, E. L. 2378
Adams, G. D. 3253
Adams, M. J. 2995, 3068, 4469
Adams, R. P. 3341, 4064
Adams, R. S. 4191
Adams, S. F. 2456
Adams, S. N. 1355
Adamski, H. 5970
Adamyants, G. I. 1745
Adeli, E. 350, 4308
Adelsberger, U. 5950
Adeyoju, S. K. 606, 5501, 5502
Adil'bekov, R. A. 4209
Adler, E. 985
Admiraal, L. 1050
Adolf, F. P. 1569, 1622, 4447
Adrian, A. 4396
Adrianov, S. N. 1350
Afanas'ev, V. A. 774
Afanas'eva, S. N. 392
Affeltranger, C. E. 3623
Affentranger, S. 449
Affolter, E. 4988
Afgan, N. H. 708
Afolayan, T. A. 6255
Agafonova, O. V. 4673
Agamirov, U. M. 4788
Agarwal, A. K. 6903
Agate, G. J. 3759
Aggarwal, A. K. 6919
Agliullin, F. V. 5221
Agnihothrudu, V. 1866
Agpaoa, A. C. 3492, 4175
Ahlgren, C. E. 765
Ahmad, M. 1139
Ahmad, M. I. 1879
Ahmadieh, A. 1946
Ahmed, R. 3652
Aho, P. E. 290, 1905
Ahrberg, H. E. 295
Ahrens, J. F. 3169
Aht Boonnitee 6265
Ahti, E. 3501
Ahuja, S. S. 4359
Aina, P. O. 630
Ainscough, G. L. 6936
Aird, K. L. 2411
Aitolahti, M. 3501
Aĭzenberg, A. I. 5975
Akande, M. 5826
Akasi, T. 3317
Åkerman, R. 4244
Akesson, N. B. 416
Akezhev, M. A. 1065
Akhmatov, K. A. 5639
Akhtar, M. S. 1139, 3118, 4635
Akhtyrtsev, B. P. 22
Akim, G. L. 1065
Akimoto, N. 1009
Akimov, Yu. A. 75
Akimova, E. A. 3507
Akimtseva, N. A. 5345
Akino, S. 3880
Akkerman, A. S. 4559, 4560
Akkermans, A. D. L. 5191
Akkuratov, V. N. 4434
Akopyan, V. A. 979
Alam, M. M. 3689
Alam, M. S. 5697
Alatorre Rosas, R. 5359
Alava, V. V. 1371
Alazard, P. 4807
Alberdi, M. 4661
Albers, K. 3898
Albert, D. J. 4272
Albertini, L. 3627
Albery, P. E. 3461
Albin A., R. 6911
Albin, R. 1673
Albrecht, H. J. 2895, 4301
Albrecht, J. 2215
Albuquerque, B. W. P. de 3307
Alcalde Meléndez, L. M. 3432
Aleksakhin, R. M. 3283, 5306
Aleksandrov, A. Kh. 5308
Aleksandrov, V. A. 1370
Alekseev, V. A. 3237, 5323
Alekseeva, Kh. A. 2095
Alemdag, I. S. 3705, 3725
Alent'ev, P. N. 1766, 2687
Alestalo, A. 3914
Alexander, M. E. 1432
Alexander, R. R. 4625
Alexandrēs, S. 2131
Alexandrēs, S. G. 2130, 2131
Alexeyev, V. A. 3237
Alfen, N. K. van 4862
Algar, D. 6295
Ali, M. M. 592
Ali, M. O. 2423
Alić, O. 565
Alich, J. A., Jr, 5968
Aliev, A. A. 4352
Aliev, A. M. 1687
Alifanova, T. I. 4818
Alimi, R. J. 1909
Al'kin, N. P. 2742
Allan, G. G. 4897
Allanic, A. 4707
Allard, G. A. 3883
Allegri, E. 2119, 4201
Allen, A. A. 3672
Allen, B. M. 1820
Allen, D. C. 3720
Allen, L. H. Jr. 2055
Allen, M. G. 4844
Allen, S. W. 2571
Allen, V. E. 1738
Alliot, H. 3762
Allmendinger, A. 2030
Almond, C. A. 3617
Altenkirch, W. 328
Althen, F. W. von 2745, 2746, 2774
Altherr, E. 2950, 4811
Altuhov, V. F. 1015
Altukhov, V. F. 1015
Álvarez Argudin, J. 2945
Álvarez, J. 4342
Alvarez, P. 5713
Alvarez, S. 1522
Alvim, R. 663
Alyoshina, O. A. 6566
Amador Duron, J. 5055
Amalitskiĭ, V. V. 5427
Amburgey, T. 5464
Amburgey, T. L. 481, 5015, 6371
America, W. M. 3011
Amidon, E. L. 3737, 4595, 4596
Amidon, T. E. 6895
Amin, P. W. 2929
Amio, E. C. 1061
Amir, M. 335
Amman, G. D. 5827
Ammer, U. 4579
Amorini, E. 4197
Amoyaw, M. A. 1772
Ampofo, S. T. 1227
Ampong, K. 545
Anagnostakis, S. L. 4862, 6229
Anagnōstopoulos, K. 2369
Anan'ev, V. A. 3697
Anan'eva, I. P. 6120
Ananjev, I. P. 6120
Ananthanarayana, A. K. 3103
Ananthanarayanan, S. 3867
Anazawa, T. 582, 585
Ander, P. 2499
Anderl, J. 2042, 3976
Anders, S. 5675, 5676
Andersen, I. 5494
Anderson, A. W. 6499
Anderson, E. W. 3270
Anderson, F. J. 2391
Anderson, H. W. 1400
Anderson, I. P. 5098
Anderson, J. F. 349, 4866, 6601
Anderson, N. H. 196
Anderson, R. C. 6285
Anderson, R. J. 887
Anderson, R. L. 2884, 5811
Anderson, S. T. 2648
Anderson, W. H. 4647
Andersson, P.-O. 2206
Andersson, S. 4391
Andersson, S.-O. 1521
Andersz, J. 6885
Andrae, F. 4927, 6248, 6262
André, P. 5267
Andreeva, Z. N. 1090
Andreĭchik, M. F. 643
Andrés Cantero, F. de 6505
Andresen, J. W. 5360
Andrich, O. 4587
Andrus, R. E. 192
Andryushchenko, P. F. 6379
Angelo, M. 3205
Angus, J. F. 1642
Anikanov, A. T. 3528
Anishchenko, A. A. 2777
Anishchenko, B. I. 6585
Anisimov, G. M. 3568
Anjaneyulu, A. S. R. 5947
Annenkov, V. F. 3102
Annila, E. 923, 3666
Anstey, C. 4271
Antanaitis, V. 6664
Antipov, V. G. 2176, 3579
Antoine, R. 5182
Antonietti, A. 6944
Antonio, T. M. 5660
Antonov, E. V. 6410
Antonov, G. 2126
Antonov, V. K. 5901
Antsukevich, O. 1543
Antyukhina, V. V. 5209
Anufrieva, V. G. 2144
Aoki, J. 352, 3690
Aoyama, M. 3799
Apel, K.-H. 2224
Apgar, W. P. 6064
Apichart Pattaratuma 6183
Aplin, E. N. 3836
Apostolov, G. 933
Appelroth, S. E. 225, 2187
Appiah, S. K. 3001
Applewhite, P. B. 4032
Aquino, M. de L. N. de 6549
Arabeĭ, N. M. 3390
Arai, T. 3048, 4473
Araki, H. 6796
Aramoto, M. 1764
Arató, I. 4480, 6047
Arbel, E. 1939
Arbez, M. 3312
Arcara, P. G. 4263
Archer, R. R. 2441
Arevalo, R. 420
Arganbright, D. 4503
Arganbright, D. G. 3123
Arif, B. M. 6588
Arines, J. 4095
Armand-Fraysse, D. 6865
Armăşescu, S. 385
Armentano, T. V. 1410
Armitage, F. B. 1160
Armitage, I. P. 4274
Armson, K. A. 1788, 2163
Armstrong, J. A. 2905
Armstrong, L. D. 2426
Armstrong, W. 1126, 4025
Armusheva, S. I. 5688
Arnold, J. F. 3253
Arnold, K. D. 3865
Arnold, W. 3084
Arola, R. A. 2253
Aronchik, B. M. 6008, 6009
Aronsson, A. 139
Aroon Chomchan 5669
Aróstegui V., A. 3786
Arrighetti, A. 2548, 2549, 3221
Arru, G. M. 5339
Arsenault, R. D. 5020, 5453
Arshad, M. 1139
Artamonov, Yu. G. 4230, 6434
Artmann, T. 2517
Arushanyan, R. I. 2646
Arzee, T. 1939
Asa Prombubpa 6398
Asano, I. 3793
Aschim, O. K. 6028
Ascoly, R. B. 3735
Ash, J. E. 1243
Ashley, M. D. 3663, 4889
Ashton, D. H. 169, 1760
Ashton, F. M. 2296
Ashton, P. M. 3267
Asmachkin, A. P. 5733
Asmah, J. 5919
Assmann, E. 3728
Astaf'eva, É. V. 5121
Aston, S. T. 5336
Astropologova, L. E. 4107
Atack, D. 5065
Atherton, G. H. 490, 2466, 3075
Athias-Henriot, C. 2067
Atkins, M. D. 1498
Atrokhin, V. G. 6291
Atsybashev, E. S. 4264
Atuahene, S. K. N. 6616
Aubin, L. 224
Aubréville, A. 104
Auchter, R. J. 1645
Auclair, A. N. 3361
Auclair, D. 5305
Aufsess, H. von 3613, 4288, 4443, 5809
Auger, J. A. 1112
Augustín, H. 4462
Auld, J. M. 2163
Aulerich, B. D. E. 2773
Aulerich, E. 6427
Aumentado, G. C. 2730
Ausmus, S. 1716
Aussenac, G. 5202
Avanzo, E. 825
Avella, T. 5023
Averkiev, I. S. 3644
Avery, C. C. 2958
Avila Hernández, M. 4607
Avolio, S. 4138
Awasthi, K. K. 4562
Awe, J. O. 5686
Axelsson, G. 615
Axelsson, R. 938
Axelton, E. A. 5623
Ayhan, H. O. 4933
Aylor, D. E. 4866
Aymonin, G. G. 138
Ayres, P. G. 1451
Azarov, V. I. 6913
Azniev, Yu. N. 2104
Babaev, N. G. 3527
Babbitt, J. D. 5936
Babel, U. 11
Babicki, R. 3126, 6888
Babos, K. 5932
Babu, R. 3266
Bachacou, J. 4724
Bachance, D. 2275

Bachler, J. 2712
Băcilă, L. 390
Back, E. 1080
Back, E. L. 3157
Back, P. V. 868
Backhaus, G. 2044, 4599
Backhaus, R. A. 5595
Badola, K. C. 3090
Badran, O. A. 4440
Badun, S. 1560
Baev, A. 5519
Bagaev, V. A. 4233
Bagga, J. K. 1017
Bagley, W. T. 2704, 4677
Bagnaresi, U. 6297
Bahadur, K. N. 4076
Baidoe, J. F. 6711
Bailey, A. W. 815
Bailey, D. K. 4693
Bailey, H. E. 2541
Bailey, V. L. 2541
Bailly, C. 3271
Bain, J. 6564, 6635
Baines, E. F. 5028
Baird, W. M. 429
Baker, E. A. 5208
Baker, J. L. 1995
Baker, K. F. 1436
Baker, M. B., Jr. 5565
Baker, T. C. 4866
Bakhshish Singh 3266, 3477
Bakke, A. 365
Bakker, E. M. van Z. 6267
Bakowski, S. 5970, 6819
Bakshi, B. K. 86, 300, 4276, 5772
Bakuzis, E. V. 2671, 2672
Balasubramanya R. H. 6539
Balázs, A. 4005
Bal'chyunene, V. A. 1360
Baldan, B. P. 3776, 5805
Baldini, S. 6405, 6441, 6444, 6449, 6452, 6453, 6454, 6455
Baldwin, H. I. 1279
Baldwin, V. C. 2179
Balevski, A. 4383
Balgooy, M. M. J. van 3366
Ballard, E. D. 2147
Ballard, J. 237
Ballard, R. 6247
Ballester, A. 83
Balman, F. E. 5543
Balmer, W. E. 6365
Balneaves, J. M. 4271
Balod, V. 1621
Bals, E. J. 3600
Balsiger, H. 3741
Balsiger, J. W. 1763, 6727
Baltensweiler, W. 904, 5838
Bamber, R. K. 438, 4441, 5394, 5921, 6839
Bamberg, K. K. 1669
Bamps, P. 744
Banbury, E. E. 770
Bancroft, L. 1422
Banders, V. 5928
Bandrowski, S. S. 3752
Bandzaĭtene, Z. Yu. 1360
Banerjee, S. 1486
Banerjee, S. P. 3252, 3991, 6130
Banerjee, U. C. 3306
Bánó, I. 677, 4664
Baptista, I. J. S. 5062
Barabanov, V. A. 6458
Barabin, A. I. 6474
Baranchik, V. P. 6057
Baranov, A. I. 5749
Baranova, V. P. 4098
Baranovskiĭ, V. A. 255
Baranski, M. J. 1172
Baranyay, J. A. 5315
Barber, J. C. 1675
Barber, L. R. 1288, 4307
Barberis, G. 857
Barbier, J. 6633
Barbolina, Z. S. 6125
Barbosa, C. 284
Barden, L. S. 3580
Bardet, J.-G. 841
Bardyshev, I. I. 6059
Barker, H. 2739
Barker, J. E. 69
Barker, P. A. 3459
Barkham, J. P. 1243
Barnacle, J. E. 545, 5449
Barnard, J. E. 6684
Barner, H. 2722
Barnes, C. A. 6639
Barnes, D. 1050
Barnes, H. M. 1021, 2528
Barnes, R. D. 4141
Barnes, R. L. 4730
Barnes, V. G., Jr. 887
Barnett, J. P. 778, 4099, 6337
Barnett, J. R. 6777, 6778
Barney, C. W. 2179, 3494
Barnhart, M. R. 1737
Barnola, P. 705, 3305
Barradas, M. M. 166
Barras, S. J. 1141, 4367
Barreto Goméz, E. 5006
Barrett, G. W. 6298
Barrett, J. D. 456, 2435
Barrett, J. P. 1909
Barrett, R. L. 2697, 2703
Barrichelo, L. E. G. 1960, 5061, 6898, 6904
Bärring, U. 1424, 4391
Barron Dolorier, D. 4121
Barrows, J. S. 4843
Barson, G. 371, 4917
Bartelheimer, P. 2980, 4417
Bartels, M. 1076
Bartet, J. H. 4940
Barth, O. M. 1155
Barth, R. T. 1827
Bartholin, T. S. 2385
Bartkowska, J. 4912
Bartlett, E. T. 1698
Bartlett, R. 5281
Bartoe, W. D., II 5679
Bartoli, F. 2085
Barton, G. M. 514, 3913
Bartoš, Z. 2567
Bärtschi, H. 5773
Barusso, A. P. 6118
Baryshman, F. S. 3425
Basham, H. G. 5028
Basham, J. T. 2275, 4250
Basile, J. V. 5278
Baskevitch-Varon, Z. 590
Basler, U. 956
Bassato, G. 2679
Bassett, J. R. 1730
Bassiotis, C. 5153
Bassus, W. 3657
Bastide, R. 5868
Bastien, J.-C. 2751
Batanov, A. P. 3810
Bäthe, K. 5532
Bat'yanov, A. N. 3561
Bauch, J. 473, 2495, 2633, 2966, 3800
Bauer, E. 5080
Bauer, E. O. 6491
Baumanis, I. I. 2706, 5155
Baumgartner, D. C. 3758, 4574
Baumgartner, D. M. 1535, 4205
Baumgras, J. E. 1397
Bäumler, W. 31
Baur, G. 607
Baurant, R. 6577
Bauzon, D. 3992
Bawa, K. S. 5199
B"chvarov, D. 152
Beal, R. H. 5042
Beall, F. C. 445, 3160
Beall, H. W. 6930
Bean, W. J. 2630
Beard, J. S. 1253, 4124, 4125, 4126, 4127, 4128, 4129, 4130
Beardsley, W. H. 3061
Beasley, R. S. 2606
Beattie, D. 2653
Beaubien, J. 2346
Beaucire, F. 2085
Beaudoin, R. 2751
Beaufait, W. R. 1847
Beaulieu, S. 6907
Beaumont, P. B. 4925
Beaver, R. A. 359, 3676
Beaxell, D. F. 1189
Becerra Martínez, J. 4554, 4956, 5003
Beck, D. L. 3534
Beck, G. 277, 4020
Beck, L. 3258
Beck, O. 1265
Beck, R. C. 4024
Becker, B. 398
Becker, G. 550, 551, 552, 2478, 2502, 2507, 3091, 3558, 3563, 4494, 4527, 4528, 4530, 5021, 5027, 6018
Becker, M. 3759, 5919
Becker, U. 3823
Beckman, J. 6212
Beckwith, J. R., III 3012
Bedeneau, M. 1573
Bedetti, R. 3028
Bednar, H. 6011, 6783, 6843
Bednyĭ, V. D. 3667
Beebe, T. 6369
Beech, J. C. 5423
Beers, T. W. 1896
Beg, A. R. 6666
Behr, E. A. 4529, 5016
Beĭlin, I. Ya. 5768
Beĭnart, I. I. 2532, 2533
Beinsteiner, H. 1325
Beitz, E. 4795
Bélanger, J. 3723
Belanger, R. P. 3323, 6370
Belcher, E. W. 6370
Belenkov, D. A. 1617, 3093
Bel'gard, A. L. 1106
Bell, D. T. 1231, 1233, 1519
Bell, M. A. M. 2790
Bell, R. J. 5787
Bellamy, T. R. 1035
Bellefontaine, R. 68
Bellemère, A. 4279
Bello, E. D. 5043, 5044
Belostokov, G. P. 167
Belot, Y. 708
Belov, A. N. 6562
Belova, T. P. 2018, 3892
Belyakov, P. 2365, 4409
Benayas, J. 3993
Benčat, F. 1143, 1184
Bencheva, S. 576, 577, 3884
Benckiser, G. 398
Bendtsen, B. A. 3026
Bene, J. G. 6930
Benecke, P. 11
Benedict, A. H. 1987
Benedikz, P. 1773, 1910
Benessalah, D. 5884
Benevski, M. 5263
Bengtson, G. W. 1284, 3269, 3488, 5106
Bengtson, K. 3760, 3761
Bengtsson, G. 3971, 4391
Benjamin, D. M. 1886
Bennett, F. A. 3514
Bennett, J. G. 2037, 3958
Benson, A. D. 1304
Benson, D. A. 1295
Benson, R. E. 5382, 5750
Bentley, J. R. 5788, 6506
Bents, D. E. 3212
Bentz, F. 4305
Benz, G. 344, 5838
Benzian, B. 2132
Beradze, L. A. 3625
Berbalk, H. 987
Berbee, J. G. 5613
Berben, J. 6402
Berdnikova, S. V. 4103
Beregova, T. S. 4189
Berenzon, M. F. 5945
Berezovskaya, N. M. 341
Berezyuk, I. E. 3409
Berg, D. A. van den 5147
Berg, K. H. 1660
Bergdahl, D. R. 932, 1862, 1863
Bergen, J. D. 708
Berger, G. 3097
Berger, R. 6728
Berglund, E. R. 1746
Berglund, J. V. 1723, 1907
Bergman, A. 2724
Bergman, F. 3485, 4721
Bergman, Ö. 6840, 6851, 6852, 6855
Bergmann, E. 3549
Bergmann, F. 2101, 3319, 4047
Bergmann, H. 3223
Bergmann, J. H. 2770, 3499
Bergsteinsson, J. L. 1414
Berhaut, J. 88
Berisford, C. W. 362
Berka, I. 998
Berkel, A. 4223
Berlyn, G. P. 2101
Bernadzki, E. 3976
Berndt, H. 3800
Berney, J. L. 4042
Bernhard, A. 1706, 3548, 6426
Bernhard-Reversat, F. 2651
Bernhart, J. A. 4846
Bernier, B. 804, 1801, 1802, 3253
Berntsen, C. M. 5217
Beroza, M. 351
Berozashvili, T. I. 3677
Berry, C. R. 2732
Berry, F. H. 875
Berry, R. W. 4522
Berryman, A. A. 5348
Bertault, R. 1176, 5166
Berti, R. N. 6405
Bertrand, J. L. 4203, 4243
Bertus, A. L. 2855
Berzaghi, C. 4285
Berzin'sh, G. V. 6003
Berzin'sh, Ya. A. 5964
Berzon, A. V. 6815
Berzov, F. G. 5716
Besemer, G. 3081
Beshir, M. E. 1158
Besprozvannyĭ, V. I. 3551
Besschetnov, P. P. 4728
Best, G. R. 2726
Best, R. H. 1111
Bethlahmy, N. 5126, 6122
Bethune, J. 3253
Betters, D. R. 1524
Beuter, J. H. 1104
Bevege, D. I. 1646
Beveridge, W. J. G. 2905
Bey, C. F. 4846
Bezverkhaya, L. M. 2021
Bezzi, A. 4188, 4740
Bhandari, R. S. 4340
Bhandari, S. S. 3090
Bharathie, K. P. 3660
Bhargava, K. S. 2591
Bhat, A. A. 1734
Bhatia, K. S. 5129
Bhatnagar, A. K. 62
Bhatnagar, H. P. 3452
Bhatnagar, S. C. 3176
Bhatt, R. P. 1739
Bhattacharya, S. K. 3173
Bhattacharyya, M. 476
Bhattacharyya, P. 591
Bhella, H. S. 3462
Bhola, P. P. 3138, 3140, 3141, 5486
Bholachai, P. 3476
Białobok, S. 140, 4071, 4650
Bibikov, Yu. A. 2171
Biblis, E. J. 460, 581, 1656, 5939, 6910
Bichevskis, M. Ya. 4381
Bieberstein, D. 3941
Bielecka-Fördös, E. 5549
Biggin, P. 3460
Biging, G. S. 1763
Bijan Shaybany 3454
Bil, Z. 6034
Bilan, M. V. 4025, 5605
Bilyk, B. V. 4830
Bingham, F. T. 6231
Bingham, R. T. 6541
Binoya, R. G. 3051
Birbrover, N. M. 1077
Birch, H. F. 1131
Birch, M. C. 1494
Bird, F. T. 5828
Birichevskiĭ, M. L. 2462, 3837
Birkeland, Ø. 3760, 3761

Birkholz-Lambrecht, A. F. 6530
Bisiach, M. 5801
Bismarck, C. von 3104
Bisson, D. 6724
Bitterlich, W. 1898, 3706, 4389
Bitvinskas, T. T. 4405
Bixby, J. A. 1747, 2123
Bjarnason, H. 1700, 2031
Bjegović, P. 4347, 4353
Björkhem, U. 605, 4578
Black, H. C. 5580, 6167
Black, J. M. 1592, 2453, 4483
Black, R. L. B. 640
Black, W. M. 1865
Blackmarr, W. H. 1843
Blad, B. L. 1137
Blade, G. M. 1918
Blair, R. M. 2237, 3278
Blais, J. R. 906
Blake, J. 3463, 5250
Blake, T. J. 1198
Blalock, T. E. 2854
Blanc, A. 4364
Blanc, M. 4364
Blanc, N. 3060
Blanchard, R. 3301
Blanchard, R. O. 2277, 3300, 6192
Bland, D. E. 471, 549
Blankenhorn, P. R. 445
Blasco, F. 2578
Blatchford, O. N. 4835
Blauer, A. C. 1186
Bledsoe, C. S. 1207
Bleymüller, H. 2662, 5654
Blintsov, I. K. 2058
Bloetzer, G. 2039
Blom, C. W. 3762
Blomstrom, R. 3645
Blondel, J. 4641
Bloomberg, W. J. 2852, 3608, 5537
Blossfeld, O. 6926
Bl"skova, G. 3781
Bludovský, Z. 2980
Blum, B. M. 4814
Blum, W. E. H. 6172
Blyakh, G. I. 2536
Blyumin, G. D. 1974
Blyumin, G. Z. 247
Boado, E. L. 3448, 3456
Bobrinev, V. P. 1298, 6342
Bobrov, A. I. 572
Bobrov, E. 2636
Bobrov, E. G. 692
Bobrov, R. V. 6291
Bocharov, V. S. 5572
Bochsbichler, K. 811
Böcker, L. 3243, 6310
Bodalev, V. G. 486
Boe, K. N. 4132
Boehme, C. 1609
Boehmer, W. D. 381, 1900
Boelter, D. H. 3502
Boerwinkel, H. W. J. 3204
Boesen 6423
Bogatyrev, Yu. G. 1214
Bogdanov, A. P. 5964
Bogdanov, B. 789
Bogdanov, B. A. 5699
Bogdanov, E. A. 2445
Bogdanova, D. A. 6627
Boggie, R. 3369
Bogomolov, B. D. 1649, 5943, 5944, 5945
Bogoroditskiĭ, I. I. 2195
Bohlmann, V. 6422
Böhner, G. 4452
Böhringer, P. 1948
Boĭko, A. V. 3390
Boĭko, M. I. 2869, 4856
Boissonneau, A. N. 2684
Boĭtsov, S. A. 1316
Bokov, S. P. 2518
Bolghari, H. A. 4402
Bolker, H. I. 1956
Bolliet, R. 4929
Bollmann, M. P. 6194, 6195
Bolotin, M. 729
Bolotov, N. A. 2176, 4143
Bolton, A. J. 5937
Boltovskiĭ, V. S. 1992, 6054
Bombosch, S. 375
Bonac, T. 4474
Bonacina, L. C. W. 1234
Bond, F. L. 3976
Bond, H. 17
Bondar', I. P. 5721
Bondar', V. S. 2555
Bondarenko, N. F. 6125
Bondarenko, V. D. 5640
Bondoux, P. 4279
Bonduelle, P. 4204, 4802
Bones, J. T. 1024
Boness, M. 6609
Bonev, I. 4793
Bonilla, J. A. 2952
Bonita, M. L. 4388
Bonneau, P. 5837
Bonnefille, R. 3393
Bonnelle, R. 6089
Bonnemann, A. 1404
Bonner, F. T. 1753, 1784, 6260
Bonnet, C. 2799
Bonnet, L. 2592
Bonnet-Masimbert, M. 1785
Bonny, A. P. 5203
Boó, R. M. 1353
Boone, R. S. 1033, 6849, 6879
Booth, L. G. 508, 3759
Booth, M. A. 672
Booth, T. C. 1126
Bopp, L. A. 1162
Boratyński, A. 5635
Borchert, R. 5654
Borcinski, M. 5890
Borden, F. Y. 5651
Borden, J. H. 2354
Borg, P. 6963
Borisov, G. A. 3501
Borisov, V. A. 480
Borisova, N. N. 1584
Bormann, F. H. 2093
Bornkamm, R. 1250
Borodin, A. L. 367, 376, 5356
Borodina, N. A. 5159
Borota, J. 5216
Borozenets, V. A. 4759
Borrecco, J. E. 4168
Borsdorf, W. 2642
Børset, O. 1768, 2773
Borsuk, D. V. 3238
Bortnik, A. M. 4877
Bortsova, L. V. 1011, 3855
Boş, N. 3721
Bösener, M. 2990
Bosenko, A. M. 2535, 6056
Bosenko, L. I. 4381
Boseva, L. 3018
Bossavy, J. 1407
Bosser, J. 106
Bosshard, H. H. 1556, 5401
Böstrom, C. 4827
Boswell, R. C. 5998
Botman, K. S. 6244
Böttcher, P. 3057, 5447, 6827
Bottoms, K. E. 1698
Bouček, Z. 6158
Bouchard, W. 5919
Boulard, C. 548
Boulbet, J. 4815
Boullard, B. 292, 1444
Bounous, G. 5282
Bourdo, E. A. 1798, 5571
Bourgeois, M. 5165
Boutelje, J. 5996
Boutelje, J. B. 1636, 5996
Bouxin, G. 3403
Bovey, P. 5838
Bowd, R. H. 2272
Bowen, C. W. 6969
Bowen, G. D. 3257
Bower, R. 5253
Bower, R. K. 1943
Bowers, A. 4271, 5796
Bowersox, T. W. 4151, 4297, 5893, 6324
Bowes, G. 3536
Bowling, D. J. F. 44
Bowyer, J. L. 2412
Box, E. 3397
Boyce, S. G. 1677, 2551, 6690
Boyd, J. D. 4975, 6773
Boyd, J. H. 1828, 4822
Boyer, W. D. 1454, 2649
Boyle, J. R. 2256, 3595
Bozai, J. 2361
Bozhak, V. L. 3976
Bozhilova, E. 5205
Bozhok, A. A. 4971
Brabänder, H. D. 2400
Brace, L. G. 3228
Bracewell, J. M. 5117
Brach, E. J. 4034
Brachène, A. C. de 6077
Bradley, G. A. 5334
Bradley, J. D. 2919
Bradshaw, D. B. 858
Brady, H. A. 1848, 2298
Brady, U. E. 362
Brække, F. H. 2961, 3502
Bragg, T. B. 3533
Bragin, A. P. 3124
Bramble, W. C. 4846
Bramhall, G. 561, 1941, 3120, 5936
Bramlett, D. L. 3323, 3446
Brammanis, L. 3648
Brandel, G. 1521
Brander, R. B. 1145
Brandi, R. M. 3931
Brandl, H. 3223
Brandt, K. 4146
Brandt, S. E. 4846
Brasier, C. M. 878, 1441, 4859
Braun, E. J. 1456
Braun, G. 3578, 4259
Braun, H. J. 1877, 1878, 2125, 3435
Bravery, A. F. 5030
Bravo, L. D. 673, 674
Brazeau, M. 6348
Brazier, J. D. 969, 5919, 5952
Brechtel, H. M. 4005, 4626, 6148
Bredberg, C. J. 826, 2229, 2773
Bredikhin, M. A. 1540
Bregvadze, M. A. 50
Breitenbach, F. von 3983, 6235
Brendel, M. 1082, 1083
Brenndörfer, D. 1945
Breton, R. 622
Brett, W. J. 4018
Brewbaker, J. L. 4074
Breyne, H. 118
Brickell, J. E. 5364
Bricker, J. L. 5817
Bridges, R. G. 5324
Briggs, W. R. 1150
Bright, J. N. 4339
Brik, M. I. 271, 3822
Brinar, M. 4160
Brink, G. E. 1182, 1844
Brinkman, K. A. 1761
British Petroleum Chemicals Ltd., 3597
Britneff, A. A. 2846
Brito, J. O. 1960, 6898
Britwum, S. P. K. 6288
Brix, H. 2739
Broadbent, K. P. 2575, 3193
Broadbent, P. 1436
Broekhuizen-Bos, G. E. 3204
Broersma, K. 639
Broese van Groenou, H. 5454
Bröker, F. W. 3078, 3766
Brongers, J. A. 2966
Bronzov, O. V. 2539
Brooker, M. I. H. 3351, 3352
Brookes, D. 6030
Brookman-Amissah, J. 6406
Brooks, L. E. 3270
Brooks, R. R. 1149
Broquedis, M. 5143
Brossmann, L. 3545
Browicz, K. 5635
Brown, A. G. 1168, 3777, 5270, 5692, 6806
Brown, A. H. D. 686, 6218
Brown, B. N. 2874
Brown, C. H. 5961
Brown, G. N. 1747, 2123
Brown, I. R. 5197
Brown, J. K. 2657
Brown, J. M. 2790
Brown, K. M. 5478
Brown, L. M. 713
Brown, R. M. 3453
Brown, W. 985
Brown, W. H. 3080, 5989
Browne, F. G. 359, 648, 1495
Browne, L. E. 3645
Browne, R. N. 4953
Bruce, A. M. 887
Bruce, D. 5861, 6691
Bruce, R. A. 2758
Bruce, R. W. 421, 4990
Bruchwald, A. 386
Brückner, H. 3953
Bruehl, G. W. 1436
Brun, A. 6096
Brun, R. 6287
Brunegger, A. 6519
Brunet, A. M. 4932
Brunette, A. P. 6949
Brünig, E. F. 199, 4024, 4116, 4748, 5108, 5501, 6950
Brunt, A. A. 3633
Brush, R. O. 5525
Brüssel, H. 1854
Bryan, R. W. 1396, 2812, 5757
Bryan, W. 46
Bryan, W. C. 784, 1300
Bryant, E. S. 1530
Bryant, V. M., Jr. 1236
Bryndum, H. 2773
Bryukhanova, E. B. 1961
Bublitz, W. J. 574, 1643, 6901
Bucad, A. U. 2730
Buch, M. von 4116, 5501
Bucher, J. 5776
Bucher-Wallin, I. 4840
Buchholz, I. 4485
Buchholz, J. 510
Buchmann, S. L. 2664
Büchner, R. 1662
Buchwald, G. 5447
Bücking, E. 3618
Bücking, W. 2101
Buckley, D. K. 6974
Buckner, C. H. 2333, 2334, 2337, 2338, 2345, 2905, 2910, 2922, 2923, 2926, 3637, 4878, 4879, 6598
Budaragin, V. A. 685
Budniak, F. 2045
Budnik, M. 5325
Budowski, G. 1681, 3948
Budryunas, A.-R. A. 1106
Budryunene, D.-E. K. 1360
Buech, R. R. 4404, 6491
Bueno, R. A. 3636
Bueren, E. M. L. van 413, 3232
Buevskaya, A. D. 1060
Buffam, P. E. 4888
Bugaĭ, B. K. 3589
Bugała, W. 2635
Bui, N. S. 100
Buijtenen, J. P. van 4025, 5253
Bujakiewicz, A. 2161
Bukov, A. S. 3527
Bukshtynov, V. A. 6424
Bul'botko, G. V. 142
Buldakov, S. I. 3571
Bulleri, V. 2562
Bullert, J. 1949
Bülow-Olsen, A. 3537
Bultman, J. D. 1583
Bumbieris, M. 4281
Bunker, E. J. 3462
Bunn, E. H. 5272
Bunting, A. H. 4024
Bunvong Thaiutsa 3468, 3516, 6127, 6128, 6183, 6399
Buongiorno, J. 5538, 5910, 6727
Burch, W. R., Jr. 4565
Burdakova, I. N. 5181, 5637
Burdon, R. D. 4025
Burdsall, H. H., Jr. 4277
Buresti, E. 4263
Burger, D. 239, 379, 621
Burger, L. M. 6172
Burges, N. A. 4688, 4689

Burgess, P. F. 2164
Burgos Martínez, F. 3432, 3929
Burkart, A. 119, 4069
Burkart, L. F. 2418
Burke, M. J. 1150
Burkhart, H. E. 1516, 2367, 5347, 5653
Burkov, G. L. 1039
Burley, J. 3281
Burmester, A. 578
Burnand, J. 1247
Burnett, J. H. 2624
Burnham, C. P. 5636
Burnos, M. N. 4812
Burns, A. C. 4126, 4129
Burns, R. M. 6363
Burova, L. G. 148
Burovskaya, E. V. 940
Burrichter, E. 18
Burschel N., P. 6300
Burschel, P. 5515
Bushueva, E. N. 5641
Businger, J. A. 708
Buss, P. A., Jr. 121
Busschbach, E. J. van 6571
Butaev, V. P. 1154
Butcher, J. A. 5029
Butcher, J. W. 2938
Butcher, T. B. 5271
Butin, H. 85, 313
Butko, Yu. G. 2518
Butkov, A. Ya. 4114
Butkus, V. F. 1359, 1360
Butliashvili, R. N. 5841
Butorin, N. N. 2811
Butorina, A. K. 4049
Butovitsch, V. 6014
Butterfield, B. G. 6775
Buttoud, G. 2199, 2398
Buyak, A. V. 2764
Byatt, J. I. 701
Bykov, L. E. 5946
Bykov, V. F. 2188
Bynum, H. H. 881
Byrd, B. C. 866
Byrne, K. J. 2341
Byrnes, W. R. 2845, 4846
Bystritskaya, T. L. 3389
Byvshikh, L. I. 5439
Cable, D. R. 1813
Cadet, T. 168
Cahill, D. B. 918, 3678
Cahit Şâd, H. 4220
Cailliez, F. 3060, 5916
Cain, D. 4950
Calgren, M. 1928
Callahan, J. C. 965
Calnan, D. C. 4464
Calonge, F. D. 3614
Camargo, A. P. de 6090
Cambini, A. 6471
Cameron, D. A. 2753
Cameron, E. A. 1882
Cameron, J. N. 5704
Camino, R. de 1673, 4137, 6299
Campana, B. J. 5745
Campbell, G. S. 1201, 3122
Campbell, K. G. 4366
Campbell, L. M. 905, 2905
Campbell, R. B. 1791
Campbell, R. C. 3458
Campbell, R. N. 6547
Campbell, T. E. 1313
Çanakçioğlu, H. 4882
Cancela da Fonseca, J. P. 2067
Canfield, E. R. 1628, 4277
Cannata, G. 2546
Cannell, M. G. R. 3433, 4024, 4025, 4148
Cannon, P. 1509
Cannon, W. N., Jr. 2319
Cant, R. 6974
Capello, L. 2920
Carapezza, A. 1889
Caraway, C. 6105
Carbonnier, C. 5275
Carde, J. P. 3331
Cárdenas, A. 4085
Carder, D. R. 2980
Carey, J. K. 5031
Cariño, H. F. 3051
Carl, C. M., Jr. 2193
Carle, P. 1508
Carli, L. 2978
Carlier, G. 4645
Carlisle, A. 1160, 6717
Carlson, L. W. 2135
Carman, N. J. 119
Carneiro, J. G. de A. 4178
Carolin, V. M. 5839
Carpenter, S. B. 2223
Carr, J. D. 5626
Carrasco-Muñoz de Vera, C. 6961
Carré, J. 6043, 6044
Carrier, D. 804, 1801, 1802
Carrington, J. F. 5005
Carrizosa, J. U. 5919
Carroll, M. N. 3052
Carrow, J. R. 6578
Carruthers, J. F. S. 3762
Cars, J. 6816
Carter, C. I. 3651
Carter, D. T. 2703
Carter, F. L. 481, 5040
Carter, J. 4053
Caruso, C. 3964
Carvalho, C. T. de 406, 3636, 4303
Carvalho, J. da S. 3133
Casalicchio, G. 2061
Casilla, R. C. 3051, 4532
Casin, R. F. 3846
Cassagnau, P. 2592
Cassens, D. L. 6732
Castaing, J. P. 3445, 4807
Castello, J. D. 5808
Castles, J. R. 1923
Castonguay, A. 3942
Castro, F. B. de 3374
Catchpole, R. F. 5026
Caughley, G. 5131
Caulfield, D. F. 1618
Cava, S. 4139
Cavada, E. 2597
Cavé, A. 3177
Cave, I. D. 426
Ceacoveanu, I. 610
Cech, M. Y. 1996, 2428
Cecich, R. A. 2101
CEDOTEC 5387
Cegiel, E. 500, 4485, 5053
Cekova, M. 3335
Cella, R. 666
Cenerini, M. 6768
Centre Régional de la Propriété Forestière 2748, 6074
Centre Technique du Génie Rural, des Eaux et des Forêts 2327, 2748, 6555, 6702
Ceplecha, D. W. 877
Čermak, R. W. 3209
Čermák, V. 4930
Černý, A. 2864
Čeřovský, J. 6997
Červinková, H. 4202
Cesar, S. F. 406
Chacko, M. J. 2915
Chacko, R. J. 5807
Chaduneli, M. D. 2897
Chae, B. C. 6419
Chafe, S. C. 4963
Chai, D. N. P. 1328
Chai, P. P. K. 752
Chakraborty, D. P. 591
Chalupa, V. 2054, 3328, 4679
Chamberlain, G. T. 1131
Chambers, C. J. 6693
Chambers, T. C. 672
Champagnat, P. 705, 3305
Champs, J. de 4722
Chan, C. K. 5835
Chan, H. 1667
Chanchai Yarwudhi 6676
Chandler, K. C. 5272
Chandola, L. P. 5967
Chandra, J. P. 2696, 5246
Chang, C. I. J. 3806
Chang, C. Y. 4329
Chang, H.-M. 985, 2049
Chang, N. Y. 5388
Chang, S. C. 1492, 4329
Chanmamedov, K. M. 4966, 4967
Chao Chatchaphongse 5669
Chao, Y. 4523
Chao, Y. Y. 819
Chapa Bezanilla, M. del C. 5740
Chapman, J. R. 3910
Chapman, R. A. 1956, 2008
Chapman, R. L. 4737
Chapman, V. J. 4745
Chappelle, D. E. 1539
Chappuis, J. B. 5773
Chararas, C. 548, 2358
Charin Naksiri 5574
Charina, L. E. 1065
Charles, P. J. 6638
Charn Boonyasirikool 6650
Charoen Karogsikhavitee 6320
Charrière-Ladreix, Y. 655, 3295
Charuk, E. V. 4448
Chase, S. B. 6339
Chase, T., Jr. 911
Chashchin, A. M. 3161
Chatterjee, N. 4575, 5911
Chaudhry, M. I. 1139, 1879, 5843
Chaudhuri, R. H. N. 1093
Chauhan, P. S. 5246
Chauvin, G. 4363
Chauvin, H. 5501, 5502
Chavasse, C. G. R. 4270, 4272, 4274
Chaves, N. 284
Chavet, P. 4826
Chavez Alfaro, R. 4122
Chekalkin, K. A. 1837, 6458
Chekova, E. V. 3588
Chellman, C. W. 917
Chelysheva, L. P. 4341
Chelyshkin, N. D. 6460
Chen, C. M. 1008
Chen, C. S. 3031
Chen, K. J. 3359
Chen, M. Y. 2294, 3359
Chen, T. Y. 3153, 3558
Chena, P. 5918
Cheng, C. J. 1492
Chepik, F. A. 2096
Cheremisinov, N. A. 6521
Cheremnykh, N. N. 2444
Cherepanov, A. E. 5845
Cherepanova, N. E. 5845
Cherepnin, V. L. 776
Chernichko, M. I. 4675
Chernik, V. V. 2098, 4039
Chernodubov, A. I. 5499
Chernov, T. 5333
Chernova, N. M. 21
Chernyakevich, L. M. 1541
Chernyakov, É. A. 1594
Chernyavskiĭ, I. Sh. 4831
Chernyavskiĭ, N. V. 5677
Chernykh, N. B. 4405
Chernykh, Z. I. 5220
Chernyshev, V. D. 3290
Cherrett, J. M. 926, 4922
Chertov, O. G. 3398
Chervonnyĭ, M. G. 1416
Cheshev, L. S. 5220
Cheung, H. K. 1112
Chevin, H. 6638
Chevrel, J. 1426
Chevrou, R. B. 5378
Chew, C. H. 6792
Chhotani, O. B. 4640
Chiani, R. G. 528, 529
Chiba, M. 1998
Chikizov, P. I. 1780
Chin, P. P. S. 6498
Ching, K. K. 4043
Ching, T. M. 4043
Chiou, C. H. 5057
Chippendale, G. M. 3353
Chiru, V. 2192
Chizhevskiĭ, M. P. 2444
Chkhaidze, D. Kh. 249
Chládek, J. 5970
Choi, Y. E. 2946
Choni, L. I. 4035
Choob Khemnark 3516, 6134
Choompol Ngampongsai 6246, 6252, 6259
Choong, E. T. 455, 2427, 5993, 6732, 6733
Chou, C. K. S. 1445, 2879, 6537, 6538
Chow, P. 1089, 1575
Chow, S. 1051, 1587, 5075, 6810
Chow, T. L. 3989
Christensen, E. 1012
Christensen, F. J. 6023
Christensen, M. 3524
Christensen, R. L. 3897
Christiansen, E. 2901
Christiansen, J. R. 3587
Christie, J. M. 945
Chu, C. C. 973, 5397
Chu, Y. P. 459
Chuahan, B. R. S. 5425
Chubatyĭ, O. V. 4629
Chudakov, M. I. 1652, 2520
Chudinova, L. S. 1649
Chudnoff, M. 4454
Chudnyĭ, A. V. 2974
Chudobiecki, J. 5053
Chuenkov, V. S. 3419
Chui, W. 4329
Chukichev, A. N. 3590
Chumakov, V. V. 154, 2139
Chung, H. H. 4730
Chung, L. 5417
Chupka, É. I. 1955
Chuprov, N. P. 2394, 3508
Church, J. A. 4274
Church, T. W., Jr. 5430
Churikova, É. K. 2531
Churilin, A. S. 999
Chwalinski, K. 313, 314
Chzhun Lin' 5417
Ciancio, O. 3506, 3707, 3708, 4138, 4139, 4798
Ciarrocca, R. 3028
Čiček, M. 6020
Cilli, I. 2631, 4062, 5618
Clad, W. 2526
Clark, A., III 1904, 3719, 5873
Clark, C. W. 4943
Clark, J. D. 6803
Clark, J. G. 658
Clark, J. W. 2491
Clarke, J. C. 5998
Clary, W. P. 1351, 1816, 5565
Clauser, F. 5509
Clauzel, L. 2210
Clawson, M. 3952, 4568, 5106
Claydon, N. 43
Clayton, D. W. 2008
Clayton, J. L. 1217
Clayton, W. R. 2839
Clément, A. 1205, 4243, 5949
Clements, R. W. 5742
Clepper, H. 6107
Clermont, L. P. 3052
Cleve, K. van 6132, 6388
Clifford, D. R. 4860
Cline, R. G. 1201
Clinton, J. 237
Clutts, J. L. 4574
Coaker, T. H. 5131
Coaton, W. G. H. 1994
Coats, R. N. 5575
Cobbs, M. R. 6175
Cochet, P. 6710
Cochran, P. H. 3245
Cockburn, P. F. 163
Cody, W. J. 863
Coen, G. M. 4624
Coetzee, B. J. 4747
Coetzee, P. F. 3847
Coffman, M. S. 2230
Cohen, M. A. 3462
Coimbra-Filho, A. F. 1463
Colborne, G. 3261
Cole, A. H. 5272
Cole, D. M. 5269
Cole, D. W. 196, 3269, 5185
Cole, W. E. 918
Coleman, G. E., III 581
Coleman, J. 6715
Coleman, J. O. D. 722
Coles, J. F. 680

Colinvaux, P. A. 5204
Collardet, J. 3762, 5501, 5502, 5918
Colley, J. 1078
Colley, R. H. 5019
Collins, F. I. 319
Collins, R. P. 6176
Comer, W. J. 2840
Commission for the Environment 6097
Commonwealth Bureau of Soils 4255, 4716, 4719, 5184, 5252
Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology 2947
Commonwealth Mycological Institute 4863
Conkle, M. T. 768, 5106
Connell, M. 4564
Conner, A. H. 1362, 2016
Connors, W. J. 5460
Conrad, J. 3784, 6215
Contreras, A. 1673
Conway, M. J. 6937
Conway, S. 2796
Coode, M. J. E. 1190
Cooke, L. R. 4860
Cooksley, D. G. 814
Cool, R. A. 1322
Cooley, J. H. 236
Cooper, A. N. 1692
Cooper, D. T. 4300
Cooper, J. I. 1457, 3460
Cooper, P. A. 1620
Coorts, G. D. 3462
Copes, D. L. 170, 5707, 5708
Corcoran, T. J. 2980
Cordell, C. E. 1300
Corder, S. E. 1988, 2466
Core, H. A. 4465
Corns, I. G. W. 6273
Corona, E. 2965
Correa, A. de A. 1072
Correll, R. L. 656
Corson, S. R. 2015, 6031
Cortellezzi, G. C. 540
Coscio, M. R., Jr. 6488
Cossalter, C. 126, 1744, 2693, 3358, 4437, 5627
Cost, N. D. 3198, 6080
Costa, E. W. B. da 4525, 5449
Côté, A. 6930
Cotroneo, R. R. 5503
Cottam, G. 3361
Cottell, P. L. 1827, 2817, 5100
Couailler, A. 5985
Couailler, B. 5985
Coulson, R. N. 6625
Coultas, C. L. 3251
Coulter, I. M. 4384
Coulter, W. K. 5839
Court, W. E. 3172
Courtney, F. M. 3242
Courtois, H. 295, 2000, 2861, 2862
Courtois, J. E. 548
Cousin, C. 4827
Cousin, J.-Y. 2205
Cousins, W. J. 465
Coussio, J. D. 3174
Coutant, G. J. 5526
Coutinho, L. M. 3282
Coutts, M. P. 2872, 4025, 4253, 4254
Couty, A. 4722
Cowles, J. R. 687
Cowling, E. B. 985, 2854, 5028, 5029, 6513
Cox, C. B. 3362
Cox, L. A. 2514
Cox Z., F. 6662
Coyle, C. 6874
Coyne, J. F. 5850
Coyne, P. I. 6388
Craig, G. A. 957
Craig, H. M. 1857
Craigdallie, D. 6091
Cramer, D. E. 5280
Crane, W. J. B. 3269
Crawford, D. B. 5906
Crawford, D. L. 4973
Crawford, H. S. 2602, 3253
Crawford, R. L. 4973
Crawford, R. M. M. 4025
Creager, R. A. 6189
Creffield, J. W. 337
Cremer, K. W. 737, 6403
Cridge, J. H. 1019
Criswell, M. E. 2434
Croizeu, D. 2744
Croker, T. C., Jr. 1267
Crompton, C. W. 863
Cros, E. T. du 1869
Cross, D. J. 4521
Cross, J. M. 1349
Cross, L. 1393
Crossley, D. I. 1268, 2985
Crow, G. B. 3760
Crow, T. R. 5106, 6491
Crowther, C. R. 5571
Crowther, R. E. 5279
Crubile, P. 3761
Cruden, R. W. 158
Crum, H. 5616
Crutchfield, D. M. 806
Cruz, R. E. de la 3450, 4083, 4776
Cruz, R. Z. de la 3064, 4232
Csekunov, P. 5977
Cserjesi, A. J. 3850
Culliney, J. L. 3859
Cumberland, K. B. 1809
Cumer, A. 2548, 2549, 2735, 2978
Cunningham, A. A. 1845
Cunningham, J. C. 4890, 4891, 4892, 4893, 5828, 6588, 6606, 6607, 6639
Cunningham, T. M. 5860
Currie, P. O. 1817
Curry, W. T. 977
Curtis, A. B., Jr. 4493
Curtis, L. F. 3242
Curto, A. 1103
Cuthbert, R. A. 1494
Cutter, E. G. 5208
Cykowski, R. K. 1716
Cymorek, S. 2501, 3085, 3114, 5470
Czabator, F. J. 4864
Czapowskyj, M. M. 1799
Czartoryski, A. 2635
Czeczuga, B. 1505
Czereyski, K. 3976
Daalen, J. J. van 334
Daanje, A. 4361
Dabral, S. L. 2663, 5243
Dadykin, V. P. 1320
Dæhlen, K. 2992
Dagenbach, H. 3629, 4154
Dagnelie, P. 5864
Dahle, H. 5446
Dahlgren, S. E. 1037, 5450, 6847, 6853
Dahlsten, D. L. 3645
Dahms, G. W. 5879
Dai, T. S. 2688
Dajoz, R. 6159
Dakev, T. 5263
Dakin, A. J. 3442, 3461
Dale, F. A. 6839
Dalmacio, R. V. 2654
Dalpé, Y. 3106
Dalton, J. 3491
Damalas, G. 2402
Damalas, G. D. 2409, 2981
D'Ambra, V. 4294
Damrong Sri-Aran 3767, 3768
Danchenko, A. M. 685
Danchenko, O. I. 6125
Danciu, M. 189
Danfors, E. 3216
Dang Thi So 3919
Dangerfield, J. A. 3459
Daniels, R. F. 3378
Danilans, Z. 4772
Danilevskiĭ, M. L. 2601, 5846
Danilin, M. A. 6358
Danilina, T. G. 3502, 3507
Danilyuk, A. A. 3655
Dannenberg, L. J. 5958
Dan'shin, I. I. 2196
Danusyavichus, Yu. A. 763, 5690
D'Aoust, A. L. 6347
Dargavel, J. B. 5273
Darley, E. F. 4290
Daroszewski, J. 1949, 1950
Darozhkin, M. A. 2857, 6516
Darr, D. R. 1978, 3754, 5912, 5914
Das, D. K. 3769, 3770
Das, N. R. 3090, 3119
Dashko, N. V. 6342
Dässler, H.-G. 1840
Daubenmire, R. 942, 5174
Davenhill, N. A. 4270, 4271, 4272
Davey, C. B. 2220, 2762
David, R. 5143
David, S. K. 4323
Davidov, M. V. 397, 3730, 5372
Davidovich, N. F. 5903
Davidson, H. L. 3851, 3852, 6849
Davidson, J. 2619, 2620, 3491, 4392
Davidson, R. W. 4509, 5032
Davidson, V. R. 3553
Davies, S. J. J. F. 1751
Davis, D. D. 3577
Davis, J. 1019
Davis, J. B. 3582
Davis, K. P. 1699
Davis, L. S. 5892
Davis, R. E. 3483
Davis, R. F. 2255
Davis, T. A. 59
Davis, T. S. 1480, 2734
Davis, W. A. 3739
Davison, J. G. 6350
Dawson, D. H. 3513, 5265
Dawson, P. R. 509
De-Vescovi, M. A. 4042
Deadman, H. 4271
Deal, E. L. 1807
Dealy, J. E. 5734
Dean, R. C. 544
Deanin, R. D. 3159
Deans, H. H. 6407
Dearborn, M. 6408
DeBarr, G. L. 1288, 4307
DeBell, D. S. 3253, 5265, 6949
Debon Logo 4393
DeBoo, R. F. 905, 2905
Debray, M. 3177
Decei, I. 387, 557
Decena, A. S. 3064
Dechamps, R. 515, 967, 5444
Décourt, N. 613, 1797, 4724
Dedenon, J. M. 4645
Degallier, I. 5122
Degener, I. 2638
Degener, O. 2638
Degouge, A. 4241, 4827, 4828
DeGroot, W. F. 6498
Deharveng, L. 2592
Deitschman, G. H. 5881
Dejmal, J. 2271
Delabraze, P. 1430, 2299
Delacourt, A. 2578
Delatour, C. 1439, 5189
Delcourt, H. R. 749
Delecour, F. 5562, 5563, 6129
Delen, N. 2883
Dellai, A. 2548, 2549
Delorme, A. 436, 4964
Delran, S. 214
Deltuvas, R. 6664
Delucchi, V. 5838
Delvaux, J. 5889
Delwaulle, J. C. 4572
Demaree, L. A. 976
DeMars, D. J. 1895
Demetriades, I. K. 1398
Demidenko, I. M. 2198
Demin, K. K. 5955
Demole, C. 2542
Demole, E. 2542
Demounem, R. 5143
Deneke, F. J. 713, 4677, 5280
Denev, D. 1273
Denev, D. A. 2129, 4167
Denne, M. P. 4024
Dennis, J. V. 748
Deo, A. D. 2948
Deon, G. 3060
Deppe, H. J. 3072, 3762, 5448, 6914
Derevyagin, I. N. 2759
Derome, J. R. M. 10
Derviz-Sokolova, T. G. 1249
Deryabin, D. I. 1344
Deryagin, V. T. 5725
Deryuzhkin, R. I. 1094, 1095, 2102, 5133, 5499, 6314
Desaulniers, R. 345
Deshler, W. O. 406
Desmon L. G. 1988
Despain, D. G. 5531
Dessart, P. 6565
Desternes, L. G. 6724
Destremau, D. X. 68
Détienne, P. 4400
Devarajan, V. S. 3071, 5437
Devdariani, Ts. G. 4313, 4918
Devéria, N. E. 4224
Devescovi, J. 6047
Devoy, J. 1348, 5313, 5696
Dexter, B. D. 4262, 5786
DeYoe, D. R. 1731
Dhir, N. K. 1740
Diah, M. N. 952
Diakonoff, A. 2919
Diaz-Vaz Olmedo, J. E. 6786
Dick, J. W. 3919
Dickerhoof, H. E. 3151
Dickerson, J. D. 770
Dickey, H. C. 6064
Dickinson, C. H. 5208
Dickinson, D. J. 2476, 4498, 4499, 5029, 6839
Dickinson, F. E. 422
Dickson, B. 3158
Dickson, D. A. 3502, 3505, 4196
Didriksson, I. 1080
Didukh, Ya. P. 6279
Dieterich, H. 2180, 2708
Dieterich, J. H. 5782
Dieterle, J. V. A. 5621
Dietrich, R. L. 566
Dietrichs, H. H. 1577, 1578, 2493, 3802, 5941
Dietz, P. 2517, 6671
Dietze, W. 2180, 4145
Diev, V. A. 2471
Digby, M. 3966
Dijk, C. van 721
Dikun, P. P. 2538
Dimalla, G. G. 634
Dimapilis, L. S. 4388
Dimitri, L. 295, 297, 2794, 4837
Dimitrov, E. T. 2366
Dimitrov, Kh. 2129, 4167
Dimitrova, E. 5366
Dimitrova, M. 2129, 4167
Dimitrovský, K. 6377
Dimock, E. J., II 1738
Dimpflmeier, R. 2180
Dirol, D. 6007, 6012
Dirr, M. A. 783, 5303
Dissescu, R. 390
Dittmar, O. 2770
Dittrich, I. 6141
Divinec, K. 6020
Dix, M. E. 5335
Dix, N. J. 640
Dixon, A. F. G. 899
Djavanshir, K. 2197, 3457
Doan-Them 1030, 3073, 4996
Doane, C. C. 4866
Doat, J. 3143, 6894
Dobbs, R. C. 2661, 4800
Dobie, J. 2380, 2403, 2846, 3555, 3872, 4981
Dobre, A. 4248
Dobrinov, I. 3324, 5074, 5931
Dobriyal, N. D. 3471
Dobrovol'skiĭ, I. A. 5190
Dobrovol'skiĭ, V. A. 6057
Dobrynin, N. A. 1077
Dobson, C. M. B. 894
Dochinger, L. S. 2101
Dodge, A. G. 1530
Dohaney, W. J. 4834
Doi, S. 2487
Doig, I. 623
Doĭkov, G. 1170

Dolan, A. G. 5543
Dolgilevich, M. I. 3531
Dolgintsev, A. Z. 2019
Domburg, G. É. 4461
Domingo, I. L. 3476
Dominik, J. 323
Dominik, T. 3375
Dommergues, Y. 3992
Domnick, H. 3967
Donadini, J. C. 5164
Donald, D. G. M. 1315, 4180
Donati, F. 6939
Donati, P. 6944
Donati, R. 6452, 6453, 6454
Donaubauer, M. 6557
Dondikov, N. M. 4349
Dongmann, G. 3291
Donis, C. 5728
Donnelly, J. R. 2092
Donov, V. 16
Dooper, R. 1019
Dorais, L. G. 1883, 6589
Dorer, B. 3710
Dorlanne, D. 1116
Dorman, K. W. 1736
Dormling, I. 4024, 5589
Dorogov, B. I. 3583
Doroshenko, O. K. 5234
Dorrer, G. A. 3583
Dorsser, J. C. van 4270
Dorworth, C. E. 314, 6545
Doskotch, R. W. 4023
Döttling, R. 827
Doucet, R. 1907
Douek, M. 477, 4445
Douglas, J. S. 2776
Dourojeanni, M. J. 4015, 4016, 4576
Døving, K. B. 2901
Dowdle, B. 2982
Doyen, A. 6077
Doyle, E. E. 1042
Draganova, R. 576, 577, 3884, 4972
Draghia, I. 1477
Drahoš, V. 6020, 6883
Drake, D. W. 779
Dranchkov, V. N. 2858
Dransfield, J. 2141, 2647, 3163
Dreĭmanis, A. 5239, 5689
Dreimanis, A. A. 2713
Dressler, M. 3566
Drew, A. P. 658
Drew, J. 2537
Driessche, R. van den 4715, 5257
Drift, J. van der 1716
Drinkwater, T. W. 4360
Drobikov, A. A. 6150
Droste zu Hülshoff, B. von 4417
Drouet, T. 2020
Drouin, J. A. 2909
Drozdova, T. N. 3337
Drummond, J. A. 2773
Drunen, V. J. van 1062, 1063
Duarte, F. R. 406
Dubinskaya, N. A. 2479
Dubois, J. M. 4802
Duchaufour, P. 3997
Dudetskaya, E. M. 4049
Dudina, L. N. 1419
Duffy, P. D. 3269
Duffy, P. J. B. 3253
Dufour, J. 4722
Dugar, P. A. 3623
Duggin, J. A. 5281
Duhoux, E. 4056
Dumas, J. P. 5657
Dummel, K. 3634
Dunbar, D. M. 354, 4866
Duncan, H. J. 2322
Dunleavy, J. A. 1052
Dunsmore, J. R. 5098
Duplat, P. 3713, 4408
Dupree, M. 1480
Duprez, M. 1612
Durbin, R. D. 3624, 6528
Durišová, V. 6020
Durrant, D. W. 707
Dürrschmidt, M. 8
Dursin, A. 2701
Durso, D. F. 4544
Durzan, D. J. 5106, 5654
Dušek, V. 4084
Dutrow, G. F. 6718
Dutta, S. C. 3173
Duvigneaud, P. 6263
Dvorakovskiĭ, M. S. 151
Dvozhan, V. A. 3669
Dwyer, G. 2488
Dwyer, J. F. 6980
D'yakonov, K. F. 558
D'yakonov, V. K. 5422
Dybtsyna, T. A. 572
Dyck, J. R. 2780
Dye, E. J. 3737
Dyer, D. B. van 6828
Dyer, R. A. 4691, 6234
Dykstra, D. P. 4628
Dykstra, G. F. 6554
Dyrenkov, S. A. 181, 3398, 4251, 6469
Dyrness, C. T. 196, 1719, 1759
Dyson, W. G. 2178, 2781
Dyuban'kova, N. F. 2025
Dzebisashvili, G. S. 3714
Dzhadaĭbaev, Zh. M. 4325
Dzhalilov, K. G. 2169
Dzhangaliev, A. D. 4218
Dzhanseitov, K. K. 1219
Dzhorgov, I. 5365
Dziurski, M. 1636
Dzwonko, Z. 4109
Eager, G. D. 4231
Earith, G. 4931
Earl, D. 496
Earles, J. M. 3196, 5518
Eastburn, R. P. 2145
Eaton, R. A. 2497, 4498
Ebel, B. H. 3687
Ebeling, J. 3976
Eberhardt, E. 6309
Eble, H. 29
Eccher, A. 6946
Echols, R. 6786
Eckard, A. N. 5647
Eckelman, C. A. 982, 1995
Eckenwalder, J. E. 92
Eckert, R. E., Jr. 2186
Eckhart, G. 6714
Eckmüllner, O. 5514
Eckstein, D. 2966, 6805
Eden, G. 516
Edén, J. 409
Edgar, J. G. 3617
Edimann, H. H. 897
Edlin, H. L. 2046, 5718
Edminster, C. B. 1850, 1851
Edmonds, A. S. 1211
Edmonds, J. W. 1277
Edmonds, R. L. 196, 5666, 6524
Edwards, D. G. W. 2717
Edwards, D. W. 6552
Edwards, W. R. N. 1795
Edwardson, T. E. 3966
Éffendi, R. É. 4352
Effendy, S. 6001
Efimov, L. M. 6061
Efimov, Yu. P. 5254, 5295
Efimtsev, Yu. A. 2789
Efremov, S. P. 1961
Efremov, Yu. V. 3893
Egenti, L. C. 2142
Eger, G. 516
Egger, A. 6569
Eggins, H. O. W. 4507, 4508, 5465
Églaĭs, I. Ya. 6003
Egorov, V. N. 4422
Egorova, E. A. 246, 248
Egorova, S. V. 1135
Egovtsev, L. G. 392
Ehlbeck, J. 1970
Ehnström, B. 897
Eiberle, K. 651, 1142
Eichenberger, M. D. 3168
Eichhorn, O. 1876, 3683, 6641
Eichinger, K. 987
Eidmann, H. H. 891, 6305
Einarsson, E. 1688
Einarsson, P. 1688
Einert, A. E. 213
Einsele, G. 4004
Einspahr, D. 2105
Einspahr, D. W. 1651, 5483, 6835, 6902
Eis, S. 2159, 6091, 6335
Eisbacher, J. 1834
Éitminavichyute, I. S. 6137
Ek, A. R. 1516, 1763, 4615
Ek, M. 3887
Ekabsone, M. Ya. 6009
Ekberg, I. 4024
Eklund, R. 3975, 3976
Ekman, R. 5416
Ekström, T. 569
El Aouni, M. H. 48
El-Feraly, F. S. 4023
El-Hosseiny, F. 428
El-Lakany, M. H. 4042
El-Tawil, B. A. H. 40
Elbourn, C. A. 6102
Eldo, P. M. 5930
Eldridge, K. G. 686, 1168, 5608
Eleuterius, L. N. 2302
Elfving, B. 1521
Elgamal, M. H. A. 40
Elgee, H. 5000
Elgersma, D. M. 1859
ElHamrouni, A. 243
Eliáš, P. 2088, 3235
Elina, G. A. 3501
Elistratov, Yu. P. 3561
Elizarov, A. F. 1517
Elkins, J. R. 308
Elleby, H. A. 5988
Elliott, D. A. 4274, 5271
Elliott, E. W. 3680
Elliott, R. F. 3461
Ellis, G. A. V. 6515
Elowson, T. 1633
Elpat'evskiĭ, M. M. 3501
Elpatievsky, M. M. 3501
Elsner, G. H. 1, 3241
Elssmann, H. 6960
Elven, R. 5631
Embree, D. C. 894
Emel'yanov, A. F. 3240
Emel'yanov, V. P. 5887, 6705
Emmanuel, C. J. S. K. 4659
Emmerich, W. 6139
Emmingham, W. H. 5367
Emmons, A. 6413
Emser Werke AG 6373
Enalbes, B. 4781
Encheva, L. 6604
Endean, F. 2710
Enderlein, H. 1840
Enders, G. 628, 3985
Endo, H. 584
Endo, J. 26
Endo, K. 2308
Endoh, K. 4556, 6053
Endress, P. K. 3310
Endtmann, K. J. 2767
Engberg, B. 1762
Enggist, P. 2542
Enghardt, H. G. 3278
Engler, J. J. de C. 6728
Enk, J. 3199
En'kova, E. I. 2108
Epps, E. A., Jr. 2237, 6412
Eppstein, D. A. 4296, 5614
Epstein, S. 4618
Erasmy, J.-J. 2000
Erbisch, F. H. 6491
Erdélyi, G. 5966
Erdem, R. 4869
Érdman, M. E. 6054
Erdmann, A. 2770
Erdmann, G. G. 1340
Eremin, V. M. 1559, 3342, 5396, 6236
Erfurth, T. 2998, 5501, 5502, 5916, 5919
Ergo, A. B. 967
Erić, Ž. 2894
Erickson, J. R. 1014
Erickson, R. W. 976
Ericson, B. 1074
Eriksen, J. T. 4541
Eriksson, E. 4362
Eriksson, G. 3318, 4024
Eriksson, H. 1521
Eriksson, K. E. 536, 537, 2499, 3887, 5968
Éringis, K. I. 1106
Érin'sh, P. P. 992, 993, 6793
Ermak, O. Z. 4238
Ermakov, B. S. 4789
Érmush, N. A. 5451
Ernest, R. K. 5968
Ernst, D. 1161
Ernst, F. 321
Eroshenko, A. S. 30, 3260, 3274, 4012
Ershov, B. G. 5946
Erwin, D. C. 4681
Erwin, La V. J. M. 6166
Erwin, T. L. 6165, 6166
Erykhov, B. P. 3571
Es, E. van 6699
Esafov, V. D. 1832
Escobar R., R. 3464
Esenther, G. R. 6157
Esimchik, L. D. 2393
Eslyn, W. E. 2491, 3107, 5014, 5032
Esmail-nad, R. 987
Esparcia, E. G. 2842
Espenas, L. D. 6022
Espinosa B., M. 3464
Esteban, I. 3319
Esteban, I. D. 2615
Estefanel, V. 4927
Esterbauer, H. 277, 4020
Estévez Tascón, G. 6104
Estoup, G. 903
Etheridge, D. E. 1857, 2275
Ettlinger, P. 6381
Eusebio, E. C. 2853
Evans, C. H. 4600
Evans, L. F. 856
Evans, R. A. 4216
Evans, R. J. 4239
Everard, B. 1179
Everett, H. W. 25
Everett, R. L. 6366
Everingham, J. M. 6969
Evers, F. H. 2101, 2830, 4811
Evers, R. A. 1868
Evers, W. 3925
Evert, F. 1525, 3732
Evrard, C. 118
Evrard, R. 132
Ewert, E. 1840
Export Council of Norway 5987
Eyerer, P. 1948
Fabbri, P. 6441, 6449
Faber, P. 3735
Faber, P. J. 6375
Fabijanowski, J. 4602
Fabre, J. P. 3639
Fabre, M. 1553
Fabry, J. 6129
Faddoul, J. 3627
Fadin, I. A. 794
Fageiri, O. M. E. 508
Fahey, D. J. 1664
Fahey, R. J. 2464
Fahey, T. D. 6668, 6669
Fairchild, E. H. 4023
Fairey, K. D. 5324
Fairfax, J. A. W. 5208
Faivre, P. 3997
Fajmonová, E. 2153
Fakirov, V. 4184
Falkenhagen, E. R. 3313, 5602
Fan, M. L. 6228
Fang, P. 3035, 3165
Farmer, R. E., Jr. 4024, 6339
Farnsworth, C. E. 1907
Farnsworth, M. C. 810
Farrell, E. P. 1332
Farrier, M. H. 3245
Farrington, A. 6038
Farshad, M. 1946
Farstad, L. 639
Fasehun, F. E. 5638
Fassi, B. 4088
Fast, P. G. 2924, 2925
Fattorelli, S. 2595
Faure, J. J. 4948
Faure-Reynaud, M. 4000
Faust, W. 5970
Favilli, P. 857

Fayemi, A. A. A. 1710
Fayez, M. B. E. 40
Fayle, D. C. F. 1199, 3245
Fayret, J. 5823
Fechner, G. H. 2197, 4843, 5106
Fedaraŭ, V. M. 2857
Feddema, C. 1182
Federer, C. A. 2608, 6179
Fedorchuk, V. N. 181, 182, 6269
Fedorova, A. I. 3289, 6190
Fedoryak, V. E. 4344
Fedosenko, A. K. 2899
Feduccia, D. P. 6400, 6401, 6630
Feeny, P. 1732
Fefilov, V. V. 1666
Feihl, O. 3826, 4985
Feist, W. C. 564, 2002, 4483, 6817
Feistel, F. 2788
Fejer, S. O. 4034
Fellizar, F. P., Jr. 3263
Felton, K. 5860
Fengel, D. 472, 986, 3798, 5942, 6795, 6799
Fenn, P. 6528
Fenner, F. 2898
Fenton, R. 1542, 5274
Feoktistov, A. E. 3975
Ferda, J. 228
Ferenczy, J. 6470
Feret, P. P. 2101
Fergerson, W. M. 3253
Ferguson, D. C. 4014
Ferguson, E. R. 6683
Ferguson, I. K. 2100
Ferguson, I. S. 5383, 6679
Ferguson, R. B. 2147
Ferlin, G. R. 6978
Fernando, E. S. 4083
Ferrara, R. 540
Ferrari, J.-P. 307
Ferrata, M. 4294
Ferraz, E. S. de B. 6785
Ferré, Y. de 4694
Ferreira, F. A. 2881
Ferreira, M. 2430
Ferreira, M. L. 671
Ferreira, R. 1769
Ferrell, G. T. 2312, 3645
Ferretti, O. 2978
Fetcher, N. 657, 5591
Ffolliott, P. F. 5565, 6079
Fiano, E. 2014
Fibiger, W. 1027
Fiedler, F. 6688
Fiedler, H. J. 1132, 1133, 1134, 2650, 2760, 2761, 4195, 6349, 6376
Figarola, D. B. 3020
Figueroa G., F. 4796
Filatova, A. M. 6922
Filer, T. H., Jr. 4300
Filonov, A. A. 2018, 3892
Findlay, G. M. 2927
Finlayson, W. 4389
Finney, J. R. 5353, 5354
Finol, H. 3312
Fiori, B. J. 1892
Firman, I. D. 5316
Fischer, B. C. 5180
Fischer, H. 3634
Fischer, K. 498, 3751, 4258, 6184
Fischer, R. 3809
Fischer, W. C. 853, 1847
Fišer, B. 4416
Fisher, A. C. 4584
Fisher, R. F. 2145
Fishwick, R. W. 2430, 5236, 5260, 5604
Fitz, F. K. 6680
Fitzner, H. 2495
Fiussello, N. 540
Flanner, W. B. 1843
Flavell, T. H. 2352
Fleck, H. 2814
Fleder, W. 1255, 3417
Fleischer, M. 2793, 5755
Flenley, J. R. 5636
Fletcher, W. W. 5718
Flewelling, J. W. 807
Flick, W. A. 962
Flinn, D. W. 4182
Flinta, C. M. 1101
Flomina, E. E. 1039, 4497
Florence, R. G. 5686
Floret, J. J. 4070
Florova, B. B. 661
Florova, N. B. 33
Floyd, B. W. 1529
Flury, O. 517, 4988
Foelkel, C. E. B. 1960, 2006, 5061, 6898, 6904
Foerst, K. 3986
Fogal, W. H. 4919
Fogel, R. 1722
Foin, T. C. 6969
Fokkema, N. J. 5208
Folkema, M. P. 2261, 2809, 6446
Folkman, W. S. 3587
Folsom, M. W. 3785
Fölster, H. 3998
Foltz, J. L. 6625
Fomichev, A. I. 4823
Fomina, É. A. 3789
Fontaine, R. G. 5501
Fontes, M. A. 6602
Foos, K. 4090
Forbes, A. R. 5835
Forbes, N. 5508
Forcier, L. 2750
Ford, E. D. 4025
Forde, H. I. 3695
Forrest, W. G. 1343
Förstel, H. 3291
Forsythe, W. M. 2585
Fortanier, E. J. 5654
Fortney, R. H. 194
Fosberg, M. A. 2287
Foschi, R. O. 2435, 4474, 5475
Foster, N. W. 2219, 2766, 6385
Foster, R. C. 3013
Fougerousse, M. 525, 2489, 4518, 6841
Foulger, A. N. 1374
Fourcaud, A. 314
Fournier, F. J.-L. 974
Fournier O., L. A. 2670, 3392
Fowler, D. P. 680, 1160, 3312, 4769
Fowler, J. A. 687
Fowler, R. F. 4373
Fox, D. P. 5152
Fox, H. W. 6384, 6995
Fox, R. C. 1874, 5338
Fox, R. S. 2340
Fox, S. P. 506, 3836
Fraipont, L. 5685, 6920
Frajo-Apor, A. 2860
Fralish, J. S. 6285
Francke-Grossmann, H. 1500
Francke, W. 2939
Franclet, A. 4171
Frankie, G. W. 1732, 5199
Franklin, E. C. 1670, 2784
Franklin, J. F. 1221
Franklin, R. T. 5335, 5851
Franz, F. 3936, 3937, 3938
Franz, J. M. 4866
Fraser, A. I. 4414
Fraser, A. R. 5869
Fraser, H. R. 1289, 1392, 1833, 5979, 6055, 6447
Fraser, J. W. 2163, 2688, 2743
Fraser, T. 5275
Freas, A. D. 5918
Frech, D. 2930
Frederick, D. J. 879, 1493
Fredriksen, R. L. 196, 3269
Freeman, S. C. R. 2132
Freese, F. 1033, 1374, 1749
Freire, O. 6142
Freitas, A. R. de 2449
French, D. W. 932, 1853, 1855, 1862, 1863, 2484, 2851
French, J. R. J. 549
Fretz, T. A. 3462, 6175
Freyer, K. 312, 883, 1449
Friedmann, F. 168
Friend, M. T. 1131
Fries, J. 1521, 2229, 2773
Fries, M. 4567
Friese, F. 3947
Friesendorff, P. von 4242
Friis-Hansen, H. 6002
Frisk, A. 3976
Frison, G. 803, 2729
Frissell, S. S. 6124
Fritschen, L. J. 196
Fritts, H. C. 2967, 2968, 4939
Fritz, E. L. 2389
Fritz, J. 3330
Froehlich, H. A. 2773, 4628
Frogness, D. M. 2392
Fröhlich, H. J. 1683, 6996
Froland A. 4174
Frolov, V. P. 4792
Frolov, Yu. A. 246, 248
Frost, I. A. 1805
Fry, J. I. 4458
Fry, R. D. 2163
Frydman, V. M. 5654
Frye, R. D. 348, 1885
Frye, R. H. 361, 1891
Fryk, J. 5759, 5760
Fryxell, R. 1236
Fuchs, P. 3223
Führer, E. 366, 6632
Fujikawa, S. 5392
Fujiwara, K. 1005
Fukami, J. I. 5471
Fukarek, P. 93, 4703
Fukazawa, K. 1951, 2487
Fukuda, K. 5163, 5467
Fukuda, T. 983, 1175, 1958, 3333, 3334, 4057
Fukuhara, Y. 980
Fukui, H. 1965, 1966, 3829
Fukui, Y. 1627
Fukunaga, K. 5471
Funderbunk, D. O. 174
Fung, D. P. C. 1042, 1043, 1581, 6006
Funk, A. 1861, 6463
Funk, H. F. 3902
Funmilayo, O. 5826
Funsch, R. W. 4677
Fürjes, J. 5908
Furk, C. 1476
Furman L. H. 1988
Furman, R. W. 1844
Furniss, M. M. 5808
Furst, G. G. 789
Furtado, S. E. J. 4516
Furukoshi, T. 71
Furuno, T. 491, 6858
Furyaev, V. V. 3594
Fusco, R. A. 353
Fuseler, J. W. 2612
Gaas, A. A. 6291
Gabara, B. 3298
Gadant, J. 5090, 6933
Gadgil, M. 1107
Gadgil, P. D. 1448
Gadgil, R. 1800
Gael', A. G. 1215
Gagné, R. J. 3687
Gagov, V. 3318, 4778
Gagulaeva, A. P. 3289
Gaisbacker, I. 3759
Galaktionov, B. V. 3059
Galas'eva, T. V. 4311
Galeev, L. V. 1780
Galkin, B. N. 1654
Galkin, G. I. 3658
Galkin, V. A. 3162
Gallegos G., C. 6300
Galligan, W. L. 5054
Gallitelli, D. 1458
Gallup, R. M. 6461
Galoux, D. 134
Galston, A. W. 4032, 4033
Galvão, A. P. M. 6880
Gamaleĭ, Yu. V. 4029
Gambetta, A. 6862
Gambi, G. 683, 3280, 4197
Gambino, M. J. T. 5062
Gamboa, P. P. 4776
Gambogi, P. 2856
Gamov, V. V. 3796
Gamova, I. A. 2483
Ganchev, G. 4905
Gand, H. in der 644
Gandhi, B. L. 6789
Gane, M. 3943
Ganguli, B. N. 3922
Ganguly, P. 3604
Gansel, C. R. 2784
Gao, D. X. 4523
Gaplevskiĭ, B. P. 3466
Gara, R. I. 919, 4897
Garasevich, G. I. 3759
Garavel, L. 5668
Garbaye, J. 214, 3195
Garber, K. 6481
Garcia, D. M. 324
García Dory, M. A. 6962
Garcia, M. L. 4530
Garcia, M. U. 2665
Garcia Nuño, J. J. 6475
Garcia, W. 6898
Gardan, L. 5321
Garden, G. M. 4272
Gardiner, J. B. H. 707
Gardiner, J. J. 3804
Gardiner, L. M. 921, 2376
Gardner, R. B. 2802
Garelkov, D. 5366
Garelkova, Z. 3324
Garello, G. 3382
Gareth Jones, E. B. 4516
Garg, R. K. 638
Garland, C. P. 6026
Garnagina, N. E. 1584
Garner, R. J. 3460
Garrec, J.-P. 1407
Garrett, P. W. 4053
Garrido, M. A. de O. 4136, 4158
Garten, C. T., Jr. 32
Garthwaite, P. F. 6081
Gartner, J. B. 15, 783
Garton, E. O. 6969
Gartside, G. 1641
Gary, H. L. 1906
Gashkova, M. Ya. 1060, 3856, 3857
Gasser, H. H. 3076
Gathercole, R. W. E. 688
Gathy, P. 132, 1690, 6964
Gatslick, H. B. 5087
Gatteschi, P. 5262
Gatz, W. A. 3888
Gaudray, D. 292
Gaumont, J. 4883
Gaumont, R. 4883
Gaur, A. P. 3849
Gaussen, H. 2577, 2578, 4065, 4066
Gauthier, D. 708
Gavrilov, A. F. 3565
Gay, F. J. 4013, 4636, 6873
Gay, L. W. 196, 1123
Gaziev, F. 1783
Gbile, Z. O. 2118
Geballe, G. T. 4032, 4033
Gee, G. W. 6179
Geebelen, M. 6402
Gegel'skiĭ, I. N. 4652
Gehri, E. 6831
Geimer, R. L. 1088
Geĭne, V. E. 4821
Gelder, R. J. van 6496
Geles, I. S. 588
Gellerman, J. L. 4647
Gendle, P. 4860
Gendron, P. R. 2514
Generalla, N. C. 3854
Genssler, H. 714
Gentry, A. H. 1193
Gentry, J. L., Jr. 5620
Genys, J. B. 3684
George, C. W. 3585
George, J. 3053, 3100, 3834, 3840, 3867, 5736, 6812
Georgescu, P. 387, 388
Georgevits, R. P. 4330
Georgiev, A. 5366
Georgiev, G. 2689
Geraert, E. 2946
Gerasimenko, A. M. 1363
Gerasimova, M. I. 1148
Gerber, W. 2990
Gerdemann, J. W. 86
Gerhold, H. D. 5679

Gerini, V. 5847
Germain, E. 5321, 5326
Gerold, D. 6713
Gerrettson-Cornell, L. 4280, 4851, 5324, 5816
Gerry, R. W. 6064
Gersonde, M. 3089, 3091, 5446, 6000, 6850
Gerstetter, E. 1981
Gessel, S. P. 5185
Getter, J. R. 5784
Gevorkov, A. G. 4238
Ghatak, B. J. R. 592
Ghauri, M. S. K. 339
Ghelmeziu, N. 3760
Ghetti, S. 4740
Ghidini, G. 4740
Ghilardi, E. 5918
Gholz, H. L. 6680
Ghosh, R. C. 3477, 4221
Ghosh, S. S. 59
Ghouse, A. K. M. 432, 1557, 3332
Gibbs, G. W. 6163
Gibbs, J. A. 6029
Gibbs, J. N. 878, 4859, 6531
Gibson, D. F. 833, 2802
Gibson, E. J. 587
Gibson, I. A. S. 3626, 3694, 4853, 4854, 5319
Gidaszewski, A. 3679
Gierczak, C. 3479
Gierczak, M. 3479
Giertych, M. 4650, 5654
Giese, R. L. 5833
Gifford, G. F. 4026
Gilbert, L. E. 1732
Gilbertson, R. L. 1628, 4277, 4278
Gill, A. M. 2288
Gill, H. S. 4683
Gill, R. J. 2918
Gillespie, R. H. 3816
Gillham, C. M. 5629
Gilliland, M. G. 1152
Gillingham, A. 2233
Gillis, W. T. 123
Gillman, L. S. 4289
Gilmore, A. R. 14, 6245
Gilpin, A. 3977
Gimbarzevsky, P. 3253
Ginés, H. 5534
Ginterová, A. 6013
Giordano, A. 4570
Giordano, E. 825, 6896
Giordano, G. 2413, 5917, 7003
Girardin, N. 89
Girgidov, D. Ya. 1292
Girinas, I. L. 2955
Girinas, Yu. L. 5690
Giroz G., G. 6493
Girs, G. I. 1419
Giryachev, V. N. 843
Giryaev, D. M. 1417
Gislerud, O. 6887
Gisotti, G. 6703
Giunta, B. C. 1186
Giurgiu, V. 380, 405, 595
Giusti S., O. 4796
Gjovik, L. R. 1618, 3851, 3852, 6849
Gladstone, W. T. 1075
Glagolev, V. A. 2973
Glass, G. G., Jr. 2709
Glattsel', G. 6469
Glatzel, G. 4251, 6389, 6469
Glazov, M. V. 4874
Glebov, F. Z. 950, 3501
Glebov, I. T. 1000
Gleed, J. 4270
Gleisberg, C. F. 1673
Glen, D. M. 4309
Glerum, C. 4025
Glezer, V. M. 4877
Glijer, L. 464, 6020
Gloaguen, J. C. 1712
Glos, P. 5938
Gloyne, R. W. 6472
Glück, P. 3211, 6931
Glueck, P. 2980
Glumova, V. A. 3899
Glushkov, F. I. 5769
Gnatenko, E. G. 1260
Gnidenko, V. I. 5677
Gnose, C. E. 5707
Göbl, F. 6346
Goc, F. 6217
Gochnauer, T. A. 2338
Goddard, R. E. 682, 1735, 4025
Godfrey, B. E. S. 5208
Godin, V. 3826
Godlee, J. L. R. 3497
Godman, R. M. 1340, 3444
Goebel, N. B. 637
Gogin, V. A. 2779
Goheen, D. W. 2049
Gol'bert, A. I. 1637
Gol'braĭkh, É. 5258
Gol'dberg, I. M. 3893
Goldman, C. R. 5575
Goldschmid, O. 3785
Goldstein, I. S. 3904, 5026
Göler, R. von 1823
Golfari, L. 2582, 4140, 6090
Golikova, O. V. 1637
Golob, T. B. 4829, 5293
Golovin, A. G. 6466
Golson, R. E. 1376, 5756
Golubchik, E. M. 3903
Golubev, V. N. 3162, 5650
Golubović, U. 410
Golutvina, L. S. 1465
Golyadkin, A. I. 2198
Golyakov, A. D. 1058, 5441
Gombos, M. 4022
Gomes, J. M. 5114
Gómez, C. 6784
Gonçalves, A. E. 2641
Gonchar, M. T. 1562, 5121
Gonsalves, P. 4747
González Esparcia, E. 6475, 6510
González R., M. 4406
González Rivadeneyra, M. 4573
Good, B. H. 4737
Good, J. E. G. 5739
Good, N. F. 3368
Good, R. B. 5130
Good, R. E. 3368
Goodall, B. 4581
Gooding, J. W. 805
Goodman, J. R. 504, 509, 2434
Goodwin, O. C. 1792
Goor, A. Y. 3494
Goor, C. P. van 3735
Gopu, V. K. A. 504
Göransson, C. 2513
Gorbachev, G. F. 1925
Gorbachev, N. N. 4833
Gorbunov, P. A. 6291
Gorchakovskiĭ, P. L. 5662
Gordashnik, K. Z. 5956
Gordeev, M. N. 2692
Gordienko, M. I. 4093, 4387, 6301
Gordienko, R. N. 5381
Gordon, A. G. 3453, 5244
Gordon, D. E. 2136
Gordon, J. C. 3513, 4024, 5106, 5265, 5638
Gore, W. E. 1494, 2341
Goren'kov, M. P. 2422
Goricheva, V. Ya. 4784
Goring, D. A. I. 477, 3014, 3029, 4439, 4445
Gorlushkina, V. P. 6585
Gornov, S. A. 6058
Górny, M. 1716
Gorovoĭ, E. L. 5956
Gorshin, S. N. 4506
Goryachev, V. M. 4112
Goryshina, T. K. 1246, 5658
Gos, B. 4982
Gossow, H. 4642, 4643
Goswami, K. V. 1545
Goto, T. 491, 492, 2010, 4995, 5393
Götsch, H. J. 3923
Göttsche, D. 1265
Gottwald, H. 5917, 6827
Götze, H. 1662
Gouger, R. J. 4369
Gough, D. K. 6023
Gouin, F. R. 6343
Goulding, C. 5271
Goupil, P. 4408
Gourbière, F. 3373
Gourret, J.-P. 440
Govzich, L. M. 940
Gowda, T. K. S. 6539
Gowers, S. 3340
Gowin, T. 4097
Goyer, R. A. 3640
Graber, R. E. 1912
Grace, J. 706
Graham, C. A. 5788, 6506
Graham, R. D. 1629, 1630, 2498, 6820
Grainger, G. D. 4488
Grammel, R. 2989, 3976, 6439
Grand, L. F. 6387
Grandi, C. 6944
Granett, J. 354, 4866
Graney, D. L. 6683
Grano, C. X. 1730
Grant, G. G. 2930
Grant, M. C. 6208
Grant, R. 5480
Grant, R. K. 1548
Grant, V. 676
Grant, W. F. 675
Grantham, G. L. 2622
Grantham, J. B. 2453
Granum, H. 3760, 5987
Gratkowski, H. 1849
Gratkowski, H. J. 5799
Gravitis, Ya. A. 992
Gray, A. M. 6240
Gray, B. 920, 5349
Gray, J. 1709
Gray, N. 5277
Gray, R. L. 6735, 6739, 6740, 6742, 6743, 6747, 6748, 6749
Grayburn, A. W. 5272
Graziano, M. N. 3174
Greaves, H. 5994
Greaves, M. P. 2589
Grebennik, A. V. 6358
Grebenshchikova, V. P. 1465
Green, J. W. 1168
Green, P. B. 1150
Green, P. M. 4271
Greenbaum, H. N. 1501, 3686
Greenhalgh, R. J. 1470, 1471
Greenland, R. F. 6532
Greenough, F. G. 1388
Gregic, M. 5970
Gregor, E. W. 3539
Gregorius, H. R. 3319, 3322
Gregory, R. A. 5106
Greif, F. 1105
Greig, B. J. W. 874, 2876, 3619, 5265
Gremmen, J. 304, 313, 2314, 4295
Grey, G. W. 5280
Gribkov, V. V. 226
Gridyushko, G. S. 6054
Grieder, E. P. 3741, 5905
Grieffenhagen 6423
Grier, C. C. 196, 3269
Griesinger, F. E. 2030
Grieve, P. M. 2284
Grieve, R. E. 6647
Griffin, A. R. 5704
Griffin, D. M. 1714
Griffin, G. J. 308, 6543
Griffin, J. R. 136, 180
Griffioen, K. 1570
Griffith, K. H. 1874, 5338
Griffiths, D. A. 316
Griffiths, K. J. 2350
Grigal, D. F. 1145, 6286
Grigora, I. M. 3404, 4741
Grigorov, G. R. 5328, 5584
Grigoryan, R. A. 3424
Grijpma, P. 346, 4896
Grill, D. 277, 4020, 6173
Grimal'skiĭ, V. I. 4268
Grimble, D. G. 2344, 2349
Grinchenko, V. V. 3250
Grinda, M. 2496
Grinsted, M. J. 4617
Grisdale, D. 5828
Grisez, T. J. 6338
Grishkin, B. I. 5049
Grison, F. 1224
Grissell, E. E. 901
Grochowski, J. 386
Groeneveld, H. W. 1096, 1097
Groenhuis, B. 414
Groenou, H. B. van 5454
Gromov, V. S. 2521
Grønlien, H. 6887
Groot, R. C. de 2511
Grosclaude, C. 5326
Grosenbaugh, L. R. 1514
Gross, K. 1728, 2086, 5136
Grosser, K. H. 3202, 6094, 6953
Grossi, P. 2768
Grossman, P. U. A. 4446
Grossmann, H. 3709, 3941
Groulez, J. 2755, 5501
Grove, J. F. 43
Grubb, P. J. 4118
Grudachev, V. G. 3043
Grudzinskaya, I. A. 4039
Grujić, D. 4374
Grundwag, M. 161
Grycza, Z. 4482
Grzeczyński, T. 3024, 3126, 6888
Guay, G. M. 861
Gubarevich, V. S. 2822
Güde, H. 6665
Guéguen, A. 4363
Guellec, J. 4942
Guéneau, P. 482, 1932, 5916
Guglhör, W. 1379, 2801, 3545, 5752
Guha, S. R. D. 2519, 3027, 3141, 3877, 3882, 6903
Guidi, G. 4134
Guidry, G. 213
Guild, D. W. 6075
Guillaumin, J. J. 5615
Guily, V. V. 4318
Guinaudeau, H. 3177
Guitton, Y. 34, 35
Gukasyan, A. B. 2907
Gulati, A. S. 3023, 3146, 6919
Gulidov, S. V. 3569
Guliĭ, V. V. 4318
Gulisashvili, V. Z. 736
Gulliver, C. C. 2876
Gullykov, A. 6378
Gundaeva, E. I. 6523
Gundar, S. V. 3584
Gunia, S. 4650
Gunnarsson, L. 6868
Gunter, J. E. 961
Günther, B. 1662
Gupta, B. K. 336, 2913, 3038
Gupta, B. N. 2786, 3455, 6340
Gupta, B. R. 4359
Gupta, H. K. 3119
Gupta, M. K. 6033
Gupta, R. C. 5425
Gupta, S. K. 2070
Gurevich, L. S. 2360
Gurgel Filho, O. do A. 3729, 4037
Guries, R. P. 2618
Gürth, P. 2752, 3223
Gury, M. 3997
Gur'yanova, T. M. 924
Guseĭnov, A. M. 4102
Guseĭnova, L. A. 4102
Guseĭnova, N. A. 4660
Gusev, A. I. 271
Gusev, I. I. 1914, 6648
Gusev, N. N. 4944
Gusev, S. P. 1292
Gussone, H. A. 3504
Gusta, L. V. 1150
Gustafson, R. W. 3645
Gustafsson, A. 5426
Gustavsen, H. G. 233
Gutiérrez Jarquín, T. 4219
Gutiérrez V., M. 6942
Gutzmer, D. I. 1623
Guyot, G. 708
Guzman, E. D. de 2853
Gvianidze, D. M. 5198
Gwinner, M. 4841
Gyarmati, B. 1989

Haavisto, V. F. 2115, 2163, 2684, 2688, 6509
Häberle, S. 1380, 2773, 2808
Håbjørg, A. 850, 851
Hachenberg, F. 2390
Hackbarth, W. 526
Hacker, E. 1242
Hackett, W. P. 1212, 1213, 5654, 5703
Hackforth-Jones, J. 6254
Hadač, E. 4106
Hadi, S. 305
Hadlington, P. 5281
Hadnagy, J. 6046
Hadri, H. 201
Haes, W. de 967
Haesler-Kueng, D 541
Hagedorn, S. F. 1285
Hagemeyer, R. W. 1554
Hagen, B. W. 1498
Hager, H. 6389
Hägglund, B. 395, 1521, 4391
Häggström, B. 4721, 6303
Hagner, S. 3475
Hågvar, S. 2906, 6169
Hahn, J. T. 3703
Haines, B. L. 2726
Haines, L. W. 6387
Hajny, G. J. 564, 2002
Hakkila, P. 821, 828
Halaj, J. 2384, 2388
Hale, M. D. C. 530, 5034
Haley, D. 2983
Halim, A. F. 6176
Hall, A. B. 3759
Hall, A. S. 3750
Hall, D. J. 914
Hall, G. S. 1019
Hall, H. 3150, 3889, 6051
Hall, J. B. 125, 2675, 5214
Hall, J. D. 196
Hall, J. P. 5197
Hall, M. J. 5274
Hall, N. 3792
Hall, R. B. 2101
Hall, T. 2122
Hall, W. J. 3459
Hallberg, K. A. 2273
Hallett, D. J. 1471
Hallgrímsson, H. 1178
Hallmén, U. 2301
Hallonborg, U. 3129
Hallquist, A. 5987
Halmágyi, L. 1475
Halupáně-Grósz, Z. 1070
Hamant, C. 79, 4671
Hambling, R. E. 6836
Hameed, S. F. 4323
Hamel, W. 4988
Hamilton, A. 6267
Hamilton, D. 2621
Hamilton, G. J. 2773, 3517
Hamilton, J. K. 437
Hamilton, R. H. 5968
Hamilton, W. W. 3484
Hamm, E. A. 5475
Hämmerling, H. 5004
Hammerschlag, F. 2065
Hamre, V. 5533
Hamzah, Z. 597, 598, 3387
Hanawalt, R. B. 5559
Hanaya, M. 5384
Hancock, W. V. 4985
Hand, F. C. 5704
Handa, S. 739
Handro, W. 166
Hanke, K. L. 3865
Hanks, L. F. 1056, 1902
Hanks, S. H. 781
Hanley, D. P. 1918, 3831, 3832, 4935, 5724
Hann, D. W. 4936
Hannelius, S. 3222
Hanover, J. W. 57, 5106, 6361
Hansell, J. R. F. 3957, 5096, 5097, 6975
Hansen, E. M. 1434, 2113
Hansen, K. M. 2101
Hansen, N. W. 6038
Hansen, R. 1824
Haque, M. S. 5289
Harada, H. 3779, 4962, 5393
Haraguchi, S. 1576
Haraguchi, T. 5467
Hard, J. S. 5857
Harder, M. 1651, 2105
Harder, M. L. 1571, 6835
Hardison, J. R. 4275
Hardy, C. E. 853, 1847
Hardy, Y. J. 1883, 6589
Hare, R. C. 6354
Hari, P. 3236, 3356
Harkai, L. 1770
Harley, D. J. 5718
Harley, J. L. 722, 1211
Harlow, C. A. 3160
Harlow, R. F. 2602
Harman, D. M. 3684
Harmon, F. J. 6070
Harms, J. C. 5265
Harms, W. R. 2167
Harnden, A. A. 2921, 4890, 4891, 4892, 4893
Harper, D. 2977
Harper, J. D. 4316
Harper, R. 6998
Harpole, G. B. 1982, 2461, 5386
Harrigan, W. R. 929
Harring, M. 368
Harris, A. R. 3512
Harris, A. S. 5751
Harris, J. A. 4366
Harris, J. M. 1962
Harris, J. W. E. 3638
Harrison, S. G. 5923
Harshbarger, T. J. 3532
Harstela, P. 260
Hart, A. J. 4858
Hart, C. A. 5935
Hart, E. D. 5630
Hart, J. W. 1729
Hart, R. A. de J. 2776
Hart, R. D. 1987
Härtel, O. 279
Hartford, W. H. 5010
Hartig, T. 3186
Hartinger, C. 2917
Hartl, H. 513
Hartler, N. 5482
Hartmann, F. K. 2151, 2152
Hartmann, G. C. 2931
Hartmann, W. 662
Hartwell, H. D. 1459
Harvey, A. E. 3376
Harvey, G. M. 1450, 2893
Harvey, J. D. 3759
Harward, M. E. 3269
Harwood, V. D. 5063
Hasan, S. M. 2190, 5287
Hasbrouck, J. 95
Hasegawa, M. 3171
Hasel, K. 3186, 6071
Hashimoto, H. 1998
Hashimoto, O. 41
Hashizume, H. 730
Häsler-Küng, D. 541
Haslett, A. N. 4534
Hassi, Y. 3194
Hathaway, D. 2804
Hatiya, K. 6185
Hatton, J. V. 1013, 1973, 2524, 3878, 6041, 6814
Hatzēstathēs, A. 2711
Hauan, S. 4541
Hauck, O. 6193
Haugbotn, O. 2832
Haupt, H. F. 1717
Hausedas, I. A. 3975
Hauskeller, K. R. 3965
Hausser, K. 4809
Hautala, E. 3164
Havel, J. J. 5271
Havemann, K. 2648
Havera, S. P. 319
Haverty, M. I. 3115, 6876
Havis, J. R. 3367
Hawk, G. M. 196, 1759
Hawksworth, D. L. 4854
Hawksworth, F. G. 1432, 1850, 1851, 2304, 3603, 3605, 5314
Haworth, M. N. 2888
Hayashi, D. 3048, 3824, 4473, 4984
Hayashi, H. 3294
Hayashi, K. 1055, 2308
Hayashi, S. 78, 4665
Hayashi, Y. 990
Hayes, M. K. 6836
Haygreen, J. 3889, 6051
Haygreen, J. G. 3150
Haynes, R. W. 3754
Hazard, J. W. 2371
He, K. H. 4523
Headland, J. K. 308
Healey, I. N. 3362
Hearnden, K. W. 2163
Heathcote, W. R. 5521
Heather, N. W. 554, 4898
Heather, W. A. 3792, 5271
Hedbring, O. 3975
Hedden, R. 363
Hedden, R. L. 919
Hedin, P. A. 4648
Heding, N. 2800
Heebink, T. B. 2453
Heeg, B. 2401
Heemann, V. 2939
Heertjes, P. M. 3762
Hegetschweiler, T. 5511
Hegyi, F. 2766
Hegyi, I. 3226
Heichel, G. H. 4866
Heidersdorf, E. 2262
Heidinger, G. 1549
Heidmann, L. J. 5301, 5711
Heikurainen, L. 3501, 3502, 4806
Heilman, J. L. 1137
Heimermann, W. H. 124
Heino, E. E. 2772
Heino, J. 4582
Heinrich, B. 5649
Heinrich, J. C. 4707
Heinsdijk, D. 3735
Heinze, M. 1132, 1133, 4195
Heiseke, D. R. 4120, 5215
Heiskanen, V. 934, 3718
Hejjas, J. 4449, 5438
Hejll, C. H. 938
Hejnowicz, Z. 2417, 4650
Helburg, L. B. 2317
Hellén, W. 6161
Helles, F. 3745
Helliwell, D. R. 2980
Hellström, O. 6868
Helms, J. A. 4024, 5106
Helsing, G. 1630, 6820
Helvey, J. D. 3268
Hemmerly, T. E. 869
Hemmingson, J. A. 2543
Hempel, G. 956, 5115
Hendee, C. W. 2571
Henderson, G. S. 5106
Hendry, L. B. 2918, 2920, 3661
Henfling, J. D. M. 2881
Hengst, E. 955
Henkel, E. 3823
Henkel, W. 2691
Henley, J. W. 2004
Henne, A. 1927
Henning, D. L. 5643
Henning, N. 2372
Henningsson, B. 5028, 5030, 5454, 5996, 6002, 6839, 6842, 6851, 6852, 6855, 6868, 6869
Henningsson, M. 4511
Henrici, D. 4456
Henrickson, J. 137
Henriquet, M. 3975
Henry, J. M. 2121
Henry, P. W. T. 2029, 6974
Henry, T. J. 6160
Henry, W. T. 5019
Hensel, J. S. 1385, 1386, 1600, 5536, 5540, 5541, 5542, 6109
Henshaw, B. G. 1619, 4501, 6846
Hensler, W. 2214
Hentschel, P. 6095
Hepburn, A. J. 6976
Hergert, H. L. 437, 3145
Herman, F. R. 1895
Hermanin de Reichenfeld, L. 3708
Hermann, R. K. 3930, 4565
Hermansen, C. 6368
Hermesh, R. 1414
Hernadi, S. 5484
Hernández, D. 4085, 4183, 4190
Hernandez, T. J. 867
Herndon, E. B. 3534
Herpel, H.-W. 611
Herr, L. J. 2849
Herrera Bailón, A. 5006
Herrera R., J. A. 5003
Herrera Rodríguez, J. A. 5006
Herrero, J. A. 4009
Herrick, O. W. 2791, 3005
Herrington, R. B. 5530
Herter, J. 6941
Hertert, H. D. 2355
Hesterberg, G. A. 1493
Heth, D. 178
Hetherington, E. D. 4630
Hetherington, J. C. 4933
Hetsch, W. 1251
Hett, J. M. 5374
Heukamp, B. 3523
Heuser, C. W. 5654
Heusse, M. 4998
Heuveldop, J. 199, 4116, 5501
Hewett, E. W. 663
Hewgill, F. R. 475
Heybroek, H. M. 82, 304, 5654
Heyne, D. 1602, 1603
Heynisch, W. 5511
Heywood, V. H. 4688, 4689
Hickin, N. E. 6875
Hicks, R. R., Jr. 1734
Hideux, M. J. 2100
Hield, H. Z. 5595
Higgins, H. G. 6026
Highley, T. L. 539, 3107, 5033, 6861
Higuchi, K. 183
Higuchi, T. 467, 468, 6797
Hikichi, M. 1520
Hilbig, W. 5664
Hildebrand, E. E. 6172
Hildebrand, M. J. 2340, 2905
Hill, J. A. 1294
Hill, S. B. 3245
Hiller, E. 1490
Hillgarter, F.-W. 1462
Hillis, W. E. 473, 1588
Hillstrom, W. A. 820
Hilmon, J. B. 2571
Hilton, K. C. 490
Hilts, L. 5524, 6088
Himelick, E. B. 877, 6384
Hinckley, T. M. 4027, 6180
Hincks, W. D. 4639
Hindenlang, D. M. 3661
Hindle, B. 5504
Hindley, H. R. 5443
Hinds, T. E. 5858
Hink, V. 1911
Hinterberger, H. 2506, 4531
Hippoliti, G. 6449, 6452, 6722
Hirabayashi, Y. 5056
Hiratsuka, Y. 1861
Hirlemann 2545
Hiroi, T. 536, 537
Hirsbrunner, A. P. 4813
Hirschheydt, A. v. 6372
Hirst, K. 1588
Hirt, R. 6720
Hirvonen, H. E. 2159, 3954
Hisada, T. 3863
Hislop, E. C. 5208
Hjort, A. 3216
Hjort, R. 4567
Hjorth, R. 3975
Hnatyszyn, O. 3174
Ho, K. S. 1023
Hoak, K. L. 98
Hobbs, W. L. 3759
Hobert, H. 3181
Hochart, B. 3759
Hochmut, R. 324, 2331, 4338, 6464, 6560
Hock, W. K. 3572
Hocke, R. 3738
Hocker, H. W., Jr. 4768
Hocking, B. 1732

Hodges, C. S. 2881, 6232
Hodgkins, E. J. 2294
Hodgson, L. M. 731, 4101
Hoehne, H. 5186
Hoeks, J. 2829
Hofer, P. 6940
Hoff, R. J. 6541
Hoffman, J. K. 4002
Hoffmann, E. 3437
Hoffmann, G. 3097
Hoffmann, H. P. M. 4496
Hoffmann, J. H. 4322
Hoffmann, P. 4462, 5413, 5418
Hoffmann, Z. 1947
Hoffmeyer, P. 6002
Höfle, H. H. 415, 2379, 2980, 5859
Hofmann, G. 742, 2970
Hofmann, M. 498, 1003, 4395
Hogg, J. 6694
Höglund, H. 1644
Hoheisel, H. 1251
Hohenthaner, F. 2824
Höhne, H. 2760, 5186
Hoitink, H. A. J. 2849, 3462, 5815
Hol, H. 2208
Holbo, H. R. 196, 3288
Holden, G. 1448
Holden, V. L. 3459
Holgate, M. E. 4860
Holišová, V. 2078
Höll, W. 988, 3287
Holland, A. A. 2875
Holland, W. D. 4616, 4624
Holleman, K. A. 3919
Hollett, B. P. 1208
Holley, C. 2128
Holliday, P. 4855
Hollis, C. A. 4025, 5821
Holloway, P. J. 5208
Holman, M. V. 4910
Holman, R. T. 124
Holmes, S. M. 3123
Holmes, W. D. 5543, 5544, 5900
Holst, G. 4651
Holstener-Jørgensen, H. 2221, 2241, 2242, 3542
Holt, H. A. 4846
Holtmeier, F. K. 3395
Holton, B., Jr. 6969
Holzer, K. 3436, 6210, 6346
Homola, M. 5292, 5871
Homola, R. L. 2629
Homonnay, F. 3681
Hood, I. A. 1870
Hood, J. V. 6264
Hoogesteger, M. 609
Hooper, K. 6254
Hooper, R. G. 2602
Hooper, R. M. 1266
Hooven, E. F. 5580
Hoover, M. D. 5124
Hope, G. S. 1237
Hopewell, W. W. 2335, 2905
Hopkins, E. R. 5860
Hopmans, P. 4182, 4797
Hoppe, E. 4407
Hoppe, I. M. 2941, 2942
Horn, C. M 3305
Horn, J. 5446
Horndasch, M. 6576
Horner, H. T., Jr. 717
Horst, M. 1706
Horváth, K. 2204
Hosken, M. 43
Hosking, G. P. 369
Hosking, M. R. 5273
Hossfeld, R. 4450
Hotta, Y. 73
Hotter, K. 3794
Houston, D. B. 780
Houston, D. R. 6540
Howcroft, N. H. S. 2707, 2719, 4157, 6355
Howe, G. J. 2927
Howe, J. P. 497
Howick, C. D. 337, 4525
Howse, G. M. 2921, 4890, 4891, 4892, 4893
Hoy, M. A. 892, 4866
Høye, J. 1647
Hoyer, G. E. 1342, 2212
Hozumi, K. 4934
Hradetzky, J. 2805, 2807, 2950
Hradetzky, V. 2950
Hromada, E. 3976
Hronek, B. B. 3253
Hrubík, P. 900, 5299
Hruška, T. 3067
Hse, C.-Y. 1983
Hsieh, S. H. 3032
Hsiung, J. C. 5057, 6878
Hsu, N. N. 5402
Hu, J. L. 6581
Hu, T. W. 5680, 6228
Huang, C. T. 4023
Huang, S. K. 818
Huang, Y. F. 3896, 5070
Hubbard, W. F. 2790
Hubbes, M. 1437, 1438
Huber, F. 1915
Hudák, J. 660
Hudak, J. 2275, 4250
Hudler, G. 1853
Hudler, G. W. 5822
Hudson, H. J. 315
Hudson, L. E. 3825
Hudson, T. J. 5329
Hudson, W. H. 867
Huerta Crespo, J. 4956, 4960
Huffman, D. R. 1996, 5046
Hughes, A. D. 1988
Hughes, I. G. 1140
Hughes, I. W. 5836
Hughes, J. F. 3010
Hughes, P. R. 368, 915, 916, 4368, 5849
Hughes, R. H. 4215, 5735
Hühn, M. 2616
Huhn, S. 575
Huhta, V. 19, 20
Huhtamaa, M. 3236
Huhtinen, O. 2101, 3319, 5654
Huikari, O. 3501
Hulbert, L. C. 3533
Hulme, M. A. 535, 5030
Hultén, H. 6304
Humphreys, F. R. 4851
Hünerwadel, D. 6977
Hunger, W. 200
Hunt, C. M. 3805
Hunt, C. R. 4846
Hunt, D. 5537
Hunt, D. G. 579
Hunt, K. 514, 3878, 6032
Hunt, M. O. 1608, 2529
Hunt, R. S. 378, 6463
Hunter, P. P. 6543
Hurt, P. 47
Huss, J. 223, 2741, 4805, 5255, 5709, 5888
Hussain, A. M. M. 3482
Hussain, R. W. 6655
Hussainy, S. A. 3071
Hutchison, O. K. 1674
Huynh, K.-L. 695, 696
Huzulák, J. 2088, 3235
Hwang, S. G. 818, 5586
Hyde, M. A. 5923
Hyun, J. I. 6770
Hyun, J. S. 6594
Hyun, S. K. 5603
Iacob, S. 3760
Ianculescu, M. 276
Iandolo, Z. 4214
Ibarguren, R. A. 3262
Ichim, R. 2868
Idczak, R. M. 5860
Ifju, G. 1075, 2449, 3137
Igmándy, Z. 1989
Igolkin, N. S. 1589
Igumnova, M. E. 1310
Ii, Y. 3880
Ike, A. 3253
Ikediugwu, F. E. O. 299
Ikumogunniyi, B. A. 5919
Ikuta, H. 2451
Il'chenko, T. P. 3302
Il'chishin, M. D. 5672
Il'ev, L. I. 5381
Il'in, A. M. 1230
Il'in, B. A. 6450, 6462
Il'inskiĭ, V. V. 4185
Ille, R. 1032
Illies, Z. M. 2660
Illingworth, K. 5154
Illingworth, P. 5473
Ilnytzky, S. 4321, 6607
Iloba, C. 2843, 4089
Im, H. B. 6356
Imagawa, H. 1951, 2487
Imamura, H. 1593
Incoll, W. D. 4403
Ingestad, T. 5589
Inglis, C. J. 5543, 5544, 5900
Ingruber, O. V. 3883
Inkson, R. H. E. 2589
Innes, W., Jr. 5780
Inoue, M. T. 4080, 6292
Institut National De Recherche et de Sécurité. 3045
Intari, S. E. 335
Intini, M. 2623, 4282
Ionin, I. V. 3502
Ĭorova, K. 16, 6344
Ipatov, L. F. 3400
Ipatov, V. S. 2166
Iqbal, M. 432
Iraj Rouhani 3454
Irland, L. C. 1551, 5087
Irmler, U. 2593
Ironside, G. E. 1079, 4542
Iroshnikov, A. I. 6258
Irslinger, R. 2861, 2862
Irvine, J. 5450
Irwin, R. L. 3582
Isaac, G. A. 860
Isaev, A. I. 1281
Isaka, S. 3860
Isakov, L. G. 1310
Isakov, Yu. N. 3320
Isebrands, J. G. 3513, 3805, 5106
Isépy, I. 1711
Ishida, M. 2010
Ishida, N. 6479
Ishida, S. 1937, 1951, 5392
Ishihara, M. 542, 5038
Ishihara, T. 542, 5038
Ishii, N. 347
Ishikawa, H. 6479
Ishimaru, Y. 4970
Islam, A. 591
Ismail bin Jahi Ali, Haji 3764
Ismikhanova, A. A. 4078
Israfilbekov, L. A. 6517
Istomin, G. I. 3502
Istratova, O. T. 5201
Ito, K. 5459
Ito, M. 283, 1001
Itoh, M. 283
Itow, S. 133
Ivanov, A. F. 4030
Ivanov, B. N. 1127
Ivanov, J. M. 981
Ivanov, L. B. 1536, 2396
Ivanov, N. G. 5194
Ivanov, S. M. 836
Ivanov, V. I. 4559, 4560
Ivanov, V. P. 1164
Ivanov, Yu. N. 2218
Ivanova, M. M. 6281
Ivanova, V. A. 2171
Ivansson, B. O. 3760, 5455
Ivantsova, Z. V. 653
Iversen, T.-H. 667
Iverson, W. D. 3241
Ivonin, V. M. 3272
Ivory, M. H. 4871
Iwai, P. J. 2904
Iwasaki, Y. 2074
Iwatsubo, G. 6479
Iwen, I. 4260
Iyamabo, D. E. 6106
Iyengar, D. S. P. 53
Iyer, J. G. 314, 1303, 3467
Iyer, R. D. 6201
Izard, P. 3166
Izetbegović, S. 2963
Izyumskiĭ, P. P. 1339
Jaatinen, E. 2560
Jabłoński, K. 5047
Jackson, C. A. 3888
Jackson, D. H. 6986
Jackson, G. V. H. 338
Jackson, M. T. 1208
Jackson, R. J. 4271
Jacob, W. 2770
Jacobs, M. R. 4604, 4760
Jacques-Felix, M. 4279
Jacquiot, C. 4907
Jaeger, P. 190
Jaestedt, M. 3437
Jagadeesh, H. N. 3049, 3840
Jager, D. J. 1511
Jager, K. 2208, 4187
Jahn, E. 898, 2940
Jahn, G. 1255, 5168
Jahromi, S. T. 682, 1735
Jai, S. Y. 6826, 6878
Jain, D. K. 3877
Jain, J. C. 3103
Jain, K. K. 5150
Jain, N. C. 1017, 3054, 5425
Jain, R. C. 2954, 3704
Jain, V. K. 1038
Jakobsson, S. 6002
Jakobsson, S.-G. 1372
Jakuczun, L. 3674
Jamal, S. M. 4848, 6666
Jamaluddin 6548
Jamblinne, A. de 6077
James, G. B. 2055
James, R. N. 5271
Jamieson, R. G. 1062, 1063, 1071
Jančařík, V. 314, 2889
Janin, G. 5949
Janjić, N. 4703
Janke, R. A. 886
Jankiewicz, L. S. 4024, 4650
Janković, M. M. 63
Janos, D. P. 6254
Janota, I. 2795
Janotková, O. 6013
Janotta, O. 1020, 4987
Janouš, H. 5991
Janse, A. R. P. 1531
Janz, K. 4391
Janzen, D. H. 6, 1726, 2138, 4705, 6254
Jaroš, V. 6276
Jarvis, P. G. 1151, 1729, 2055
Jaudon, J. I. 3761
Jaworski, A. 204
Jaynes, R. A. 219, 4862, 6544
Jefferiss, A. 6974
Jeffree, C. E. 5208
Jeglum, J. K. 2163, 2684, 2688, 3253
Jelem, H. 6277, 6947
Jellinek, K. 2525
Jenik, J. 1184
Jennings, D. T. 1884
Jensen, A. M. 2773
Jensen, K. F. 2101
Jensen, U. 3156
Jentys-Szaferowa, J. 1156
Jeran-Łakoma, B. 2023
Jestaedt, M. 4177, 4790, 5238
Jewell, F. F. 880
Jo, J. M. 6770
Jobin, L. 6598
Jöbstl, H. A. 2980, 6708
Jodice, R. 540, 589
Johannesen, S. 580, 5493
Johansen, V. 2242
Johanson, R. 522
Johansson, K. 3866
Johansson, M. 1440
Johns, W. E. 3819, 4450
Johnson, B. R. 1618
Johnson, C. G. 3241
Johnson, C. R. 4782
Johnson, D. W. 309, 3612, 4289, 5701
Johnson, E. M. 3461
Johnson, E. W. 6695
Johnson, F. L. 1231, 1233, 1519
Johnson, H. J. 1321
Johnson, J. A. 2443
Johnson, J. W. 463, 5957
Johnson, K. N. 1104, 4420
Johnson, L. A. S. 4700
Johnson, L. W. 822
Johnson, M. A. 429, 4658
Johnson, N. E. 5106

Johnson, R. W. 868
Johnson, T. 1074
Johnson, W. C. 2149
Johnson, W. T. 2902
Johnsson, H. 1163, 6216
Johnston, D. R. 2028
Johnston, H. R. 5042
Johnston, N. 5718
Johnston, W. E. 3761
Johnstone, E. 1381
Johnstone, R. C. B. 3460
Johnstone, W. D. 2710, 5878
Johri, B. M. 3329
Jokel, J. 1626
Jokela, J. J. 4677, 5824
Joly, P. 4279
Joly, R. 889, 6615
Jomier, J. 2034
Jones, C. E. 2664
Jones, J. M. 4377
Jones, K. 5208
Jones, R. G. 4844
Jones, R. L. 1150
Jong, J. de 3762
Jong, P. D. de 1185
Jonkers, H. 5654
Jonsson, B. 949, 1521, 4391
Jónsson, J. 1688
Jonsson, U. 1636
Jonsson, Y. 826
Jørgensen, E. 2722
Jordan, H. R. 1461
Jordon, H.-W. 382
Jorge, R. P. 4009
Jorgensen, E. 2557
Jørgensen, O. F. 1881
Josephson, H. R. 4419
Joshi, K. C. 3175
Joshi, S. C. 6660
Joshie, P. 3266
Josten, J. 5103
Jovančević, M. 5663
Jovanović, M. 6223
Józefaciukowa, W. 1184
Jozsa, L. A. 6788
Juacida P., R. 527
Jugovich, J. 3661
Juillet, J. 4326
Jukkola, S. 2264
Jülich, L. 2770
Julio A., G. 6493
Jumneanbhandhu, N. 4550
Juneau, A. 345
Juneja, K. B. S. 3772
Juneja, S. C. 1042, 1043
Jung, H. R. 5589
Junge, D. C. 1034
Junttila, O. 4162
Jurdant, M. 3253
Jurgensen, M. F. 3376
Jurko, A. 1241
Jurzitza, G. 2503
Juslin, H. 2996
Jutte, S. M. 3111
Juutinen, P. 3654
Juvonen, R. 1053
Kabanov, N. E. 6271
Kabashnikava, G. I. 3999
Kaburagi, J. 5419
Kaczmarek, M. 1716
Kaczmarek, Z. 314
Kadir, K. 5918
Kadłubowski, W. 3674
Kai, K. 2010
Kai, Y. 1576
Kaĭgorodova, M. S. 2143
Kail, A. 1004, 1041
Kaĭlidis, D. S. 2836
Kairov, A. K. 141
Kaĭryukshtis, L. A. 2656
Kais, A. G. 5825
Kajihara, M. 171
Kajita, H. 1563
Kakuliya, G. A. 4918
Kalaja, H. 821, 828
Kalaora, B. 1693
Kaletnik, N. 3439
Kalinin, A. M. 4571
Kalinin, M. I. 6253, 6654
Kalinin, V. I. 5373
Kalinkin, D. A. 6057
Kalinkov, V. 2689, 4959
Kaliński, B. 1085
Kaliteevskiĭ, R. E. 6025
Kallio, P. 3339
Kallunki, J. A. 5648
Kal'nina, V. K. 2534
Kalnins, M. A. 5468
Kalnin'sh, A. I. 5451
Kalnin'sh, A. Ya. 3901
Kaloo Singh 3054
Kalra, Y. P. 6149
Kaludin, K. 5284
Kalutskaya, O. N. 4422
Kalutskii, K. 4009
Kal'vish, T. K. 330
Kam, M. de 304, 4295
Kamal 2591
Kambal, M. A. 2505
Kambo, A. S. 5997
Kamchibekov, N. K. 3447
Kamienska, A. 5142
Kaminski, G. C. 854
Kamiyama, K. 1604
Kampert, M. 719
Kampuse, A. A. 2521
Kamra, S. K. 209
Kanaujia, R. S. 3256
Kanazawa, Y. 164
Kanda, T. 983, 1175, 3333, 6796
Kandeel, E. S. A. 4440
Kandelaki, T. É. 5743
Kane, W. D. 4274
Kaneda, H. 503, 1607, 5435, 5436
Kaneko, S. 2885
Kanemasu, E. T. 1137
Kang, T. Y. 818
Kang, Z. Y. 818, 5586
Kanno, K. 451
Kanno, S. 1998
Kantola, M. 2229
Kao, S. T. 3032, 3184
Kapil, R. N. 62
Kaplunenko, M. F. 5234
Kapoor, M. L. 3326, 3481, 6214
Kapustinskaĭte, T. K. 231, 5876
Karaban', R. T. 5306, 5309
Karabanov, I. A. 1841
Karácsonyi, Š. 5461
Karani, P. K. 1804
Karasev, G. M. 4762
Karaseva, E. Z. 6060
Karau, J. 1836
Karausheva, A. I. 3987
Karavaev, N. M. 6060
Karaziya, S. P. 1238
Karchesy, J. J. 5343
Kardell, L. 4567
Kargin, L. P. 941
Karira, B. C. 3882
Karira, B. G. 3877
Karish, J. F. 5651
Karkanis, M. 2588, 4086
Kärki, L. 5598
Kärkkäinen, M. 939, 2420
Karklin', V. B. 3797
Karner, L. 808
Karnis, A. 1653, 6907
Károly, J. 6020
Karpova, E. V. 1077
Karpovich, H. 3815
Karpunichev, N. V. 4983
Karschon, R. 178, 1167
Karsisto, K. 3502
Kartasujana, I. 5918
Kartelev, V. G. 5609
Kartha, A. R. A. 6186
Kartusch, B. 5588
Kasaya, G. S. 1077
Kasem Chunkao 5561, 5574, 5576, 6121, 6135, 6136, 6140, 6145, 6146, 6147
Kasile, J. D. 2374
Kass, A. J. 1585
Kassaby, F. Y. 3609
Kataev, O. A. 4870
Katagiri, S. 143
Kataoka, A. 5398, 5399, 6782
Katayama, J. 4371
Kate-Hazevoet, A. M. ten 3495
Kate, S. ten 4187
Katenidis, K. 2566
Kato, C. 3829
Kato, F. 2988
Katrushenko, I. V. 2610
Kats, N. Ya. 747
Katyuzhanskaya, A. N. 2025
Kaufmann, M. R. 5647
Kaunisto, S. 3501
Kaupp, W. J. 4335, 4891, 4892, 4893, 6639
Kaustinen, H. M. 4055, 5481, 6227, 6924
Kavats, Ya, É. 2706
Kawaguchi, N. 483
Kawahara, T. 6185
Kawai, S. 4968
Kawakami, H. 3112
Kaya, H. K. 349, 4866, 5830, 6601
Kayal, R. N. 1093
Kazachenko, I. P. 3260, 3275
Kazadaev, S. A. 2196
Kazakova, S. I. 4252
Kazankin, A. P. 4008
Kazhemak, A. Ya. 6291
Kazmerchak, M. 6567
Kazmi, S. M. H. 3772
Kazushchik, V. G. 6059
Kearby, W. H. 1479
Keays, J. L. 3912
Kedharnath, S. 3326, 3481, 3783, 5601, 6213, 6214, 6226, 6357
Keen, N. T. 294
Keenan, F. J. 3836
Kegler, H. 2895
Kehr, E. 3156, 4545
Keiner, S., Jr. 594
Keister, T. D. 1513
Keith, C. T. 3015
Keith, J. F. 5738
Kek, V. A. 1399
Kellamäki, S. 2596
Keller, B. 1981, 2517, 2803
Keller, R. 1572, 2770
Keller, R. A. 6242
Keller, T. 238, 849, 1408, 5776, 6476, 6483
Kelley, W. D. 2850
Kellman, M. 156, 4754
Kellogg, L. 6427
Kellogg, R. M. 1068, 4718
Kelly, R. A. 1086
Kelly, R. D. 1354
Kelso, W. C., Jr. 5452
Keltikangas, M. 3502
Kemp, R. H. 5501, 5502
Kemper, R. E. 5892
Keng, H. 94
Kengen, S. 4991
Kenjo, Y. 5999, 6854
Kenk, G. K. 4425
Kennedy, H. E., Jr. 217, 1262, 1336
Kennel, E. 3936, 3937, 3938
Kennel, R. 5888
Kenstavichyus, I. 4390
Kenstavichyus, I. I. 935
Kentzer, A. 510
Kenworthy, A. L. 785, 786
Ker, M. F. 2381, 2387
Keremidchiev, M. 4905, 5346
Keresztesi, B. 755, 1119, 1409, 6323
Kern, K. G. 2222
Kerner, G. 3084, 3097, 3098
Kerner-Gang, W. 2473, 2474, 2477, 3089
Kerr, A. J. 1580, 3014, 4439, 5063
Kerr, C. H. 5291
Kerr, R. B. 1653
Kerruish, C. M. 5272
Kersavage, P. C. 6042
Kestemont, P. 6263
Ketcheson, D. E. 2163, 2553
Kettela, E. G. 894
Ketterer, K. 3223
Keuffel, W. 2400, 2991
Khaleel, T. F. 668
Khalil, M. A. K. 6202
Khalilov, Sh. Kh. 3669
Khallaeva, S. N. 6312
Khan, A. M. 3689, 6553
Khan, A. S. 4848
Khan, M. W. 6553
Khan, S. A. 4690
Khan, S. N. 3471
Khanbekov, I. I. 1913, 5194
Kharchenko, N. A. 4341
Kharitonov, G. N. 6020
Kharitonov, L. P. 5125
Kharitonov, Yu. S. 3554
Kharuk, E. V. 2429
Khasanov, R. Sh. 4475
Khashes, Ts. M. 4035
Khirov, A. A. 6779
Khizhnyak, N. I. 5370
Khlebopros, R. G. 5369
Khokhryakov, A. A. 6037
Khol'kin, Yu. I. 1992, 6054
Kholopova, L. B. 5567
Khomyakov, A. M. 5963
Khoo, K. C. 3139
Khosla, P. K. 4054
Khramtsov, N. N. 6465
Khripunov, V. P. 3124
Khristodorov, V. 5263
Khristov, Ts. 577, 3884
Khristova, E. 576, 577, 3884
Khrulev, V. M. 2021, 4475
Khudyakov, V. A. 3543
Khves'ko, G. M. 531
Kian Eadkeo 6650, 6697
Kiang, T. 5388
Kiatgrajai, P. 1362
Kibarin, Yu. V. 1219
Kibblewhite, R. P. 6030
Kihl, G. A. 4846
Kiil, A. D. 2286, 2841
Kikata, Y. 484, 2439, 2440
Kikuchi, T. 4370
Kilbertus, G. 6864
Kile, G. A. 3617
Kilian, W. 6181
Kilkki, P. 402, 403, 404, 3976
Killian, H. 5507
Kilmer, V. J. 3269
Kim, B. K. 1504
Kim, C. W. 1504
Kim, N. G. 3669
Kim, S. I. 6419
Kim, Z. I. 3669
Kimbler, O. K. 455
Kimmins, J. P. 2844
Kimpe, C. R. de 631
Kimura, S. 1001, 1965, 1966
Kinako, P. D. S. 6283
Kindermann, K. 3550
Kinerson, R. S. Jr. 2607
King, B. 5029
King, C. J. 4357
King, N. K. 856
King, R. B. 2037, 3958, 4586
Kingma, O. T. 617
Kingsbury, P. D. 2333, 2334, 2905, 2910, 2912, 2922, 2923, 4319, 4879
Kingsley, N. P. 1113, 2550
Kininmonth, J. A. 1632, 4534
Kinney, R. E. 1623
Kinoshita, N. 3824, 4984
Kio, P. R. O. 3421
Kiosseff, H. 3823
Kira, T. 5558
Kirby, C. L. 2383
Kirby, E. G. 2101
Kirchhoff, A. 2080
Kireev, D. M. 5376
Kirienko, V. K. 5149
Kirillov, A. N. 4487
Kirillova, V. V. 2532, 2533
Kirk, A. A. 3682
Kirk, D. 1943
Kirk, H. 3084
Kirk, T. K. 5460
Kirkland, A. 5270
Kirklund, B. 5501
Kirov, K. 5074
Kirov, K. M. 5931
Kirpicheva, L. M. 1652, 2520
Kirsanov, V. A. 4112
Kirschbaum, U. 4841
Kirwald, E. 812
Kishi, Y. 2933
Kislitsyn, A. N. 1090, 3162

Kislyĭ, V. V. 3875, 6909
Kiss, G. K. 6206
Kissock, W. S. 1795
Kistler, B. R. 2323, 2882
Kitaeva, S. Kh. 1073, 2009
Kitamura, H. 469
Kitamura, T. 467
Kitao, K. 6479
Kitayama, S. 6479
Kitazawa, M. 582, 585
Kitsuta, K. 6781
Kivistö, A. 1663
Kiziroglou, I. 342
Klamecki, B. E. 4444
Kläy, M. 2563
Klein, H., Jr. 5473
Klein, J. A. 1971
Klein, J. I. 2181
Klein, W. 3004
Kleindienst, M. R. 6803
Kleinert, J. 6168
Kleinert, T. N. 3544, 6906
Kleinschmit, J. 2180, 2712, 2738, 4025, 6353
Klekowska, I. 500
Klemmedson, J. O. 862, 2606
Klett, J. E. 15
Klevitskiĭ, M. M. 6457
Klevkov, A. P. 33
Kliefoth, R. 808
Kliejunas, J. T. 6525
Klimenkova, L. K. 4030
Klimentov, A. S. 5946
Klimetzek, D. 326, 1464, 5331
Klimov, R. N. 2225
Kline, D. E. 445
Klingelhöfer, H. 6996
Klingman, G. C. 2296
Klintsov, A. P. 4
Klishchenko, A. M. 3562
Kloet, G. S. 4639
Klomp, B. K. 2233, 4271
Kloot, N. H. 5984
Klose, F. 1550, 3190
Klöti, P. 6944
Klotz, L. H. 3774, 3775
Klötzer, D. 3097
Klure, L. J. 2622
Knab, L. I. 5988
Knabe, W. 2831
Knapp, R. 191
Knapp, V. R. 6575
Knauer, K. H. 5833
Knauf, T. A. 5605
Knetsch, J. L. 3952
Knezevic, O. R. 444
Knigge, W. 1936, 3807, 6786
Knight, F. B. 4866
Knight, H. A. 1678, 1679
Knight, J. 3836
Knight, K. L. 4866
Knisley, C. B. 6164
Knize, A. A. 1331, 3502
Knop, H. 3220
Knowles, R. 633, 3245
Knowles, R. L. 2233, 4271
Knox, M. D. E. 5570
Knudsen, H. S. 3601
Knutov, A. P. 3883
Knutson, D. M. 286
Ko, J. H. 928
Ko, W. H. 1510
Kobayashi, F. 2932
Kobayashi, K. 5342
Kobbe, K.-P. 2268
Kobechinskaya, V. G. 5650
Koberle, M. 6020
Kobetz, R. W. 457
Koch, C. B. 5477, 5940
Koch, N. 755, 1460, 5582
Koch, P. 497, 505, 3046, 3047, 3814, 5007, 5758, 6882
Kochanov, F. I. 3665
Koebelé, F. 812
Koehl, S. 1610
Koekemoer, P. H. 3042
Koemets, L. A. 3911
Koeppicus, R. 6895
Koerber, T. W. 907, 3645
Koev, D. 5283
Koeva, I. 2689
Kofler, A. 355
Kofman, G. B. 5369
Kohlsdorf, E. 3843, 6395
Kohlstock, N. 2770
Kohout, R. 6492
Kohut, R. J. 3577
Koĭkov, P. M. 5076
Koistinen, O. A. 3914
Kojima, K. 2010
Kojo, M. 347
Kokins, L. 4986
Kokubo, A. 347
Kolarov, D. 424, 2129
Kolbas, N. S. 3571
Kölbl, O. 1920
Kolchin, B. A. 4405
Kolenka, I. 2406
Kolesnichenko, M. V. 154, 2139
Kolesnikov, I. V. 1806, 5765
Kolesnikova, R. D. 1094, 1095, 5499
Kolesov, V. N. 3588
Kolev, N. 3324, 4048
Kolezhuk, V. K. 2837
Koller, E. 1672
Kolomiets, N. G. 6627
Kolosenkova, A. V. 2245
Kolov, O. V. 5698
Kolovskiĭ, R. A. 6191
Komarova, L. A. 4804
Komatsu, K. 462
Komatsu, M. 3813, 4980
Komiya, K. 1993
Komora, F. 1616, 1990, 3092, 5018
Komosińska, H. 6579
Kompiš, B. 7002
Konar, R. N. 1174
Konash, G. I. 3149
Kondo, T. 3144, 5059, 6066, 6067
Kondratyev, Yu. A. 6572
Konev, É. V. 4266
König, E. 888
Koning, J. W., Jr. 3888
Kononov, Yu. P. 6435
Konôpka, J. 2278
Konstantinov, V. K. 3501
Konstantinova, L. M. 2521
Kooiman, P. 42
Kopcewicz, J. 3297
Kopchak, V. V. 3402
Koponen, S. 4001
Kopp, D. 2062
Köpp, H. 6957
Koppaka, V. R. 3178
Kopylov, V. I. 255
Korablinov, M. M. 2293
Korać, M. 113
Koran, Z. 6774
Korbonits, D. 2561
Korchagin, V. N. 6605
Korenek, J. 1819
Korepanov, A. A. 3244, 3501
Korf, V. 6706
Kormaník, P. P. 6370
Kormuťák, A. 2103
Korobievskiĭ, L. A. 3509
Korobkin, Yu. I. 4479
Korochkin, L. I. 4673
Korol', V. S. 4213
Korolev, I. A. 6705
Korolev, V. I. 1838
Korol'kov, I. I. 6922
Korostelev, A. S. 5286
Korostelev, I. F. 2363
Korotkov, G. P. 3620
Korotkov, I. A. 3407
Korotkova, M. L. 3812
Korotyaev, L. V. 1832
Korpel', Š. 4135
Korzeniewski, H. 5970
Korzeniowski, S. H. 3661
Korzhitskaya, Z. A. 6899, 6900
Kosać, D. 4346
Kosarev, N. G. 1261
Kosarych, Z. 3661
Kosaya, G. S. 3881
Kosheleva, V. D. 3881
Koshijima, T. 6801
Kosichenko, N. E. 2106, 2107, 5254
Koskenniemi, A. 19
Koskinen, A. 2264
Kosorukov, V. P. 6341
Kost, F. 3657
Kostenko, L. D. 2538
Koster, R. 3312
Kostin, K. A. 5842
Kostogryz, S. G. 835
Kostov, P. 5519
Kostylev, A. S. 5723
Kostyrina, T. V. 1415
Kostyuchenko, I. S. 4112
Koten, D. E. 2980
Kotenko, A. G. 4351
Kotlyarov, I. I. 5577
Kottlors, C. 5446, 6850
Kourtz, P. 1412
Kovachka, M. 2216
Kovács, J. 3969
Kovadlo, N. N. 270
Koval', G. K. 6238
Koval', I. P. 6087
Kovalenko, N. P. 6125
Kovalenko, S. G. 153
Kovalev, B. G. 3667
Kovalev, M. S. 5714
Kovalev, N. F. 1821
Kovalev, V. G. 647
Kovshova, G. A. 6199
Kovtunenko, V. F. 4337
Kowalczuk, J. 6733
Kowalewitz, D. 498, 1003
Kowalinski, S. 3993
Kowalski, R. 6603
Kowalski, S. 718
Kowalski, T. 5325
Kowalweitz, A. 4395
Koyama, R. 352
Kozak, V. T. 6623
Kozhevnikov, A. M. 1502, 5903
Kozhevnikov, P. A. 3561
Kozhevnikov, Yu. P. 3408
Kozhevnikova, N. D. 5375
Kozielski, J. 586
Kozlik, C. J. 3121, 3861, 6022
Kozlov, G. V. 5607
Kozlov, V. A. 6900
Kozlov, V. F. 4365
Kozlovskaya, L. S. 3501
Kozlowski, T. T. 1226, 1228, 2127, 2961, 4025, 5106, 5137, 5138
Kozyukina, Zh. T. 2281
Krach, H. 4982
Kraev, M. V. 3697
Krahmer, R. L. 3154, 4993, 5929
Krajicek, J. E. 4846
Kral, F. 5168, 6266
Král'ová, J. 2720
Kramer, F. 2667
Kramer, H. 1916, 2773, 3231
Kramer, W. 2170
Krames, U. 970, 1665, 3056, 3894
Krapfenbauer, A. 6248, 6262, 6389, 6925
Krasikov, A. S. 6808
Krasil'nikov, V. A. 5076
Kraskova, L. A. 1039
Krasnikov, E. L. 2082
Krasnikov, N. 5258
Krasnoboyarova, L. V. 1094, 1095
Krăstanov, K. 2365
Krause, C. R. 3309
Kravchenko, L. V. 3316
Kravchenko, T. I. 5068
Kravchuk, V. I. 5422
Kravtsova, P. S. 1793
Krebill, R. G. 5317
Kreeb, K. 1406
Kreĭtsberg, Z. N. 5462, 6008, 6009
Krempl, H. 6787
Kremser, W. 1255
Krest'yashin, L. I. 2174
Kreutzer, K. 3986, 4839
Kriebel, H. B. 1280, 4677
Kriebitzsch, B. 3865
Kriek, W. 2700
Kriesel, K. 4654
Krilov, A. 487, 499, 1373, 4468, 4542
Krinard, R. M. 6404
Krishna Murthy, A. V. R. G. 3355
Krivec, A. 3693
Krivosheina, N. P. 28
Krnjaić, S. 4348
Kroener, H. E. 2120
Krohn 6423
Krohn, B. 1384, 2263
Krok, B. A. 3238
Król, S. 2635
Kromann, H. 2221
Kronka, F. J. N. 3735
Kropotov, V. I. 5488
Kroth, W. 411, 2994, 5379
Kr"stanov, K. N. 394, 4409
Kr"stanov, S. 9
Krstinić, A. 681
Krueger, G. P. 457
Kruklis, M. V. 4044
Krukoff, B. A. 120
Krupa, S. 6488
Krupnak, L. 2287
Krusche, D. 5233
Kruse, W. H. 1351
Krüssmann, G. 3347
Kruszewski, S. 5970
Krutilla, J. V. 4584
Kryczka, M. 6039
Krylov, G. A. 5955
Krylov, N. A. 2462, 3837
Krylova, V. I. 572
Kryukov, N. I. 6809
Kryukova, Z. M. 2518
Kryvda, S. A. 1686
Kryvma, D. Ya. 5158
Krywienczyk, J. 6588
Ku, Y. C. 5057
Kuba, E. 3865
Kubačková, M. 5461
Kubíček, F. 1241
Kubitzki, K. 699
Kubler, H. 4535
Kubo, T. 5419
Kučera, L. J. 5927, 6775
Kucheneva, G. G. 4763
Kuchko, L. A. 3501
Kudaka, H. 1764
Kudela, M. 6464, 6943
Kudinov, M. A. 5307
Kudler, J. 4644
Kudrjasheva, I. V. 1716
Kuen, H. 3211
Kuhlman, E. G. 2321, 3628
Kuhlmann, M. 4304
Kühne, G. 1007, 4477
Kühne, H. 356, 357, 1048, 2500, 2502, 4516
Kühne, H. R. W. 3762
Kuijt, J. 1433
Kŭinš, L. 6004
Kukolevskiĭ, G. A. 4832
Kuksa, Zh. G. 77
Kukularov, P. 5732
Kuleshis, A. 4390
Kuleshis, A. A. 935
Kuleshov, L. F. 2811
Kulhavy, D. L. 5329
Kulik, N. F. 3530
Kulikov, G. V. 653, 4029
Kulinichev, A. F. 5456
Kulinski, A. 5970
Kul'kov, I. D. 3665
Kull, W. 6813
Kulla, A. W. 6366
Kulman, H. M. 925
Kulyasov, A. G. 6705
Kulygin, A. A. 4729, 4775
Kumaki, N. 269
Kumar, A. 3452, 4359, 6340
Kumar, K. 3877
Kumar, N. 5078
Kumar, N. C. 3604
Kumar, S. 1038
Kumazaki, M. 4577
Kumzullaev, G. K. 4209
Kun, V. N. 2538
Kundu, B. C. 700
Kunesh, R. H. 463
Kung, F. S. 5245
Kunimoto, R. K. 1510

Künstle, E. 45, 1727
Kuntner, F. 1461
Kuntz, J. E. 309, 3624, 6528
Kunze, C. 8
Kunze, K. 4237
Kuo, P. C. 4845
Kuo, Y. H. 3031, 3032, 3184
Kupriyanov, N. V. 6272
Kuraptsev, N. F. 489
Kurbanov, M. R. 4788
Kurbatskiĭ, N. P. 855, 3583, 3591
Kurdyuk, M. G. 4762
Kurir, A. 1478
Kurita, N. 4459
Kurkela, T. 870
Kurowski, W. M. 1052
Kurt, A. 2040, 3741
Kurtenacker, R. S. 1031, 1985
Kurth, H. 6713
Kurtz, W. B. 4591
Kur'yanova, T. K. 558
Kusch, D. S. 2909
Kuschel, G. 130
Kushlyaev, V. F. 255
Kushnir, S. R. 6058
Kutchko, L. A. 3501
Kuteev, F. S. 2339
Kuttan, R. 2605
Kuusela, K. 3502, 3975
Kuvaldin, L. M. 3810
Kuzenko, Yu. L. 1899
Kuzin, I. A. 3911
Kuzin, P. N. 226
Kuz'michev, V. V. 1219, 5369
Kuz'min, V. D. 4264
Kuz'min, Yu. I. 6383
Kuznetsov, S. I. 159, 4726, 4791
Kuznetsova, A. V. 6037
Kuznetsova, N. P. 4911
Kuznetsova, V. G. 5883
Kwieciński, K. 5970
Kyrklund, B. 5502
Kyuleva, I. 3990
Laar, A. van 2773, 2960, 3847
Laatsch, W. 1206, 5515
Labate, P. J. 442
Laborde, R. M. de 3469
Labosky, P., Jr. 3137, 3919
Labrada, A. 4286
Labski, A. 1590, 1591
Lábsky, O. 1590, 1591, 1626
Lacate, D. S. 3253
Lacaze, J. F. 6315
Lacey, C. J. 6257
Lachance, D. 4250
Lacoursière, E. 5657
LaCroix, L. J. 2721
Lacroix, X. 5093
Ladurner, M. 2269
Lægaard, S. 3303
Laforest, P. 1566
Lagerfelt, B. 615
Lähde, E. 206, 1312, 3501
Lahdelma, S. 3976
Lai, M. J. 4701
Laidlaw, R. A. 5960
Laine, J. 3501, 4806
Lakhtanova, L. I. 4189
Lakshmikantham, D. 6226, 6357
Lal, K. 3140
Lales, J. S. 4714
Lama Gutiérrez, G. de la 5230, 5231, 6239
Lamb, D. 635, 2699, 2757, 2758, 4017, 4393, 4621
Lamb, F. M. 2443
Lamb, J. G. D. 2737
Lamb, K. M. 4271
Lämert, H. 1823
Lamiaux, R. 441
Lammel, R. 3959
Lamont, B. 2303
Lamont, B. B. 725
Lamour, M. 547
Lamour, M. M. 547
Lamprecht, H. 760, 1255
Lancingerová, M. 6020
Landers, R. Q., Jr. 5211
Landes, R. K. 4846
Landis, T. D. 1147, 2317, 4289, 5819
Landmesser, W. 498, 1003, 3895
Landry, P. 690, 5628
Landsberg, J. J. 2055
Lang, D. M. 2037, 3958
Lang, H. P. 4155, 5256
Lang, K. J. 287, 313
Lang, P. 6293
Langdon, O. G. 2167
Lange, B. J. 725
Lange, F. 735
Lange, V. 5157, 6678
Lange, W. 2024
Langham, N. P. E. 3259
Langille, A. R. 5775
Langille, W. M. 2603
Langridge, P. 2621
Lanier, G. N. 1494, 3680, 4866
Lanier, L. 2205, 4279
Lanly, J. P. 5501, 5502, 6661
Lanner, R. M. 4024, 5147
Lant, T. P. R. 6921
Länter, G. 3809
Lantican, C. B. 3010, 4961
Lapietra, G. 4312
Lapish, E. B. 3074
Lapping, M. B. 4591
Lapshin, Yu. G. 562, 3893
Larin, G. I. 2188
Larina, Z. I. 3903
Larionova, N. A. 4727, 6258
Larkcom, J. 5290
Larpent, J. P. 5615
Larsen, A. O. 1456
Larsen, C. A. 820
Larsen, M. J. 3376, 4682
Larson, F. R. 1351, 2958
Larson, P. R. 670, 4024, 5106
Larssen, J. B. 1197
Larsson, T. 6965
Lasebikan, B. A. 1716
Lashchinskiĭ, N. N. 2674
Lasmarias, V. T. 2730, 3448
Lasser, T. 4063
Lassoie, J. P. 5591
Last, F. T. 4024, 4025, 4720
Lastochkin, P. V. 1028, 1979
Latysh, V. G. 1094, 1095
Lau, L. S. 6417
Laubenfels, D. J. de 1244, 5210
Laura, M. P. 3381
Laurent, D. 4828
Lavallée, A. 311
Lavarenne, S. 705, 3305
Laven, R. D. 1413
Lavers, G. M. 969
Laviolette, R. 4326
Lavkulich, L. M. 639, 3253
Lawniczak, M. 1624, 5447
Lawson, E. R. 4007
Lawton, R. M. 2037, 2238, 3958
Layman, H. E. 2352
Lazarev, M. M. 4222
Lazareva, A. 4559
Lazda, É. É. 5141
Leach, C. W. 5019
Leach, J. M. 4974
Leaf, A. L. 1723
Leaf, C. F. 4625
Leahu, I. 3736
Leak, W. B. 1912
Lear, D. H. van 637
Leary, J. V. 2622
LeBarron, R. K. 4765
Lebedev, E. A. 6061
Lebedev, Yu. V. 1389
Lebedeva, E. V. 6572
Leboeuf, M. 3177
Lebreton, P. 6865
Lebrun, P. 1136, 1716
Leclercq, A. 5428, 6889
Leclère, A. 964, 5913
Ledel, P. 12, 636
Ledgard, N. J. 6364
Ledig, F. T. 658, 4024, 5106
Ledinský, J. 4166
Lee, B. Y. 928
Lee, C. 6803
Lee, C. H. 1280, 6770
Lee, C. I. 1212, 1213, 5703
Lee, C. Y. 6878
Lee, G. Y. 6928, 6929
Lee, L. 3066
Lee, T. W. 3139
Lee, W. C. 460, 1656, 5939, 6910
Lee, W. Y. 6356
Lee, Y. C. 3359
Lee, Y. D. 6770
Lee, Y. H. 1023
Leech, J. W. 6679
Leek, N. A. 1391, 3232
Leeuw, J. de 3762
Lefebvre, E. 3063, 3065
Legault, R. 1835, 2261, 2810
Leger, R. G. 1125
Legge, F. 475
Leglise, P. 5326
Legname, P. R. 2637
Legris, P. 2577, 2578
Leh, H. O. 273
Lehmann, G. 1662
Lehmann, J. 2951
Lehnardt, F. 6148
Lehtiniemi, T. 208
Leibundgut, H. 650, 759, 1232, 1255, 1750, 2032, 6396
Leightley, L. E. 2497
Leikola, M. 2579, 3976
Leinert, S. 834, 4432
Leingärtner, W. 2565
Leisner, W. 4592
Leitão, M. M. N. 56
Lejeune, D. R. 831, 1324
Leman, V. M. 791
Lembcke, G. 2951
Lembersky, M. R. 953
Lemmien, W. 3511
Lemoine, B. 4206
Lemon, E. R. 2055
Lencz, L. 2001
Lendrup, L. 2247
Lének, O. 4903
Lengel, J. E. 1374
Lenger, A. 1834
Lengyel, G. 1518
Lengyel, P. 5484
Lenihan, J. 5718
Lenk, A. 2583
Lenz, M. 337, 550, 2504, 4525, 4530
Lenz, O. 5405
Leonard, O. A. 2771
Leonard, R. E. 1723
Leonard, R. L. 5575
Leonov, L. V. 5953
Leonovich, A. A. 6054
Leont'ev, N. L. 3873
Leontovyč, R. 6464
Lepage, E. 5170
Lepekhin, N. S. 4252
Lepp, N. W. 1218, 5208, 6480
Leroy, J. F. 2097, 4702
Lersten, N. R. 121, 717
Lert Chantanaparb 6296
Lescanne, N. 79, 4671, 4672
Leser, H. 627
Leskinen, P. H. 175
Lesko, G. L. 2756
Leslie, A. J. 5501
Lessard, G. 4888
Lestang, S. 1427
Lester, D. T. 1774, 5613, 6530
Letkeman, R. 2274
Letourneau, L. R. 6670
Leube, F. 2760
Leuenberger, A. 4988
Leung, E. 3633
Leuschner, W. A. 5347
Levadou, D. 4153
Leven, A. A. 3253
Lever, K. G. 3281
Levi, M. P. 566, 5030
Levin, D. A. 4646
Levin, E. 3761
Levin, É. D. 1637, 6923
Levin, V. I. 5373
Levy, J. F. 2488, 6839
Lew, J. D. 1614, 1630
Lewandowska, M. 1729
Lewark, S. 3807
Lewin, D. C. 2160
Lewis, C. E. 3532
Lewis, P. F. 3108
Lewis, S. 3759
Lheureux, C. 5268
Li, H. Y. 160
Li, P. H. 1150
Li, S. J. 160, 4701
Li, T. 4523
Libbey, L. M. 6629
Libby, J. L. 6570
Libby, L. M. 4618, 5557
Libby, W. J. 69, 6264
Liebold, E. 1840, 6486
Liebold, H. E. 6490
Liepiņa, L. 5200
Liepiņš, O. 6428
Liepin'sh, M. G. 992
Liese, W. 295, 526, 2419, 2475, 2590, 3110, 3865, 4513, 4514, 5027, 5446, 5918, 6805, 6839
Lieth, H. 2669
Lieu, P. J.-Y. 546
Lieutier, F. 364
Liew, T. C. 952
Ligachev, I. N. 5611, 6222
Lighthart, B. 17
Lightsey, G. R. 3918
Liiri, O. 1663
Likussar, W. 6173
Lim, G. 6250
Lima, J. P. C. de 4991
Lima, W. de P. 6142
Lin, R. T. 444
Lin, W. C. 5388
Lin, Y. T. 3031, 3032, 3184
Lindberg, J. J. 5408
Lindeckert, R. 4588
Linder, H. 3216
Linderman, R. G. 2065
Lindquist, O. H. 2328, 2330, 2353, 2943
Lindsay, J. M. 5082
Lindsey, G. D. 5327
Lindsey, J. P. 4278
Lindstrom, C. 5482
Lindzey, F. G. 5581
Linebaugh, S. 210
Lines, R. 945, 4024, 5196
Linhart, Y. B. 6212
Linnard, W. 3428, 6069
Linnik, G. M. 5049
Linskens, H. F. 2660
Lipa, J. J. 6595
Lipas, E. 233
Lipovich, V. A. 5491
Lippemeier, P. 6024
Lipponen, T. 3556
Lisboa, C. D. J. 4957
Lisbôa, P. L. B. 3412
Lisbôa, R. C. L. 3411
Lisov, N. A. 6636
Lister, C. K. 361, 3678
Little, B. G. 6974
Little, C. H. A. 4894
Little, D. W. de 4908
Little, E. L., Jr. 5179
Littledyke, M. 926
Litton, R. B., Jr. 5527
Littrell, E. E. 197
Littrell, R. H. 6249
Litvay, J. D. 5929
Litvinenko, V. I. 950
Litvinov, V. P. 5079
Liu, C. 646
Liu, H. C. 819, 959
Liu M. S. 1988
Liu, S. C. 819, 959, 5368
Liu, S.-Y. 910
Liu, T. 646, 4704, 5680
Liu, V. T. 4743
Liverovskiĭ, A. A. 2538
Liversidge, R. M. 5992
Livshits, A. E. 6170
Livshits, N. V. 3870
Lleras, E. 129
Lloyd, R. C. 6075
Lo, F. K. C. 6976
Loach, K. 2722
Lobanok, P. I. 3371
Lobanov, V. N. 6451

Lobreau-Callen, D. 103
Lobunov, V. S. 6056
Locci, J. H. 5806
Locci, J. R. 4284
Locci, R. 3776, 4284, 5805, 5806
Lochmann, E. 3243, 6310
Lock, M. 2356
Lock, W. 6352
Lockhart, W. L. 2927
Lockow, K. W. 3702, 4411
Lodhi, M. A. K. 727
Löffler, A. 2203
Löffler, H. 5379
Löffler, J. 3443
Loftus, W. F. 4989
Logan, A. F. 2011, 4539
Logan, K. T. 4024
Logashev, Yu. E. 2869
Logginov, B. I. 1225
Loginova, M. M. 340, 896
Logvinenko, A. T. 4558
Lohani, R. C. 6877
Lohbeck, H. 1404
Lohmeyer, W. 6313
Löhnert, G. 5447
Lohrmann, G. 3223
Loi, G. 4923
Loĭberg, M. Ya. 5545
Loigerot, J. 4827
Loiseau, P. 3761
Lokvenc, T. 172
Lombard, F. F. 1628, 4682
Lombin, G. 1710
Long, K. D. 5029
Longman, K. A. 3460, 5654
Longo, B. N. 2892
Longo, N. 2892
Longworth, J. 1606
Lönnberg, B. 4540, 5485
Lönner, G. 3976
Lönnestedt, L. 6982
Lopatina, G. G. 4179
Lopushinsky, W. 5590, 6369
Lorås, V. 6040
Lorenzini, G. 2856
Lorrain-Smith, R. 5099
Lositskiĭ, K. B. 3419
Loskutov, R. I. 6342
Lotan, J. E. 1535, 5218, 5646
Lötschert, W. 1357
Lott, L. H. 5850
Lotz, G. 8
Loucks, O. L. 5374
Louks, B. M. 5968
Lounasmaa, M. 3170
Lovchiĭ, N. F. 2598
Lovelius, N. V. 2959
Lovell, P. H. 1227
Low, C. M. 325
Low, G. D. N. 5098
Löw, H. 5515, 6659
Lowe, J. J. 4734
Lowe, R. G. 3518
Lowe, W. J. 4768
Lowman, H. 358
Löyttyniemi, K. 1499
Lozovoĭ, A. D. 2081
Lu, C. M. 769, 5680
Lu, F. Y. 4699
Lu, S. Y. 4704
Lucas, E. B. 5919
Lucas, S. 4518
Luce, P. 4928
Ludanov, V. V. 2290
Ludwig, J. A. 6647
Luedecke, A. D. 3585
Lugardon, B. 61
Lühl, R. 1467, 5849
Luisetti, J. 5321
Lukashevich, A. S. 5479
Lukin, A. V. 2175
Lukin, Yu. L. 5298
Lukinas, N. V. 1106
Łukomski, S. 314
Lukoyanov, A. A. 3868
Luk'yanova, L. M. 5594
Lumsden, D. F. 1956
Lund, H. G. 5867
Lund-Høie, K. 3478, 3598
Lund, L. 3760
Lundell, C. L. 5173
Lunderstädt, J. 375, 2101, 2941, 2942
Lundgren, A. L. 2984
Lundgren, B. 3216, 3217
Lundqvist, G. R. 5494
Lundström, H. 5996
Lüpke, B. v. 4091
Lupşa, V. 177
Lussier, L.-J. 954
Luthardt, H. 1662
Lutomski, K. 532, 3096, 5447
Lutz, J. F. 2464
Lützke, R. 2599
Luukkanen, O. 659, 4024
Lux, H. 1840, 5304
Luz, C. N. R. 1072
Luzhanov, I. T. 2823
L'vov, P. L. 4742
L'vov, P. N. 3400
Lyagalwar, M. 4663
Lyakhovskaya, A. P. 940
Lyford, J. H. 196
Lynn, J. A. 6068
Lyon, D. E. 5489
Lyon, H. H. 2902
Lyon, L. J. 6256
Lyr, H. 3606
Lysenko, O. 4644
Lysova, N. V. 5195, 5370
Lyubimov, V. G. 1977, 6818
Lyubimov, V. P. 5731
Ma, T. P. 973, 5397, 6826, 6878
Maar, J. 4486
McAlister, R. H. 3838
McAllister, H. A. 5629
McArthur, E. D. 1186
Macarthur, R. S. 2075
McBrayer, J. F. 1716
McBride, C. F. 2454
McBride, J. 3396
McBride, J. R. 847, 1413
McBride, R. P. 4165
McCambridge, W. F. 4915, 6624
McCammon, B. P. 2289
McCandless, D. L. 1076
McCann, D. J. 1025
McCarthy, K. T. 1909
MacCarthy, R. 2762
McCarthy, W. J. 910
McClain, K. M. 1788, 2163
McClure, B. R. 3442
McClure, J. P. 1677, 1679, 2551, 6690
McClure, M. S. 5834
McClurkin, D. C. 3269, 6374
McClymont, C. S. 524
McConchie, B. D. 5274
McCormack, M. L., Jr. 4768
McCoy, A. E. 844
McCreath, J. B. 5718
McDermid, R. W. 1364
MacDiarmid, B. N. 4272, 4273, 5790, 5798
McDonald, G. I. 6541
McDonald, K. M. 4816
McDonald, P. M. 197
McDonald, S. E. 1319
McDougal, F. W. 5176
McDowall, C. G. 3831
McDowall, L. 5915
Mace, A. C., Jr. 1746
Macedo, N. 5330
Maček, J. 1446
Maček, T. 6551
McEwen, M. 3218
McFarlane, H. W. 4834
McFarlane, M. J. 5120
Macfarlane, R. 338
McFee, W. W. 5106
McGauley, B. 1437, 1438
McGee, C. E. 1266, 1270, 3423
McGilvray, J. M. 778
McGinnes, E. A., Jr. 439, 546, 1564, 3160
McGinnis, G. D. 3035, 3165
McGovern, J. N. 6028
McGraw, J. R. 901
MacGregor, J. J. 2554
Machaníček, J. 4774
MacHattie, L. B. 860, 1748
Machulková, A. 314, 2889
McIntosh, J. A. 258, 3555, 3557
McIntyre, D. K. 3541
MacIver, D. C. 4616
Mack, R. N. 1236
McKague, A. B. 4974
Mackay, J. F. G. 567, 3848, 5475
McKee, A. 1759
McKee, W. A. 196
McKee, W. H. Jr. 2727
McKenzie, D. W. 5758
McKenzie, E. H. C. 315
McKenzie, G. R. 1805
MacKenzie, M. 6522
MacKenzie, R. F. 3574
McKenzie, W. M. 3815
McKeown, J. J. 1987
McKey, D. 1732
McKimm, R. J. 4200
McKinney, R. K., Jr. 4936
Mackintosh, J. 5272
McKnight, J. R. 1364
McKnight, T. S. 1081, 3760
McLaren, K. G. 6026
MacLean, D. A. 4398
McLean, H. R. 1421
Maclean, K. S. 2603
McLemore, B. F. 775
McLeod, B. B. 2333, 2334, 2338, 2905, 2910, 2922, 2923, 2926, 4878, 4879
MacLeod, D. A. 5293
McLintock, T. 2571
McMahon, R. O. 5990, 6901
McMillan-Browse, P. D. A. 3441
McMillen, J. M. 559, 1997
McMillin, C. W. 5925
McMinn, R. G. 2159
McMorland, B. A. 1827, 2817
McMullen, L. H. 2935, 6628
McNabb, H. S., Jr. 5265
McNamara, P. J. 5860
McNatt, J. D. 1655
McPhee, J. R. 4890, 4891, 4892, 4893, 5828, 6607, 6639
MacPherson, J. I. 860
McQuilkin, R. A. 1264, 1808, 3724
McQuilkin, R. M. 6637
McQuire, A. J. 3074
McReynolds, R. D. 6363
McVean, D. N. 5636
McWilliams, E. L. 5705
Madamba, C. B. 4961
Madas, A. 755
Madas, L. 2561
Madden, J. L. 4908
Mader, D. L. 943
Madgwick, H. A. I. 5653
Madill, R. J. 4589
Madrigal, R. V., Jr. 3183
Madrigal Sánchez, X. 5659
Madsen, B. 4537, 4955
Maeda, Y. 1965
Maeglin, R. R. 5390
Maekawa, E. 470, 1953
Magasi, L. P. 2275, 4250, 4283, 4686
Magel, H. 3224
Magema-Nsombe 6015
Magić, D. 5312
Magnuski, K. 203
Maguire, B. 157
Mahfud Ali Dhem 5687
Mahindapala, R. 5855
Mahoney, R. L. 5352, 5854
Mahood, I. S. 1930
Maia, J. G. S. 593
Maier, G. 1975, 3821
Maier-Witt, H. J. 6771
Main, H. V. 4169
Maĭorova, L. P. 3883
Mair, A. 2548, 2549
Maire, R. G. 4170
Maisonabe, J. 4594
Majer, A. 755
Majerczyk, K. 204
Majkút, Š. 262
Majumdar, S. K. 6178
Majumder, P. L. 476
Makambila, C. 5615
Makarov, N. M. 278
Makarov, V. A. 2174
Mäkelä, M. 828
Makhatadze, L. B. 5213
Makhmet, B. M. 4675
Makhnev, A. K. 3325
Makhonin, A. S. 4112
Mäkinen, Y. 3339
Makino, T. 478
Maksaeva, L. D. 3522
Maksimchuk, P. L. 244
Maksimenko, N. A. 4506
Maksimov, V. E. 4198
Maksimović, M. 909, 4353, 5344
Maksymiuk, B. 1483, 3643, 5904
Maksymov, J. K. 1875, 6622
Maku, T. 462, 503, 1607, 5434, 5435, 5436, 5980, 5981
Makukha, N. E. 1077
Malac, B. F. 2257, 3449
Malakhov, S. A. 2535
Malan, F. S. 1638
Malan'in, A. N. 3994, 4735, 5119
Malavase, U. C. 4991
Malcolm, D. C. 5086
Maldonado Aguirre, L. J. 4119
Maleike, R. 3462
Malençon, G. 1176
Malhotra, C. P. 5744
Malhotra, G. 4684
Malhotra, S. K. 6828
Malhotra, S. S. 848
Malik, K. A. 6553
Malik, N. K. 1139
Malinovsky, J. R. 3931
Malkerov, V. P. 4337
Malkina, I. S. 49, 58, 6243
Mälkonen, E. 202
Mal'kovskiĭ, V. N. 1725
Malleux O., J. 4123, 4738
Mallonee, E. H. 1335
Mallory, W. R. 991
Malmqvist, L. 1633
Maloney, T. M. 3229, 5490
Malphettes, C. B. 1271
Mal'tsev, M. P. 1766
Malvos, C. 3271
Malygina, E. F. 4553, 5068
Malyĭ, L. P. 2870
Malykh, A. P. 3830
Malysheva, O. N. 538, 1957
Malyshkina, V. K. 572
Mamada, S. 4459
Mamaev, B. M. 2601, 5846
Mamaev, S. A. 278
Mamedov, Z. M. 4352
Mamedova, Z. K. 1582
Mammen, E. 3545
Mamonov, N. I. 1782, 2716
Mamukashvili, Ts. I. 2324
Man Mohan Singh 3141, 6919
Manakov, V. A. 244, 245
Manchester, D. F. 1956, 2008
Mang, M. 1539
Mangalis, I. 4783, 5700
Mangenot, F. 6864
Manière, Y. 5712
Manig, J. 2250, 3843, 6425
Mańka, K. 4650
Man'ko, A. I. 3994
Man'ko, Yu. 4082
Man'ko, Yu. I. 3363
Manktelow, E. 4271
Mann, H. J. 2782
Mann, W. F., Jr. 6400, 6401, 6630
Manni, E. 6958
Manning, G. H. 4538
Manning, T. D. R. 2543
Manning, W. E. 698
Manoharachary, C. 5188
Manokaran, N. 6508
Mansfield, J. E. 2037, 3958
Manso, D. M. 2331, 4338
Mantel 3187
Mantel, K. 1671, 2997, 3926

Mantel, W. 1871, 3186
Mantilla, J. L. G. 4094, 4095
Manwiller, F. G. 481, 1988, 2427
Maple, W. R. 1420, 6308
Marchenko, I. S. 1806, 3379, 3380, 6291
Marchenko, M. I. 3371
Marchenko, Ya. I. 3665
Marcin, T. C. 2392
Marcoen, J. M. 6129
Marcondes, M. A. P. 6139
Marcuzzi, G. 1716
Marek, G. T. 2163
Marel, J. A. van der 3762
Margerie, P. 6893
Mariaux, A. 4400
Marien, J. N. 4722
Marinov, I. 5148, 5247
Marinov, M. D. 5266
Marinov, T. 1367
Mark, W. R. 2304
Markin, G. P. 4901, 5831
Markov, N. P. 3124
Markova, I. A. 3502, 5183
Marks, G. C. 2875, 3609, 3617, 5860, 6563
Marks, P. L. 740, 2669
Márkus, L. 1119
Marlatt, W. E. 2287
Marović, R. 6610
Marquestaut, J. 4133, 4801
Marsac, G. T. de 4590
Marschall, J. 1897
Marsh, R. W. 4849
Marshall, J. A. 5881
Marshall, J. E. 1667
Marshall, P. E. 1226, 1228
Marshall, V. G. 641, 4321, 5123
Martawijaya, A. 5918
Marteinsson, G. 1688
Martel, Y. A. 631
Martell, D. L. 1845
Martelli, G. P. 1458
Marten, K. D. 338
Martignoni, M. E. 2904
Martin, A. J. 824
Martin, B. 126, 1744, 2693, 3358, 4437, 5627
Martin, G. C. 3458, 3695
Martin, G. L. 4615
Martin, H. 5300
Martin, H. E. 6582
Martin, J. 1337
Martin, P. de 947, 948
Martin, R. E. 5781, 5785
Martin, S. C. 1814
Martin, W. A. 5281
Martin, W. C. 6625
Martínez M., O. 6300
Martini, P. 6944
Martino, V. S. 3174
Martinovich, B. S. 5593
Martins, E. M. O. 3349
Martins, L. S. 3750
Martinsson, O. 289, 314
Martire, F. 3506
Martirosyan, I. A. 5187, 6233, 6518
Marton, J. 2049
Marton, R. 6895
Marty, R. 2571
Martynov, A. N. 2956, 5717, 6511
Martynov, K. Ya. 2021
Martyr, N. 1967, 3811
Marushina, N. G. 2348
Marusov, A. A. 1779
Marx, D. H. 1300, 1301, 1436, 2732
Mas Porras, J. 2785
Mashtalir, I. Ya. 5719
Maslenkov, P. G. 6342
Maslov, A. D. 1893, 6636
Mason, D. C. 1395, 4245, 6834
Mason, H. C. 6833
Mason, P. A. 4025, 4720
Mastro, V. C. 1882
Masuda, M. 5434, 5980, 5981
Mataki, Y. 1030, 3073, 4996
Matano, T. 5371
Matejak, M. 2452
Matela, W. 5069
Mater, J. 3920
Matérn, B. 383
Mather, J. D. 6974
Matheron, M. E. 6547
Matheson, A. C. 686, 773, 1168
Mathies, J. 3459
Mathieu, P. 3717
Mathur, H. N. 2070, 3266
Mathur, N. K. 4221
Mathur, P. K. 2007
Mathur, R. S. 4430, 6092
Mathur, V. N. P. 1050
Matney, T. G. 5347
Matolcsy, G. A. 1069
Matovikh, L. V. 6587
Mats, V. P. 3994
Mats, V. V. 2290
Matsev, D. 2689
Matson, G. A. 1340
Matsui, E. 3265
Matsui, S. 377, 4920, 4921, 6643, 6644
Matsumoto, T. 4478
Matsumura, Y. 5037
Matsuno, H. 3880
Matsuo, H. 1049
Matsura, T. 5844
Matsuyama, A. 5471
Mattes, H. 2824
Matteson, D. A., Jr. 1608
Matthews, F. R. 3628
Matthews, J. A. 3988
Matthews, J. D. 5131
Mattson, G. A. 3444
Mattson, J. A. 1963, 2253
Mattson, W. J. 1484, 4310
Matveev, N. M. 2059
Matveeva, I. S. 6025
Matveeva, V. G. 612
Matveĭko, A. P. 6057
Mátyás, C. 677, 4664
Matytsin, Yu. A. 999
Matyushkina, A. P. 6899, 6900
Mätzkow, H. 2770
Maugé, J. P. 4810, 4938
Maun, K. W. 6807
Maurin, B. T. 5770
Maurommatis, G. 2053
Max, T. A. 2367
Maxfield, S. F. 3460
Maxwell, H. G. 258
Maxwell, W. G. 6430
May, H.-A. 2527
May, L. 2217
Mayatskiĭ, I. N. 4213
Maydell, H. J. von 1673, 3975, 5919
Mayer, H. 758, 2172, 2580, 5633, 5673, 6266
Mayer, R. 6973
Mayhead, G. J. 707, 840
Mayo Jiménez, P. 5355
Mazelis, M. 3286
Mazhugin, I. N. 5887, 6705
Mazurkin, P. M. 3043
Mazurova, L. A. 5963
Mazzeo, P. M. 2117
M'Bogho, J. 1673
Mead, D. J. 1146, 6390
Mearns, E. B. 3461
Medina V., G. 3464
Mednikov, F. A. 3180
Medvedeva, G. V. 3899
Medvedeva, V. M. 3502
Medvedyeva, V. M. 3502
Medyantsev, V. E. 6802
Meeuse, A. D. J. 702
Megahan, W. F. 6144
Megalofonos, K. 2244
Meher-Homji, V. M. 2578
Mehlhorn, L. 4546
Mehrotra, M. D. 2948
Meiden, H. A. van der 5671, 6991
Meidner, H. 2087
Meĭer, N. R. 4662
Meierhofer, U. A. 583, 3152, 6890
Meierhofer, V. 6912
Meis Bosimbi 4393
Meisner, J. 1888
Mejstřík, V. K. 1209
Melamed, Ts. É. 538
Melcarek, P. K. 1564
Melchanov, V. 4009
Melchior, G. H. 313, 664, 3312, 5233, 5654
Meldgaard, J. A. 3537
Melkko, M. 2819
Mello, H. A. 6090
Mel'nik, V. A. 1028, 1979
Melo, C. F. M. de 575
Melo, G. S. de 6549
Melo, J. R. de 5062
Melyukhin, N. A. 3868
Ménard, M. 3723
Mendiboure, P. 4931, 4932
Mendoza, V. B. 3487
Meng, W. 6436
Menge, J. A. 1855, 2851, 6387
Meniado, J. A. 1555, 3011
Menier, J. J. 6633
Menk, J. R. F. 3996
Menon, K. D. 5919
Men'shikov, B. E. 3870
Men'shikov, V. N. 5295
Men'shikova, L. V. 3916, 6065
Menshun, M. 471
Menzies, J. B. 4488
Mercado, R. S. 4991
Mercier, J. C. 622
Mercier, M. 5022
Meredith, E. M. 6403
Mergen, A. F. 493
Merkel, E. P. 3687
Merkus, E. 721
Merrifield, L. E. 6355
Merrill, W. 2323, 2882, 3577, 4297
Merritt, C. 4677
Merzlenko, M. D. 3188, 6692
Mesa, L. 2945
Meslow, E. C. 5581
Messenger, A. S. 5644
Messenger, P. S. 4866
Mészöly, G. 5522
Metcalf, G. E. 3678
Meter, M. van 3459
Meter, W. P. van 991
Mette, H.-J. 1574
Mettem, C. J. 5919
Mettin, C. 5515
Metz, L. J. 3245
Metzner, H. 3084
Meulen, F. van der 4747
Meurisse, R. T. 3253
Meyer, B. 3147, 3148, 6731
Meyer, F. G. 703
Meylan, B. A. 6775
Meyr, R. 3548
Mezentseva, V. T. 396, 2102, 5133, 6314
Mezhibovskiĭ, A. M. 5223
Mgaloblishvili, S. V. 242
Mibayashi, S. 1010
Michalski, L. 4725
Michel, M. F. 3279
Michelini, S. 4782
Michna, J. 2903
Michniewicz, H. 4031
Michniewicz, M. 4650, 4654
Michniewicz-Porazińsna, H. 3298
Micko, M. M. 430, 3780
Middleton, L. J. 6501
Midriak, R. 644
Miehlich, G. 715
Mignolet, R. 1136
Migunova, E. S. 712, 4092
Mikhaĭlov, L. E. 400
Mikhaĭlov, N. E. 1694
Mikhaĭlov, V. A. 1399
Mikhalkina, L. G. 4103
Mikhin, N. M. 533, 2482
Mikhlina, L. B. 4035
Mikhov, I. 5094, 5266
Miki, K. 1958
Mikola, P. 3502, 6090
Miksche, G. 985
Miksche, J. P. 73, 2101
Milanez, A. P. 5061
Milanov, R. 16, 5366
Milchev, M. 9, 5366
Mildenhall, D. C. 4732
Miles, K. B. 4272
Miley, R. C. 1539
Miličić, D. 2894
Millar, C. S. 313, 314, 884, 2888
Millbank, J. W. 5028
Miller, C. A. 4895
Miller, C. H. 4846
Miller, C. I. 1896
Miller, D. L. 2355
Miller, E. R. 1019, 3762
Miller, G. A. 6254
Miller, H. G. 3369
Miller, J. R. 4866
Miller-Jones, D. N. 6540
Miller, K. A. 5968
Miller, K. R. 3208
Miller, N. G. 4733
Miller, P. R. 847
Miller, R. E. 4194
Miller, R. F. 135
Miller, T. 2321, 2854, 6513
Miller, W. A. 5227
Miller, W. G. 4450
Miller, W. J. 2328, 2330
Miller, W. L. 25
Millette, G. J. F. 1125
Mills, T. J. 4950
Milov, B. G. 1073, 2009
Milova, N. M. 4512
Minami, K. 478, 989, 995, 2114, 3803, 5415, 5496, 5999, 6854
Minchin, C. 6414
Minder, I. F. 373, 374
Mindess, S. 456
Mineev, A. V. 6822
Minemura, N. 448
Minina, E. G. 4727, 6258
Miniutti, V. P. 4442
Minko, G. 4176, 4785, 4797
Minnemeyer, C. D. 361
Minor, J. L. 573
Miranda, F. 2685
Mircetich, S. M. 6547
Miretskiĭ, V. Yu. 1666
Miroshnichenko, Yu. M. 2655
Mirov, N. T. 95
Mirzoev, O. G. 2680
Mishchenko, A. A. 4314, 4875
Mishenkov, N. N. 3283, 5306
Mishiro, A. 1568
Mishnev, V. G. 5609
Mishra, H. R. 3701
Mishra, R. C. 5744
Mishra, R. R. 3256
Mishra, S. C. 3038, 6017
Misra, G. 3176
Misra, K. 4562
Missbach, K. 5311
Mitchell, A. 3338
Mitchell, C. P. 884, 2888
Mitchell, F. 6934
Mitchell, J. W. 3918
Mitchell, R. 751
Mitirev, A. E. 1345
Mitra, S. K. 6448
Mitrofanov, V. I. 4381
Mitrukov, A. E. 946
Mitscherlich, G. 1727
Mitsianis, F. D. 3137
Mitsopoulos, D. 5153
Mittemperger, L. 6536
Mittermeier, R. A. 1463
Mittler, T. E. 6559
Mitton, J. B. 6208, 6212
Miura, K. 1993
Miyagawa, R. S. 852
Miyajima, H. 2451
Miyakawa, H. 978
Miyauchi, Y. 5415
Miyazaki, K. 984
Mizina, T. E. 1029
Mlinšek, D. 755, 757
Moak, J. E. 3592
Mochalov, B. A. 6362
Modrzejewski, K. 4533
Mody, N. V. 4648
Moehring, D. M. 1730
Moeller, F. E. 5745
Moeltner, H. G. 6915

Moffat, I. J. 1019
Moffatt, D. J. 5098
Mogilanski, Ts. Kh. 3134
Mohammad Nor Diah 952
Mohan, G. D. 3071, 5437
Mohan, S. C. 3991
Mohl, H. R. 4551
Möhlenbruch, N. 3974
Mohler, J. P. 1376, 5756
Möhler, K. 3820
Mohn, C. A. 1740, 1774
Moĭko, M. F. 3502, 3507, 5714
Moir, R. B. 5152
Moir, W. 751
Moir, W. H. 751
Moiseenko, E. I. 4030
Moiseenko, F. P. 1502
Moksrivan Songpitakchai 6183
Molchanov, A. A. 3283
Molchanov, A. G. 5140
Mol'chenko, L. L. 4632, 6360
Moldenke, A. R. 5645
Moldenke, H. N. 2643, 2644, 4072
Molder, M. 2659, 5144
Molenda, Z. 5970
Mølhave, L. 5494
Molina Rodríguez, J. J. 229
Molitor, D. C. 6144
Moll, W. 2222, 6300
Møller, C. M. 3747
Molnár, F. 5748, 6063
Moltesen, P. 6884
Momot, T. S. 5162, 6187
Mondino, G. P. 188, 4570
Monokin, V. N. 1378
Monserud, R. A. 3733, 4615
Montagna, R. G. 2430
Monte, M. del 2061
Monteith, J. L. 1202, 2055
Moody, D. R. 1988
Moody, R. C. 5440, 5988
Moody, R. P. 1470, 4320
Moor, H. 2036
Moor, M. 1757
Moore, D. G. 3269, 3414
Moore, D. M. 4688, 4689
Moore, G. R. 445
Moore, H. E., Jr. 3343
Moore, J. A. 5352, 5854
Moore, K. G. 1227
Moore, M. B. 669
Moore, P. D. 739, 3362
Moore, R. C. 4866
Moosmayer, H.-U. 951, 1255
Moran, V. C. 4322
Morand, J. C. 4279
Morandini, R. 4147
Moravskaya, A. S. 6612
Mordue, J. E. M. 4852, 5319
Mordue, W. 5353
Moreira, M. F. 1769
Morelet, M. 4279
Morellet, J. 5918
Moreno, G. 3614
Moresco, C. 2735
Morey, J. 1064
Morgan, D. L. 5705
Morgan, F. D. 6592
Morgan, J. W. W. 1619
Morgan, M. E. 6629
Morgenstern, E. K. 1296, 2163, 3312
Mori, K. 363
Mori, M. 978, 3896, 5070
Mori, S. A. 5648
Mori, T. 36, 37
Morigami, S. 2010
Morikawa, K. 2068
Morison, G. D. 4638
Moriyama, M. 584
Mørkved, K. 580, 5493
Mörner, B. 830
Moromizato, S. 1733
Moroz, I. K. 6802
Morozov, E. A. 5768
Morozov, E. F. 2436, 2535, 6057
Morozov, G. P. 2614
Morozova, O. V. 2539
Morozova, S. S. 2025
Morris, M. G. 6156
Morris, O. N. 2905
Morris, R. C. 5702
Morrison, I. K. 2219, 2766, 6385
Morse, R. N. 5497
Mortensen, K. L. 2905
Mortimer, A. M. 5131
Morton, F. L. 1988
Morton, L. H. G. 4507, 4508, 5465
Morvan, J. 4598
Moschler, W. W. 2962
Moser, H. 4988
Moser, J. W., Jr. 1917
Mosher, D. G. 1485
Moshkalev, A. G. 1060
Mossberg, C. G. 2980
Mosteiro, A. P. 3846
Mote, C. D., Jr. 4979
Mott, R. J. 738
Motuzinskiĭ, N. F. 6511
Moulalis, D. 5153
Mound, L. A. 4638
Moura, V. P. G. 5114
Mouton, J. A. 97
Mozhaev, D. V. 4821
Mozhaev, V. G. 3596
Mozoła, R. 800
Mozolevskaya, E. G. 2348, 4311
Mraz, E. A. 1592, 1976, 2453, 4483
Mrazek, F. 2749
Mucha, A. 3760
Muendler, H. U. 5976
Muhammad, S. 4163
Muhle, O. 1309, 1311, 2211, 2741
Muir, N. 6241
Muižaraja, E. 5200
Mukammal, E. I. 1748
Mukerji, K. G. 4684
Mukhashavria, A. L. 6626
Mulder, R. 334
Mullen, K. 5730
Muller, B. 1427
Muller, C. 1785
Müller, C. 4265
Müller, G. 1222
Müller, H. 2510
Müller, M. 1259
Müller, O. 6800
Müller, P. 649
Müller, R. 2525
Müller-Suur, A. 3264
Mullin, L. J. 2697, 4141
Mullin, R. E. 2750, 3496, 4769
Mumma, R. O. 2918, 2920, 3661, 4899
Munakata, K. 377
Mündler, H. U. 5976
Munnecke, D. E. 294, 4290, 5817
Munro, G. 302
Murai, H. 2074
Murai, M. 71, 78
Muraya, L. S. 4049
Murayama, S. 252, 268, 269
Murdoch, G. 3261
Murmanis, L. 3782
Murmanskaya, N. P. 5249
Murphy, A. J. 6491
Murphy, J. 3074
Murphy, P. A. 1680, 4428, 4429
Murphy, P. G. 2669, 6491
Murray, M. J. 5992
Murton, R. K. 5131
Murusidze, B. V. 6626
Murzin, V. S. 4451
Musha, Y. 3029
Musil, I. 6209
Musnier, A. 2405
Mustaparta, H. 5848
Muto, K. 38
Muttiah, S. 4159
M"yakushko, V. K. 2157
Myers, C. A. 1850
Myhrman, D. 2229
Myles, D. V. 1394
Myrsov, Yu. G. 5761
Mysin, Yu. P. 3874
Nabos, B. 4243
Nachod, L. H. 3640
Nádas, E. 3248
Nadeau, J. S. 456
Nag, K. K. 2109
Nagaraju, S. 3833
Nagiev, K. G. 3527
Nahal, I. 741, 2076
Nahry, K. 4593
Naïdenova, Ts. 5135
Nair, A. G. R. 4649
Nair, J. 3607
Nair, N. G. 2605
Naish, R. W. 4271, 5789
Naithani, H. B. 4067, 4076
Nakai, I. 2099
Nakane, K. 5564
Nakanishi, K. 5077
Nakano, T. 3171
Nakano, Y. 5948
Nakashima, T. 1890
Nakashima, Y. 3653
Nakasone, H. 1938, 2116, 2416, 4438
Nakasuga, T. 1758
Nakato, K. 4968, 5933, 6005
Nakatsubo, F. 6797
Nakazawa, H. 980
Nakos, G. 1128, 2063, 2083, 2084, 2279, 2300
Namioka, Y. 585
Namkoong, G. 768, 2220
Nanassy, A. J. 2424, 6006
Nance, W. L. 5015
Nandi, B. 1045, 1046, 2626
Nangawe, P. F. 4495
Nanson, A. 5685
Nara, N. 1998
Narasimhan, K. S. 3841
Narayan, G. K. A. S. S. 4563
Narayanamurti, D. 3071, 5437
Narayanaprasad, T. R. 3817
Narayanaswamy, G. 6186
Nardin, M. 2548, 2549
Narita, M. 1929
Narkevich, V. I. 5886
Nartov, P. S. 771
Naryshkin, M. A. 645, 3283, 4011, 5306
Nascimento, R. 3735
Nash, D. L. 5621
Nash, T. H., III 2967
Natawiria, D. 3387
Nather, J. 3436
Natividad, R. B. 3083
Natkina, L. N. 2483
Naudet, H. 5229
Naumenko, G. A. 4212
Naumov, Z. 7, 9, 5366
Nautiyal, J. C. 6984
Navarro Garnico, M. 229
Navasaĭtis, M. Z. 5242
Navon, D. 6707
Navrot, J. 1129
Nawamaki, M. 6049
Nazarova, R. E. 4211
Nazir, M. 6716
Neary, D. G. 236
Nebauer, N. R. 5130
Nebe, W. 1134
Nechaev, A. P. 1358
Nedelcheva, M. 576, 577, 3884
Neeff, P. de 3377
Neel, W. W. 4648
Neely, D. 1403, 1865, 1867, 1868, 2887
Negi, K. S. 2948
Negishi, T. 372
Negreiros, O. C. de 406
Negrutskiĭ, S. F. 2869, 4856
Neigenfind, W. 3057
Neikova, K. 576, 577, 3884
Neilson, R. E. 1151
Neilson, R. W. 2454
Neisess, J. 1483, 4901
Neisse, B. 6051
Nekrasov, M. S. 6207
Nekrasov, V. I. 3302
Nekrasova, G. N. 3857, 6392
Nekrasova, T. P. 3383
Nelson, A. W., Jr. 2258
Nelson, D. W. 6329
Nelson, E. E. 301, 3622
Nelson, L. 1827
Nelson, L. A. 6570
Nelson, N. D. 1558
Nelson, P. F. 6038
Nelson, T. C. 2980
Němec, L. 3975
Nemoto, H. 3690
Nemtsov, V. P. 829
Nepenin, Yu. N. 1060, 3883
Neshataev, Yu. N. 185, 743, 1246, 1756
Nesselrode, H. G. v. 2991
Nesterenko, V. G. 5597
Nesterenok, V. F. 2949, 3699
Nesterovich, N. D. 3316
Netrebenko, V. G. 4212
Neuffer, G. 6583
Neugebauer, W. O. 2724
Neuhäuslová-Novotná, Z. 187, 2154
Neumann, F. G. 6563
Neumann, P. 3106
Neusser, H. 452, 970, 1665, 3894, 5495
Neustein, S. A. 4770, 5241
Neuwirth, G. 2228
Nevzorov, V. M. 1839
New Zealand Forest Service 3227, 3950
Newberry, G. 4736
Newell, W. R. 370
Newman, J. F. 4273
Newnham, R. M. 1366
Newton, M. 2775, 3573, 4217
Ng, F. S. P. 212, 1180, 6261
Nguyen, T. 3819
Nguyen Tinh 4532
Nicholls, G. A. 1062, 1063, 1071
Nicholls, J. L. 1252, 2051, 5667
Nicholls, J. W. P. 3777, 6804, 6806
Nicholls, T. H. 314
Nickerson, M. F. 1182
Nicol-Smith, C. A. 5986
Nicolli, C. 2978
Niculescu, A. 3759
Niederleitner, J. 2838
Nielsen, D. G. 2240
Nielsen, L. 3747
Niemann, D. A. 5211
Niemann, E. 6981
Niemann, G. J. 2604, 3284
Niemann, U. 1980, 2805
Niemeyer, H. 27
Nienhaus, F. 318, 1854
Nienstaedt, H. 6200
Nierat, J. M. 2455
Niesslein, E. 2041
Nigam, P. C. 2905, 6578
Nigam, S. K. 3176
Nihlgård, B. 4567
Niijima, K. 2064
Nijsse, F. 766
Nikiforov, G. V. 4571
Nikitenko, V. F. 4886
Nikitin, I. A. 5719, 6328
Nikitin, S. A. 5177
Nikitin, V. M. 1955
Nikitina, A. V. 1306
Nikityuk, L. A. 5429
Nikolaeva, L. F. 33, 661
Nikolaeva, N. A. 1955
Nikolaevskiĭ, V. G. 3308, 6312
Nikolaĭshvili, R. V. 242
Nikolić, M. 93
Nikolov, S. 450, 5074, 5931
Nikolova, M. 576, 577, 3884
Nikolova, T. 4972
Nilsson, B. 70
Nilsson, G. 2247
Nilsson, J.-E. 679
Nilsson, N. E. 4391
Nilsson, P. O. 2229
Nilsson, S. 101, 102, 890
Nilsson, T. 2494, 5030, 6002
Ninin, L. 4992
Ninov, N. 2057, 5361
Nipon Sathaveerapong 6320
Nipon Tangtham 5576, 6121, 6135, 6136, 6146
Nirenberg, H. 2110

Nishikata, S. 164
Nishimoto, K. 1044, 1047, 1049
Nishino, T. 5342
Nishio, S. 4969
Nisimura, K. 3317
Niskanen, M. 3501
Nissan, A. H. 6798
Nisula, P. 261
Nixon, C. M. 319
Noack, D. 423, 3760, 3761, 3766, 5916, 5917, 5918, 5919
Noah, J. 427
Nobashi, K. 534, 1040, 5414, 6857
Noble, R. D. 1529
Nock, H. P. 443, 560
Noel, A. R. A. 1152
Noffsinger, J. R. 6042
Nogami, K. 145
Noguchi, A. 5414
Noguchi, M. 1005
Noirfalise, A. 2594
Nolley, J. W. 1705
Nommik, H. 3503
Nomura, K. 38
Nomura, T. 968
Nonveiller, G. 4356
Noordhoff, L. J. 2296
Norberg, G. 1080
Nord, J. C. 2352
Nordén, B. 5754
Nordic Wood Preservation Council 5546
Nordin, J. O. 6286
Nordiska Träskyddsrådet 5546
Nordström, L. 3415, 4567
Norges Eksportråd 5987
Norimoto, M. 446, 447
Norlen, L. 5500
Norman, E. 4517, 5469, 6869
Normand, D. 3773
Norokorpi, Y. 870
Norreel, B. 4056
Norris, D. M. 4634
Norris, L. A. 2825, 3269, 4846
Norrish, J. M. 3759
Northey, R. D. 3074
Norton, D. C. 4002
Noste, N. V. 5265
Novák, I. 2541, 4022
Novák, V. 4358
Novak, W. P. 2809
Novgorodova, T. I. 5105
Novikaŭ, M. A. 6516
Novikava, A. A. 6516
Novikov, N. A. 4291
Novikova, A. A. 4653
Novikova, S. I. 21
Novitskaya, Yu. E. 2763
Novoselov, Yu. M. 4233, 5079, 5761
Novotný, M. 5458
Nowacki, M. J. 317
Nowotny, A. 801
Nozaki, S. 1412
Nugent, H. M. 1956, 2008
Nukhimovskaya, Yu. D. 151
Nuller, I. Ya. 5427
Numatov, T. 1783
Nunberg, M. 1497
Nürnberg, H. W. 3291
Nutting, W. 3115
Nuzhnyĭ, P. M. 5719
Nuzzaci, G. 6645
Nwoboshi, L. C. 710, 2207
Nwokoye, D. N. 568
Nyárs, J. 6046
Nyholm, I. 2722
Nyholm, P. 569
Nylinder, M. 4226, 5759, 5760
Nylinder-Norman, E. 6868
Nylund, J. 3694
Nys, C. 1797
Oaks, W. R. 6155
Oatley, J. A. 3818
Oberleitner, P. 1597
Obert, F. 540
Obile, Z. O. 2118
Oblivin, A. N. 2019, 6913
Obolenskaya, A. V. 1039
O'Brien, T. P. 2875
Obrosov, M. Ya. 4823
Occhioni, P. 3345, 3346, 3354, 3391
Ocloo, J. K. 1036
Oda, K. 2416, 4438, 4491, 4492
Odabaşi, T. 4752
Oddone, O. 5918
Odeyinde, M. A. 4865
Odugbesan, E. M. 3261
Oduro, K. A. 294
Oester, P. T. 1496
Offner, H. 6085
Ofosu-Asiedu, A. 1509, 2490
Ogasawara, R. 1520
Ogle, D. W. 2117
Ogura, K. 4370
Ogurtsov, V. V. 6025
Ohgoshi, M. 5933
Ohlsson, S. 4391
Ohmann, L. F. 1145
Ohsato, S. 252, 268, 269
Ohta, F. 372
Ohtani, J. 1937
Ojala, M. L. 4001
Oji-Atere, J. 3261
Okada, H. 115
Okafor, J. C. 114
Okhotnikov, V. I. 4906
Okstad, T. 6672
Oku, T. 3294
Okuma, M. 501, 1657, 6050
Okumura, M. 3036
Okumura, S. 3779, 4962
Okuyama, T. 484
Ola, T. 3761
Olah, F. D. 5653
Olaniyi, A. A. 3167
Oldeman, R. A. A. 3386
Oldenkamp, L. 3735
Oleĭnik, I. Ya. 1562
Olekhnovich, F. M. 6057
Olenin, S. M. 399
Oliva, M. 4661
Oliveira, J. B. de 3996
Oliveira, J. F. S. 3142, 5060
Oliver, A. C. 3080
Ollerenshaw, S. 5274
Ollmann, H. 3759, 3975, 5917, 5919, 6726
Olomu, E. I. 3261
Olschowy, G. 3944
Olsen, C. C. 4208
Olsen, P. F. 4274
Olsson, U. 108, 109, 110, 111, 112
Oltremari Arregui, J. 6968
Omoto, H. 980
Ondenscheka, K. 1461
Ondrej, M. 2628
O'Neil, D. J. 5968
Oniśko, W. 2452
Ono, T. 5398, 5399, 6782
Onodera, S. 1595
Onogi, S. 6608
Opderbeck, F. 5487
Opie, J. E. 5273, 5274
Opler, P. A. 5199
Opritov, V. A. 3543
Orchard, R. D. 1483, 5831
O'Regan, W. G. 1412
Orekhov, D. A. 2870
Orekhovskiĭ, A. R. 6409
Oreper, G. M. 1594
Orlandi, E. 6862
Orlenko, E. G. 77
Orlóci, L. 1158
Orlov, A. Ya. 1214
Orlov, E. D. 3501
Orlov, L. I. 2432
Orlov, O. K. 4264
Orlov, S. F. 3567, 4230, 6434, 6440
Orlova, L. F. 5963
Orlova, N. I. 3365
Orlovskiĭ, S. N. 3547
Orman, R. 5730
Orme, R. K. 6315
Ormrod, D. J. 3459
Ormstad, E. 580, 5493
Orosz, I. 3791, 4457
O'Rourke, T. P. 5730
Orsler, R. J. 495, 6836
Ortega Estrada, A. 3900
Orth, C. 3842
Orver, M. 823
Osara, N. A. 6090
Osato, S. 252, 269
Osawa, K. 584
Oshima, N. 2304, 5822
Oshnokov, V. A. 256
Osinovskii, A. 4657
Osipov, Yu. 1783
Ostrofsky, W. D. 1434, 6526
Ostroumov, I. P. 2445
Ostroumova, T. M. 1806
Osusky, A. 5447
Osvenskiĭ, B. A. 979
Oswald, E. 6091
Oswald, E. T. 2159, 4941
Oswald, H. 2213, 4757
Ota, F. 372
Otarola, A. 2698
Otárola Toscana, A. 5235
Otlev, I. A. 3149
O'Toole, P. 633
Otrin, Z. 3757
Ott, E. 1346, 6944
Ott, W. 2030, 3223
Ottens, J. 1160
Otto, H. 498, 1003, 4395
Otto, H. J. 1255, 1326, 3394, 3586, 4948
Otvos, I. S. 6591, 6599, 6600
Ou, C. H. 4698
Ovcharov, G. 1276
Overby, R. C. 5753
Overdieck, D. 654
Overend, M. 1368, 2556, 3070, 5766, 6072
Overgaard, N. A. 5702
Oviatt, A. E. 5965
Ovington, J. D. 3201
Owens, J. N. 2659, 5144, 5654
Owusu, J. G. K. 6999
Oxley, T. A. 5029
Øy, H. 2408
Oyama, H. 2124
Oyama, Y. 1998
Oyler, D. K. 6994
Ozolin, G. P. 1159, 4210
Ozoliņš, R. 5870
Ozolinya, I. 5025
Ozolinya, N. R. 5462, 6009
Ozols, G. 3641
Ozols, G. Ė. 5155, 6631
Özsoy, K. 1673
Özyigit, A. 5778
Özyuvaci, N. 5127
Paavilainen, E. 1333, 3372, 3502
Pachlewski, R. 4650
Packham, D. R. 856
Packham, J. R. 1755
Padbury, G. S. 1414
Padgett, D. E. 5569
Padhi, S. B. 911
Padmanabhan, S. 3867
Padmini, V. 3049, 3840
Pádua, M. T. J. 3206
Paėglitis, D. O. 2481
Paetzholdt, M. 314
Page, A. I. 4274
Page, D. H. 428
Page-Degivry, M. T. le 3382
Page, G. 1908
Pagony, H. 314, 1518, 1989
Pahlitzsch, G. 3040, 3044
Painter, W. C., Jr. 5026
Päivänen, J. 3502
Pakal'nis, R. Yu. 1138
Pal, D. 2523
Palacios, R. A. 673, 674
Palenius, I. 2254
Palenzona, M. 4570
Pálfi, D. 1302
Palicot, B. 4243
Paliwal, G. S. 972
Palka, L. C. 4449, 4994, 5438, 6825
Páll, M. 1302
Palm, C. E. 2344, 2349
Palm, H. L. 867
Palm, R. 2377, 3976, 5865, 6062, 6658
Palm, T. 6621
Palmer, E. R. 6029
Palmer, J. M. 4638
Palo, M. 3976
Palotás, F. 1526
Pambrun, L. 4235, 4243
Pampel, W. 6823
Panagiōtidēs, N. D. 2231
Panarin, I. I. 3017
Panconesi, A. 4282
Pande, G. C. 3704
Pandev, L. 1367
Pandey, P. C. 4298
Pandolfi, L. J. 4618, 5557
Panetsos, C. P. 4695
Panetsos, K. 2369
Panetsos, K. P. 4695
Panin, E. A. 4824
Panina, N. B. 5853
Panis, A. 6582
Panishcheva, L. I. 958
Pankotai, G. 963, 2071
Panlitsch, M. 3153
Panov, V. V. 1586
Panova, L. N. 4762
Pant, R. 3027
Pant, S. P. 2783
Panteleev, V. A. 4500
Panzer, H. R. 493
Panzer, K. 4116
Panzer, K. F. 291, 5501
Panzhauser, E. 3760
Papamihos, N. 1789, 1803
Papamihos, N. Th. 2231
Papazoglos, G. 2836
Pape, M. 5102
Papendorf, M. C. 4622
Papp, L. 1409
Paquet, P. J. 286
Paquis, J. 3773
Parameswaran, N. 2419, 2590, 3110, 5413, 6805
Parascan, D. 144, 189
Pardé, J. 2213, 2645, 5107
Pardeshi, V. N. 3364
Pardos Carrión, J. A. 4655, 6230
Pardos, J. A. 4655
Parguey-Leduc, A. 5823
Parham, R. A. 429, 4055, 5481, 6227, 6924
Parikh, S. V. 5452
Paris, R. R. 3177
Parish, E. J. 3035
Parisot, P. 6811
Park, K. N. 6594
Parker, A. Z. 4124, 4125, 4126, 4129, 4130
Parker, E. G. 820
Parker, G. R. 3168
Parker, M. L. 6788
Parkes, E. D. 5383
Parks, G. 907
Parmasto, E. 4060
Parmeter, J. R. 5818
Parrini, C. 4282
Parshevnikov, A. L. 3916, 6065
Parshina, E. Yu. 4325
Parsons, D. J. 1245
Parsons, G. B. 1887
Parsons, R. F. 844
Parthasarathy, M. V. 3774, 3775
Parthasarathy, V. 3698
Partridge, A. D. 2355, 5807
Pashkov, V. K. 6808
Paskaran, N. 3790
Paskov, G. 4780
Passarge, H. 742, 2676
Passauer, U. 4685
Passialis, C. 4976
Passof, P. C. 2771
Pastor, N. K. 5451
Pastor V., E. 3828
Pastore, F., Jr. 4957
Paszner, L. 430, 3780
Pásztor, Y. P. C. 1282
Patel, J. D. 5930
Paterson, W. G. 4834
Pathak, T. C. 6130
Patil, R. B. 6539
Patiño Valera, F. 4156, 5237, 5248

Patlaĭ, I. N. 1283
Patočka, J. 4327
Pătrăşcoiu, N. 390
Patric, J. H. 4010, 6154
Patritskiĭ, V. A. 2292
Patsukevich, Z. V. 1148
Patt, R. 5418
Pattanath, P. G. 2786, 3455
Patterson, T. F. 131
Patterson, T. M. 5795
Patton, R. F. 2113
Patzer, R. A. 2464
Paul, F. 4424, 4426, 5897
Paul, J. L. 1212, 5703
Paula, J. E. de 122, 3771
Paule, L. 4135
Paulitsch, M. 3759, 4549, 5067
Paulitsch, W. 3558
Pauliukevičius, G. 5523
Paulsen, H. A., Jr. 1812
Paulyukyavichyus, G. P. 5523
Paviani, T. I. 671
Pavlotskiĭ, A. Ya. 2442
Pavlov, D. 3990
Pavlov, F. A. 839, 5771
Pavlov, V. P. 3975
Pawsey, C. K. 3777
Pawsey, R. G. 2310
Paxton, J. D. 5824
Payal, P. S. 2783, 6416
Payandeh, B. 1763, 2163, 2399
Payne, J. A. 358
Paz Pérez-Olvera, C. De la 5389
Peacher, P. H. 3623
Peacock, J. W. 1494, 4866
Peacock, T. H. 2163
Pearce, G. T. 1494, 2341
Pearce, M. L. 5634
Pearce, S. C. 3
Pearl, I. A. 2049
Pearson, A. 5058
Pearson, H. A. 2236
Pearson, R. G. 3155
Pecan, E. V. 237
Pechenkin, V. E. 3043
Pečiňková, L. 1184
Peck, T. J. 5917
Pederick, L. A. 4149, 5599, 5692, 6333
Pedersen, A. J. B. 3745
Peek, R. D. 295, 3865
Peer, H. 726
Peet, F. G. 3739
Peevy, F. A. 1776, 4846
Peh, T. B. 2368, 3139
Peik, K. 2184
Peĭlane, V. A. 6291
Pekhov, A. V. 2025
Pelevin, Yu. A. 2518
Pelham, J. 4025, 4720
Pelkonen, E. 5264
Pelkonen, P. 659, 2089, 3236
Pelletier, M. 345
Peltola, H. 2820
Peltonen, J. 2772
Peltonen, S. 3976
Pelz, D. R. 3711
Penafiel, S. R. 155
Penalva Rodríguez, F. 6475, 6510
Penfield, F. B. 3605
Peng, J. Y. 3803
Pengelly, D. L. 6528
Penka, M. 186
Pennypacker, S. P. 2389
Pepper, W. D. 2352
Percival, D. A. 5619
Peregrine, D. J. 4922
Pereira, J. C. D. 4158
Pereira, J. S. 5137, 5138
Pereira, L. S. 4613
Perekhozhikh, I. V. 5456
Perera, W. R. H. 3885, 4603
Peretyatko, A. I. 5587
Peretyatko, B. T. 4830
Pérez-García, B. 4038
Perez Saez, J. 5592
Perfilov, M. A. 3976
Perkitny, T. 1947
Perlác, J. 1661
Perret, J. M. 5773
Perrin, F. 1826
Perrin, R. 310, 1439, 4757, 6546
Perrotte, G. 3712, 3984
Perry, M. 2303
Perry, R. 3277
Perry, T. J. 1141
Perry, T. O. 4025
Persson, A. 1074, 1521, 3216
Persson, E. 6851
Persson, H. 4105
Persson, S. 3216
Pesante, A. 6520
Pesheva, M. 5074
Pestal, E. 2824, 5520
Peterken, G. F. 6083, 6084
Petermann, H. 3088
Peters, C. C. 493, 1016
Peters, W. 1362, 2803
Petersen, H. 6916
Peterson, G. W. 2893, 5804, 5820, 6550
Petit, H. 4828
Petkov, P. 3406
Petkov, P. B. 146, 152
Petrashkevich, R. I. 6056
Petrenko, I. A. 3845
Petri, G. 2826, 2827, 3576
Petri, H. 1255
Petri, V. N. 4559, 4560
Petrick, G. 1667
Petrochenko, L. V. 6056
Petroff, G. 1650, 6894
Petrov, E. G. 2382, 6682
Petrov, M. 1275, 4052, 5741
Petrov, S. A. 2107, 3311, 4676, 5149
Petrova, V. P. 341
Petrović, M. 4379
Petrovskiĭ, V. S. 4228
Petrowitz, H. J. 2478, 4496, 5009, 5950
Petrusenko, A. A. 4875
Pettersen, H. 3647
Pettit, R. D. 1353
Pettitt, J. M. 5145
Petty, J. A. 1944, 5937
Petz, M. 2541
Peyresaubes, R. 3975
Peyronel, B. 81
Pfadenhauer, J. 1204
Pfaff, F. 2428
Pfaff, K. 3941
Pfeil, C. 2803, 3558, 3563, 6438
Pfister, R. D. 5174
Phares, R. 1867
Phares, R. E. 4846
Pharis, R. P. 2101, 4024, 5142, 5654
Phelps, J. E. 546
Phelps, R. B. 419
Philippines Council for Agricultural Resources Research 5101, 7001
Phillips, D. H. 6527
Phillips, D. R. 485, 1903
Phillips, F. H. 2011, 4539
Phillipsen, W. J. 553
Phillipson, J. 6558
Phipps, P. M. 1860
Phoenix, W. B. 1842
Phua, K. C. 5919
Phuchong Bun-Indr. 5669
Piaget, A. 5773
Pias, J. 6284
Piatrik, M. 4504, 4505
Piatt, J. R. 3535
Piazzolla, P. 1458
Picard, J. F. 1872, 4757
Picardo, A. 3009
Pichenot, M. 307
Pickford, S. G. 2835, 5785
Pieh, G. 987
Piene, H. 6132
Pieńkowski, K. 5073
Pierce, C. B. 3025
Pierce, J. R. 3645
Pierik, R. L. M. 2722
Pierpoint, G. 3245
Pietrzyk, C. 1991
Pietsch, W. 5118
Pihkala, K. U. 616
Piirto, D. D. 5818
Pike, R. L. 1050
Pimpe, R. P. 5812
Pinheiro Neto, F. A. 5114
Pinney, T. S., Jr. 3749
Pinoggi, G. 6520
Pinon, J. 1447, 1869, 4279, 4293
Pintus, L. V. 562
Pipkov, N. 1276
Pires, C. L. da S. 3314, 3427
Pirtskhalaĭshvili, S. Kh. 249
Pisani, J. F. 4037
Piskernik, M. 5207
Piskornik, M. 6217
Piskornik, Z. 6217
Piškula, F. 2797
Piskunov, L. I. 652
Pitaya Petmak 3468
Pitcher, J. A. 68, 5604
Pitikin, A. I. 2969, 5672
Pitkin, B. R. 4638
Pitman, G. B. 360
Pitman, M. G. 1025, 2284
Piussi, P. 2597
Pivovarova, V. A. 5943, 5944
Place, T. A. 5490
Plachta, M. 1054
Plahutnik, F., Jr. 3825
Plaisance, G. 1191, 5622, 5891, 6086
Plamondon, A. 1566
Plank, M. E. 2004
Plank, S. 1442, 6519
Plateau, H. 1721
Plath, E. 3069, 3761
Platonov, E. I. 3554
Plattner, E. 5535
Platzer, H. B. 3976
Plavnikov, V. G. 1756
Plavšić-Banjac, B. 2894
Plébin, R. 1407
Plėgeris, V. 6316
Pleines, W. E. 2980
Plekhotin, A. P. 4103
Plettenberg, M. 1379
Plomley, K. F. 1588
Plowman, T. 105
Plugaru, S. G. 332, 912
Plummer, A. P. 1186
Plummer, G. M. 2252
Pnevmaticos, S. M. 4536
Pobedinskiĭ, A. V. 754, 3399
Podger, F. D. 1436, 5860
Podgornyĭ, Yu. K. 75
Podkorytova, L. N. 5156
Podkowinski, J. 4466, 4977, 4978
Podol'skaya, V. A. 246, 248
Podzharov, V. K. 4886
Pofahl, U. 4411
Pohjapelto, P. 2596
Pohjonen, V. 3236
Poinsot-Balaguer, N. 2066
Pökälä, R. 402, 403
Pokle, D. S. 3364
Pokojska, A. 719
Pokryshkin, O. V. 5954
Polensek, A. 490, 1984, 2466, 2467, 3075, 4999
Polevaya, L. V. 1371
Polhill, R. M. 117
Polishchuk, A. P. 2813, 3562
Politeo, I. 5344
Pollanschütz, J. 3199, 5777
Pollard, D. F. W. 3540, 4024
Poller, S. 1625
Polles, S. G. 358, 6249
Pollett, F. C. 3253
Polley, C. W. 2464
Pollisco, F. S. 3230, 4532
Pollock, V. 3128
Polonsky, J. 590
Polozhentsev, P. A. 4365
Polozova, L. Ya. 2617
Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Dendrologii 6237
Polter, C. 3606
Poluarshinov, V. A. 4264
Poluboyarinov, O. I. 3022, 6203, 6392
Polunin, O. 1179
Polyakov, A. K. 1124
Polyakov, N. E. 5720
Polyakov, P. N. 790
Polyakov, V. S. 4394
Polyanskiĭ, E. V. 4421
Pomber, L. 1469, 2908
Pomogaev, S. A. 1822, 2249
Poncelet, P. 3842
Poncet, A. 642
Pond, C. M. 6254
Ponder, H. G. 785, 786
Ponge, J. F. 3992
Pongsak Labudomlert 6145, 6147
Pongsak Sahunalu 3468, 6246, 6259, 6675
Ponomarenko, P. V. 4228
Ponomarenko, V. A. 4422
Ponomarev, F. G. 2196
Ponomarev, L. V. 6150
Pontbriand, P. 5657
Pook, E. W. 2122
Poore, D. 5501, 5502
Pope, R. D. 4639
Popescu, O. 390
Popoff, T. 1440
Popov, K. P. 817, 3360, 6378
Popov, P. P. 5652
Popov, S. 2194
Popov, Ts. 4880
Popov, Yu. V. 3546
Popova, N. E. 1095
Popova, N. I. 5133
Popova, N. Ya. 4179
Popper, R. 5401
Poraziński, Z. 3297
Poritskiĭ, G. A. 4387
Porpaczy, L. J. 4433
Porta-Puglia, A. 589
Porter, J. F. 5796
Porterfield, R. L. 257, 3315
Porubiak, J. 2406
Poschenrieder, G. 988
Posharnikov, F. V. 1790
Poskrobko, W. 5045
Pospíšil, J. 1184
Postovit, H. R. 6386
Potaevich, E. V. 3501
Potapov, V. I. 5403
Potayevitch, E. V. 3501
Potepalova, T. N. 3124
Potma, H. L. 4991
Pottinger, R. P. 6162
Pouilloux, C. 5088
Poupardin, D. 1701
Poupon, H. 1229
Pourbeik, H. 3457
Powell, J. A. 1466
Powell, J. M. 4616
Powell, L. E. 4081
Powell, L. H. 1835
Powers, H. R., Jr. 2322, 2854
Pozdnyakov, A. A. 2433, 5491
Pozdnyakova, V. B. 3522
Pozharitskiĭ, L. N. 256
Prachoom Santudkarn 6135
Pradhan, I. P. 2073
Prado, A. 2785
Prakong Intrachandra 6296, 6507
Pramuk Likitrammanit 6336
Pramun Raksakaeo 5669
Prance, G. T. 391, 1187, 3348
Prange, H. 1341
Prasad, D. 3189
Prasad, M. M. 6548
Prasad, R. 1469, 1470, 1471, 2320, 2908, 4320
Prasad, U. S. 5697
Pratap Singh 2914
Prathuang Dhamnitayakul 6657
Pratt, J. E. 874
Pratt, R. G. 1434, 6526
Pravdin, L. F. 4666, 5151
Prebble, M. L. 4873
Preece, T. F. 5208, 6540
Preest, D. S. 230, 4270, 4271, 4274, 5793, 5797
Preikschat, E. 1942
Pressland, A. J. 813
Preto, G. 4188
Preussner, K. 4410
Prevosto, M. 4435, 5512, 6897
Price, C. 3218, 3744, 6082

Price, E. W. 3891
Price, P. W. 5834
Pricha Dhammanonda 2586, 6246, 6259
Priest, D. T. 969
Priestley, P. 1126
Prigge, B. 137
Příhoda, A. 6512
Prikladovskaya, N. F. 5678
Primakov, S. F. 1654, 6035, 6036
Prince-Agbodjan, W. 5562, 5563
Pringle, S. L. 5501, 5502, 5919
Prior, C. 873
Prior, R. N. B. 1476
Prishchepa, N. D. 2483
Prisjažnjuk, A. A. 288
Prister, B. S. 5306, 5309
Prisyazhnyuk, A. A. 288
Pritam Singh 864, 6477, 6542
Pritchett, W. L. 805, 2728
Privalov, G. F. 4673, 4674
Prka, T. 1599
Prochaska, S. C. 3462
Prochazka, J. 272
Proctor, J. 6133
Prokazin, E. P. 1162
Prokhorov, P. I. 6314
Prokhvatilov, Yu. F. 3466
Prokop'ev, M. N. 1263
Proksch, E. 6045, 6917
Prollius, C. von 3865
Promnitz, L. C. 2371, 4024, 5106
Pronin, A. F. 2188
Pronyuk, T. L. 3868
Protopopov, V. V. 1696
Prud'homme, R. E. 427
Prunier, J. P. 5321
Pryamikov, A. A. 3911
Pryor, L. D. 127, 4051
Pryzyborski, Z. 3975
Przyklenk, M. 3798
Pschorn-Walcher, H. 3683, 5829, 6641
Puffer, R. E. 4170
Pugach, E. A. 6207
Pukari, V. I. 1371
Pulikowski, Z. 2023, 2530
Pulley, P. E. 6625
Pullmann, M. 1626
Puls, J. 3802
Puncer, I. 2682
Punithalingam, E. 4853, 5320
Puppi, G. 2134
Purcăreanu, G. 610
Puri, Y. N. 4298
Purina, L. T. 2521
Puritch, G. S. 4965, 6578
Purkayastha, S. K. 3140, 3772
Purrini, K. 329
Pušinskis, V. 4986
Putnam, T. B. 6629
Puttkammer, K. 3044
Puwein, W. 625
Puzdrichenko, V. D. 3588
Pyatetskiĭ, G. E. 3501, 3502
Pyatetsky, G. Y. 3501, 3502
Pyatin, G. M. 3501
Pyatnova, Yu. B. 6572
P'yavchenko, N. I. 3501
Qazi, I. A. 5877
Quacquarelli, A. 1458
Quamme, H. A. 1150
Quaroni, S. 5806
Quayle, J. C. 5431
Quéméré, Y. 1634
Quesne, W. J. le 5579
Quevedo, M. A. de 3213
Quezada J., L. 3464
Quick, D. 5472
Quillet, G. 2755
Quimbo, L. L. 3020
Quintilio, D. 6499
Quintos, M. M. 3450
Quiquandon, B. 2415, 3975
Quirk, J. T. 1749
Quiroz, S. 5919
Quraishi, M. A. 4690
Raaen, H. 3760
Rabe, R. 1406
Raber, H. 6173
Rack, K. 313
Rackham, O. 3185
Rácz, J. 2071
Racz, J. 2180
Radbil', B. A. 3908, 6058
Radchenko, A. L. 4345
Radd, A. 2239
Raddi, P. 6536
Radhakrishnan, A. N. 2605
Radosevich, S. R. 2771
Radu, A. 1945
Radwan, M. A. 777
Rae, S. J. 5795
Raev, I. 3370, 5128
Rafalski, H. J. 3094, 3098
Ragaz, C. 1258
Raghavendra, B. G. 3833
Ragot, J. 266
Raguotis, A. 1715
Rahman, M. A. 2310
Rai, D. 3269
Rai, S. N. 3451, 3599
Rainey, R. C. 4333
Rains, A. B. 5098
Rains, D. W. 1207
Rajawat, M. S. 1017
Rajput, S. S. 6729
Rak, J. 521, 3788
Raker, R. J. 3462
Rakhmanin, G. A. 829
Rakhteenko, L. I. 4030
Rakhtseenka, I. N. 3999
Rakotomanana, J. L. 3271
Rakshit, S. C. 700
Ralston, D. B. 4165
Ram, A. 2696
Ram Reddy, M. A. 3471
Ramaker, T. J. 511
Ramam, C. P. 3841
Raman, S. S. 2957
Ramanahadray, M. 3271
Ramanujam, S. 6201
Rambelli, A. 2134
Rameau, J. C. 2156, 2678
Ramesh, P. 4649
Ramirez, M. A. 6684
Rampanana, L. 3271
Ramse, D. 1885
Ramse, D. A. 348
Randall, A. P. 4334
Randall, J. M. 3164
Randel, W. R. 434
Ranft, H. 1840
Rangaraju, T. S. 3053, 3817
Rannert, H. 2173
Ranta-Maunus, A. 6791
Rao, A. N. 84
Rao, J. M. 3033
Rao, K. V. J. 3033
Rao, V. G. 2627, 4687
Rapp, A. 3216
Rapp, H. J. 4177
Raschke, G. 2705
Raske, A. G. 4377
Rasmussen, S. 6016
Rast, D. 541
Ratajczak, Z. 2512
Ratan Singh 1880
Rauch, W. 4547, 4548
Raulo, J. 202
Rauner, Ju. L. 6120
Rauner, Yu. L. 2055
Raunera, Yu. L. 6120
Rausch, V. 5515
Rauzi, G. M. 2735
Raven, P. H. 1732
Ravilly, F. 6012
Rawat, M. S. 3783, 6226, 6357
Ray, A. B. 3173
Ray, D. G. H. 2905, 2926
Ray, P. G. 6178
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 4302
Raymond, O. H. 2259, 5272
Raymond, R. 4993
Razmologov, V. P. 4656
Razumov, V. P. 6291
Razumova, A. F. 2429, 4448
Rea, J. 4889
Read, D. J. 1126
Read, R. A. 1280
Reader, R. J. 5655
Reardon, R. C. 6613
Rebugio, L. L. 3520
Rebula, E. 3559
Recchia, C. 4235, 4243
Rechsteiner, K. 1114, 6821
Reck, S. 2708
Reck, S. G. 314
Redding, L. W. 530
Reddy, M. A. R. 300, 4298
Reddy, S. M. 5188
Redett, R. B. 1024
Redfern, M. 3688
Redmond, W. A. 1956, 2008
Reed, K. L. 5106
Reed, R. M. 750
Reese, K. H. 2163
Reeves, R. D. 1149
Rehfuess, K. E. 295
Rehm, S. 4746
Rehschuh, D. 2980
Reichelt, L. 1625, 3102
Reichle, E. 1716
Reicosky, D. A. 57
Reid, C. P. P. 5106
Reid, J. T. 2734
Reiner, E. A. 523
Reinert, J. A. 2916, 6574
Reis, M. S. 2847, 2881
Reisch, J. 2541, 4022, 6468
Reiss, W. 3642
Reissmann, C. B. 6172
Reitter, F. J. 4543
Reitzel, J. 4324
Remic, C. 1830
Ren, Z. Y. 6581
Rendle, B. J. 3973
Rennie, J. C. 381, 1900, 2373
Rennie, P. J. 3440, 3474
Rensi, G. 3864
Renton, D. A. 5840
Renwick, J. A. A. 360, 915, 916, 5849
Repshis, I. N. 2955
Repyakh, S. M. 1637, 6923
Resch, H. 5474
Resh, V. H. 6559
Reshetnyak, T. A. 5682
Retnakaran, A. 2928, 6598
Reutov, Yu. M. 3810
Reva, M. L. 4759
Reveal, J. L. 128
Revell, D. 4271
Revilla, A. V., Jr. 2686, 4388
Revut, I. B. 5183
Reygaerts, J. 3762
Reynolds, M. R. Jr. 3696
Reznikov, P. K. 6723
Rhemrev, J. 3864
Rhoads, A. F. 5302
Ribeiro, J. C. 6118
Ribeiro, O. K. 4681, 5814
Ricard, J. 4510
Ricard, P. 3942
Rice, E. L. 632
Rice, J. T. 1008
Rice, W. W. 1115
Richard, J. L. 2158
Richard, P. 176
Richards, G. 313
Richardson, B. A. 5982
Richardson, J. 2217
Richardson, J. A. 5718
Richerson, J. V. 4350
Richmond, J. A. 343
Richmond, K. P. 3461
Richmond, P. C. 3312
Richter 3748
Richter, C. 2397, 3843
Richter, H. G. 443, 560, 2430
Richter, J. 5895
Rickey, R. G. 437
Ridé, M. 4279
Rieben, E. 6394
Riechert, C. 2425
Riedacker, A. 2137
Riedesel, B. H. 5513
Riedl, H. 2938
Riehm, M. 5446
Riess, W. 4876, 6503
Rietveld, W. J. 5711
Rigling, L. 251
Rikhter, T. A. 2060
Rikkonen, P. 934
Rim, Y. D. 4756
Rimsky, A. 1573
Rinaldo, A. 2111
Rincón G., J. C. G. 5237
Ringley, M. B. 3136
Rink, G. 1165
Río, E. R. del 4190
Ríos, H. G. 4085
Ríos R., M. 4016
Ripa, A. K. 1361
Ripa-Mel'nik, K. S. 5964
Ripken, H. 3865
Rishbeth, J. 872, 4254
Riskind, D. H. 131
Rissone, M. 5282
Risvand, J. 4423
Ritchie, G. A. 4027, 6180
Ritchie, I. M. 672
Ritter, G. 2133
Ritter, W. 5811
River, B. H. 3816
Rivoli, G. 5919
Rizzini, C. T. 3344
Roberds, J. H. 2220
Roberge, M. R. 235, 5224
Robert, J. 2702
Robert, J. F. 5773
Roberts, B. R. 2101, 6529
Roberts, C. F. 5783
Roberts, D. R. 1362
Roberts, H. 2936
Roberts, J. 23, 724
Roberts, S. C. 4896, 4897
Robertson, A. G. 5794
Robertson, G. W. 5117
Robertson, J. E. 5962
Robertson, R. R. P. 5962
Robichaud, Y. 1601
Robins, D. E. 3825
Robinson, F. C. 2163
Robitschek, P. 3897
Roblin, G. 54
Robredo, F. 4331
Robyns, A. 101, 102
Roček, I. 2266, 6721
Rocens, K. 1018
Roch, O. 5985
Röck, E. 3761
Rockell, A. L. 5273
Rodenwaldt, U. 3928
Rodin, A. P. 226
Rodin, A. R. 1306, 6692
Rodionov, B. S. 4113
Rodney, A. B. 6647
Rodrigues, W. A. 391, 699
Rodríguez Vivanco, F. 6856
Rodruigez, E. 4183
Roe, A. L. 1256
Roe, E. I. 1761
Roelofs, W. L. 4866
Roelofsen, W. 5191
Røer, H. F. 5631
Roether, V. 611, 4585
Roettgering, B. 907
Roettgering, B. H. 3645
Roff, J. W. 2486
Roffael, E. 1087, 4546, 4547, 4548, 6918
Rogers, C. A. C. 2285
Rogers, E. V. 4272
Rogerson, T. L. 4619, 6151
Rogombe, J. 5919
Roguet, M. 1522, 2744
Rogulin, V. G. 2364
Rohan-Jones, W. 5281
Rohfritsch, O. 5337
Rohr, R. 6864
Röhrig, E. 1314, 6351
Roi, G. H. la 6273
Roisin, P. 1689
Rojo, J. P. 5169
Rok"yanis, B. 4620, 5568
Rolfe, G. L. 2145
Rolston, M. P. 5794
Romano, F. P. 1889
Romanov, A. P. 5722
Romanov, E. S. 6431
Romanov, G. N. 5306
Romanov, I. V. 3975
Romanov, K. K. 5048
Romanov, V. S. 2382
Romañuk, M. 4358, 6618
Romberger, J. A. 5106, 5654
Romeis, M. 547, 5013, 5022
Romero, A. 4183

Romero, M. 4661
Romero, R. A. 4190
Rommel, M. 5610
Rondeux, J. 937, 4413, 5864, 5866
Rone, V. M. 2706
Rook, D. A. 1401
Ropeid, A. 1092
Rosa, J. E. de la 420
Rose, A. H. 2353, 2943
Rose, D. 2165
Rose, D. W. 3521, 5265, 5729
Rosegger, S. 4267
Rosen, H. N. 454, 1940
Rosenberg, N. J. 1137
Rosende B., R. 3828
Rosnev, B. 871, 885, 2311, 2867, 2886
Ross, D. A. 6586
Ross, E. W. 1436
Ross, J. H. 4692, 4709
Ross, S. D. 5654, 5691
Rosselli del Turco, N. 1411
Rossi Marcelli, A. 825
Rost, F. 2712
Rota, L. 4570
Rotaru, C. 3552
Roth, C. 1247
Roth, L. F. 1434, 1852, 2136, 3616, 6526
Roth, P. 4677
Roth, W. von 3760, 3761
Rotovitskaya, V. F. 5975
Rotsens, K. A. 6815
Rotta, C. L. 3996
Rouane, M. L. 4694
Roulund, H. 2722, 2736
Rouse, G. D. 5875
Rousis, W. T. 5477, 5940
Roussel, L. 3293, 4028
Routley, R. 1100
Routley, V. 1100
Rovira, A. D. 3257
Row, L. R. 4563, 5947
Rowan, S. J. 5803
Rowe, G. R. 4272
Rowe, J. J. 755
Rowe, J. S. 1414
Rowe, J. W. 1362, 2016
Rowell, R. M. 1623, 5024
Roy, A. K. 6548
Roy, B. K. B. 2725
Roy, S. 591
Różalski, M. 464
Roze, I. M. 2534
Rozhkov, A. A. 3664, 3675
Rozhkov, A. S. 4257
Rózsa, S. 2204
Rozsnyay, Z. von 3924
Rubens, Ya. Yu. 1537
Rubin, B. A. 661
Rubner, K. 2997
Rubtsov, M. V. 3188
Rubtsov, N. I. 5376
Rubtsov, V. G. 1331, 3502
Rubtsov, V. I. 1775
Rubtsova, N. N. 6597
Rucker, E. 869
Rudinsky, J. A. 1496, 4916, 6629
Rudnitskiĭ, P. F. 4831
Rudolph, T. D. 6491
Ruedy, T. C. 2443
Ruehle, J. L. 784
Ruetz, W. F. 2209
Rugevitsa, A. 5025
Ruguzov, I. A. 159, 4726
Rühl, H. 3131
Rühm, W. 922
Ruiz de la Torre, J. 6289
Ruiz del Castillo, J. 6278
Rula, B. 644
Rumyantsev, G. T. 407, 3507, 4421
Runeberg, L. 3759
Runka, G. G. 3253
Running, S. W. 6182
Ruokonen, M. 865
Rusack, H. J. 3865
Rusak, O. N. 999, 1584, 3059
Rusalenko, A. I. 2382, 6682
Rusanova, G. V. 5641
Rusche, H. 2431, 2998
Rushton, B. S. 1171
Rushworth, K. D. 1741
Rusinya, N. A. 5951
Russell, K. W. 1858, 2212
Russell, L. 17
Russell, R. M. 4595, 4596
Rustagi, K. P. 1922
Ruth, R. H. 5751, 6294
Rutter, N. W. 3253
Ruzheĭnikova, Z. S. 2182
Ryabchuk, V. P. 5285
Ryabov, V. P. 245
Rybarczyk, W. 1950
Rybárik, I. 1579
Rybárska, V. 2150
Rybin, V. I. 3665
Rychkova, A. G. 2102
Ryckborst, H. 4631
Rydin, O. 2470
Ryker, L. C. 4916
Ryker, R. A. 1767, 2147
Rykowski, K. 1856, 2863, 4287
Ryles, A. P. 6859
Ryoo, M. I. 6594
Rypáček, V. 5463, 6193
Rypák, M. 1184
Rysin, L. P. 5209
Rzedowski, J. 2639
S., R. 4566, 5506
Saastamoinen, O. 2560
Saatçioğlu, F. 1676, 4750, 4779
Saayman, H. M. 3818, 5961
Sabeti, H. 2632
Sablin, A. F. 1345
Sabo, A. 4552
Sabo, E. D. 1540, 3501, 3502
Sabrosky, C. W. 6613
Sachs, I. B. 431, 1623, 2511, 3111
Sachs, R. M. 5595
Sachsse, H. 3021, 3384
Sackey, V. A. 6966
Şâd, H. C. 4220
Saddler, H. D. W. 1025, 5968
Sadeh, W. Z. 708
Sadoh, T. 4481, 4968, 5933, 6005
Saelzer B., F. 6992
Saeman, J. F. 820, 2049
Saetre, O. J. 1380
Safarov, I. S. 1687, 2169, 2680, 4713
Safford, L. O. 1216, 3301
Safo-Sampah, S. 2498
Safranyik, L. 5852
Safronov, Yu. P. 4264
Safronova, I. N. 6282
Sagalaeva, A. P. 6314
Sagar, G. R. 5131
Sagl, W. 1546, 5896
Saharia, H. S. 3034
Sahni, K. C. 4067
Saho, H. 882
Saik, D. S. 2969
Saiki, H. 492, 3779, 4962, 4995, 5393
St. John, H. 5624
Sairanen, H. 1663
Saito, F. 6049
Saito, S. 6138
Sajise, P. E. 4714
Sajwan, V. S. 972
Sakaguchi, K. 5251
Sakai, K. 4665
Sakai, K. I. 78, 5606
Sakakibara, A. 3799, 5409, 5411, 5412
Sakali, L. I. 4583
Sakman, E. 2048
Saksena, S. B. 3632
Sakss, K. 5928, 6316
Sakuno, T. 492, 4995
Sakurai, K. 990
Sala, F. 666
Salamon, M. 3872
Salandin, R. 4570
Salas, G. de las 3998
Salati, E. 3265
Salatić, S. 4354
Salazar, R. 2698
Saleh-Rastin, N. 1210
Salikov, N. Ya. 1523
Saljé, E. 4470
Salmgren, O. 3501
Salminen, R. 3236
Salmonson, B. J. 6491
Salo, D. J. 5591
Salt, G. A. 2132, 3453
Salter, E. C. 2217, 4600, 4601, 5547
Salvatici, S. 6958
Samakkee Boonyawat 5576, 6136, 6147
Samek, J. 1567
Samilyak, S. I. 1756
Samoĭlov, V. A. 3907
Samoshkin, E. N. 684, 1164
Sampaio, A. N. 6090
Sampaio, J. S. 3759
Sample, A. B. 3462
Samset, I. 253, 599
Samsijah 218
Samsonova, L. P. 1320
Samtsov, A. S. 3371
Samuelson, A.-M. 3217
Samuelson, O. 2523
San Luis, J. M. 1061
Sánchez Islas, L. 5358
Sandberg, D. V. 2835, 5781
Sandberg, L. 5265
Sander, G. H. 4217
Sanders, D. W. 2243
Sanders, W. W., Jr. 5988
Sandoe, M. 5385
Sandoval, L. D. 3450
Sandqvist, I. 1633
Sandrasegaran, K. 2368
Sands, R. 656
Sands, W. A. 895
Sandvik, M. 4079
Sanga Sabhasri 6265
Sangster, D. F. 5921
Sanit Aksornkoae 4115, 6126, 6134, 6246, 6259
Sanjappa, M. 1739
Sannikov, A. A. 1964
Sannikov, G. P. 1652, 2520
Sannikov, S. N. 4073
Sannikov, Yu. G. 2260, 3907, 4233, 5079
Sano, Y. 1668, 5371, 5412
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 6177
Santhakumaran, L. N. 4520, 6867
Santocono, A. 4111
Santora, A. 2918
Santra, S. 1045, 1046, 2626
Sanvictores, J. G. 420
Sanyer, N. 573
Sanzharova, N. I. 2673
Sapunova, N. A. 3871
Saradzhishvili, D. G. 5726
Saralidze, B. G. 2191
Saralidze, G. M. 2191
Saraos, R. P. 5919
Sardo, W. H. 3842
Sarigumba, T. I. 2728
Sarna, R. P. 1369, 1382, 1383, 2980
Sarosiek, J. 4260
Sarrailh, J. M. 3271
Sarraquigne 5321
Sarrazin, R. 2337
Sarson, M. 243
Sartakov, N. 5258
Sartolou, A. 4206
Sartwell, C. 2937
Sasakawa, M. 372, 4371, 6634
Sasaki, H. 462, 503
Sasaki, S. 734
Sasaya, T. 1958
Šašek, V. 314, 2889
Sassaman, R. A. 2395
Sastry, C. B. R. 430, 3780
Sastry, C. S. 4563
Sathit Wacharakitti 6296, 6696, 6697
Sato, A. 467, 6185
Sato, K. 1720
Sato, S. 994, 3863, 4481
Satonaka, S. 5459, 5498
Sattar, M. A. 2423
Satter, R. L. 4032, 4033
Satterlund, D. R. 5116
Saucier, J. A. 6718
Sauder, B. J. 2273
Sauer, A. 2738
Sauer, J. D. 193
Saunders, G. L. 6998
Saunders, J. L. 929
Saunders, P. F. 663
Saurat, J. 482
Savchenko, A. G. 2837
Savchenko, A. I. 1290
Savel'ev, V. V. 4030
Savel'eva, L. I. 5212
Savel'eva, L. S. 5733
Savill, P. S. 3500, 3502, 4152, 4181, 4196, 4612
Savin, E. N. 2225
Savina, A. V. 782, 2232
Savina, L. N. 5656
Savino, V. 1458
Savory, J. G. 530, 4515, 5034
Sawada, M. 2460
Sawicki, R. 3889
Saxena, R. K. 3632
Saxena, S. K. 3689
Sazhin, A. N. 3531
Scamoni, A. 742, 2676, 3955
Scaré, E. 5685
Schaefer, R. 4901
Schaeffer, R. 4566, 5506
Schäfer, H. 2030
Schaffer, E. L. 5440
Schagen, P. 5885
Schall, W. 5495
Schamsran, Z. 5664
Schanda, E. 1532
Schär, E. 5405
Scharpf, R. F. 845, 881, 3603, 6525
Schastnaya, L. S. 1756
Schastnyĭ, A. K. 3390
Schaudy, R. 6045, 6917
Schavesande, E. 3900
Scheck, E. 2492
Scheffer, T. C. 1614, 1629, 1630
Scheiber, C. 2438, 4463
Schelshorn, H. 6437
Schenk, J. A. 5329, 5352, 5854
Scheurman, H. L. 1104, 5474
Schiegl, W. E. 2056
Schier, G. A. 1791
Schildknecht, H. 53
Schildt, Y. 821
Schilling, A. D. 1388
Schillings, P. L. 2243
Schimanski, H. H. 2895, 4301
Schindler, U. 6467
Schinner, F. 3255
Schinzer, U. 1854
Schipper, A. L., Jr. 2884, 3630
Schlaegel, B. E. 2370
Schlaghamersky, A. 264, 2407, 3545, 5767
Schlenk, H. 4647
Schlenker, G. 295, 3629, 4040
Schlesinger, R. C. 4751
Schlumbon, H. F. 1057
Schmelzer, K. 2895, 4301
Schmid, E. W. 5934
Schmid, H. J. 4988
Schmid, J. M. 361, 1891
Schmid, R. 6772
Schmidt, E. L. 2484
Schmidt, H. 1673, 3114
Schmidt-Hellerau, C. 2526
Schmidt, J. 2738
Schmidt, K. 5448, 6914
Schmidt, L. 6002
Schmidt, O. 2475, 2493, 4513, 4514, 5035, 5036, 5446
Schmidt, R. A. 5821
Schmidt-Vogt, H. 74, 295, 756, 1278, 1728, 5168
Schmidt, W. 6321
Schmidt, W. C. 1256, 1918
Schmidtling, R. C. 5106, 6371
Schmithüsen, F. 2038, 3963, 5501, 5502
Schmitt, B. J. 2712
Schmitthenner, A. F. 2849, 5815
Schmutz, E. M. 1352
Schmutzler, W. 4472

Schnaider, Z. 1873
Schneider, A. 1999, 2465
Schneider, B. 802
Schneider, G. 611, 3511
Schneider, I. 2077
Schnell, R. 4710, 4711, 4712
Schnell, R. C. 3239
Schnurbein, U. v. 295
Schnyder, S. 5905
Schoenfeld, C. 6967
Schofield, E. K. 5204
Scholles, W. 6827
Scholz, F. 6484
Scholz, H. 320, 6425
Schönau, A. P. G. 3700, 3726, 5259
Schönborn, A. von 2712
Schönenberger, W. 6380
Schönhar, S. 296
Schooley, F. A. 5968
Schooley, H. O. 2342, 2343, 6677
Schöpfer, W. 2805, 2806, 5971, 5972
Schrader, S. 2572
Schreiber, A. 6725
Schreiber, L. R. 303, 2877, 3572, 4169, 6529
Schrepfer, S. R. 5528
Schretzenmayr, M. 762
Schreuder, H. T. 1515
Schreyer, G. 5515
Schröder, W. 6171
Schroeder, J. G. 1903, 1904
Schröter, H. 1134
Schubert, G. H. 2958
Schubert, J. 6832
Schuch, S. L. C. 4386
Schuck, H. J. 2658
Schuler, A. 1099, 5511
Schuler, A. T. 412
Schultz, J. 6979
Schultz, R. O. 6969
Schultz, R. P. 1284
Schulz, G. 3062
Schulz, H. 3759
Schulz, H. D. 4004
Schulze, H. 6827, 6829
Schulze, W. 955
Schumann, D. R. 1674
Schuster, E. G. 3200
Schuster, J. L. 5736
Schuster, K. B. 6908
Schütt, P. 313, 2658
Schutz, C. J. 3470, 4164
Schütz, J. P. 3731, 6318
Schütze, M. 2770
Schvester, D. 1508
Schwab, E. 5917, 6827
Schwabe, W. W. 5654
Schwager, H. 1408
Schwantes, H. O. 295
Schwarz, C. F. 1
Schweers, W. 3800, 6892
Schweingruber, F. H. 5405
Schweitzer, D. L. 2395, 5380, 5750, 6949
Schwertmann, U. 1130
Scott, A. 2148
Scott, D. A. 1827, 5100
Scott, D. R. M. 2571
Scott, T. M. 3656
Scowcroft, P. G. 4723
Scriba, J. H. 728
Scrinzi, G. F. 3951
Scurfield, G. 2012
Scurti, J. C. 540
Seabra, L. S. V. de 3142, 5060
Seabrook, W. D. 3662
Sebeleva, G. V. 2518
Sedell, J. R. 196
Sederholm, J. 1387, 4825, 5426
Sedivy, M. 5970
Sedliačik, M. 6103
Seehann, G. 2495, 6827
Segebaden, G. von. 4391
Segen, W. W. von 257
Seguin, B. 708
Sehnal, F. 4358
Seidel, D. 1239, 1240
Seidel, K. W. 6397
Seifert, E. 3761, 3762, 5448
Seigler, D. S. 6174
Seiler, W. 6184
Seipel, L. 832
Seitschek, O. J. 5888
Seitz, R. A. 379
Sekawin, M. 6220
Sekhar, A. C. 3023, 3146, 6789
Sekhon, H. S. 2318, 2878
Sekimoto, T. 469
Seldin, M. J. 128
Seletskaya, V. A. 1617
Selezenev, G. M. 5761
Seliskar, C. E. 1455
Sell'-Bekman, I. N. 1310
Sell, J. 583, 3152, 3827, 5448, 6912
Sellman, L. R. 6695
Sel'minskiĭ, I. P. 270
Seltzer, E. 2778, 5888
Semadeni, A. 4988
Semenov, V. I. 6913
Semion, V. P. 847
Sen-Sarma, P. K. 3038
Senanayake, F. R. 5091
Senesse, S. 60
Senkevich, N. G. 5391
Sen'ko, E. I. 2787
Senn, R. A., Jr. 1901
Senner, J. W. 5091
Senyk, J. P. 2159
Seperovich, I. P. 1924
Seppälä, J. 4799
Seppälä, K. 3502
Serenius R. 1988
Serentschy, W. 970, 1665
Sergeev, M. P. 245
Sergeeva, M. A. 6719
Sergeeva, V. N. 5462, 6008, 6009
Serment, M.-M. 547
Seroglazova, L. M. 2609
Serrano, R. C. 4006
Sesco, J. A. 4574
Seshadri, T. R. 5078
Seth, S. K. 2964
Setia, R. C. 3182
Seuna, P. 3502
Sévenet, T. 590
Séverin, M. 6015
Sexsmith, R. G. 5958
Shachnev, V. A. 4487
Shackelford, L. S. 3012
Shaffer, R. L. 2629
Shafizadeh, F. 6498
Shah, B. H. 5843
Shah, J. J. 3182, 5930
Shakhov, G. N. 5899
Shalaev, V. S. 5476
Shalamov, V. P. 2198
Shallhorn, P. M. 1653
Shaltyko, G. E. 4500
Shamin, A. A. 3916, 6065
Shanahan, P. J. 4868
Shapiro, I. I. 771
Sharapova, T. E. 4461
Sharashidze, N. M. 50
Sharashidze, R. V. 1192
Sharitz, R. R. 6491
Sharma, G. K. 274
Sharma, K. K. 3477
Sharma, M. N. 3103
Sharma, N. D. 2625
Sharma, R. P. 2954, 3090, 6838
Sharma, S. N. 3119, 6877
Sharma, T. 3175
Sharma, V. K. 1166, 4100
Sharma, Y. K. 3877, 6903
Sharp, A. J. 3401
Sharp, D. D. 2669
Sharp, R. F. 519, 6848
Sharpe, D. M. 2149, 2669
Sharpe, G. W. 2571
Sharpnack, D. A. 4595, 4596
Shatz, D. J. 2968
Shavliashvili, I. A. 3677, 6626
Shaw, C. B. 4026
Shaw, C. G. 5808
Shaw, C. G., III 3616, 6522
Shaw, G. G. 4894
Shaw, H. K. A. 1743
Shchavrovskiĭ, V. A. 5286
Shchelkunov, V. V. 5298
Shchepot'ev, F. L. 5156, 6224
Shcherbakova, L. B. 1811
Shcherbakova, M. A. 72
Shcherbinin, A. A. 2018, 3892
Shchurevich, A. A. 1926
Shearer, R. C. 1256
Sheasby, J. L. 1994
Shein, E. V. 1215
Sheĭn, G. P. 5309
Sheĭngauz, A. S. 3743, 4415
Shelbourne, C. J. A. 5600
Shelukhin, N. V. 1841
Shelyag-Sosonko, Yu. R. 6279
Shen, K. C. 2022, 6052
Shepherd, K. R. 1304, 5271, 5686
Sheriff, D. W. 2087
Shershukova, O. P. 91, 5151
Sheshukov, M. A. 3593
Shetty, B. V. 1248
Shetty, K. S. 6539
Shevkenova, A. 5094
Shevlyakov, I. R. 5183
Shibata, M. 4696
Shida, H. 4491, 4492
Shidei, T. 4756
Shields, H. J. 280
Shigo, A. L. 439, 3301, 4053, 4207, 5029
Shih, C. F. 4755
Shikimaka, N. V. 4387
Shikov, K. 2365, 4409
Shilov, V. A. 6061
Shim, P. S. 4385
Shim, S. Y. 6356
Shimabuku, R. 17
Shimada, M. 6797
Shimakawa, S. 3048, 4473
Shimizu, J. Y. 5604
Shimizu, K. 466, 542, 3653, 5037, 5038
Shinev, I. S. 3976
Shinkaji, N. 4924, 5357
Shinkarenko, I. B. 1793
Shipchanov, I. 4959, 5266
Shipulin, A. Ya. 4571
Shiraishi, N. 994, 3036, 4481, 5457
Shirck, R. A. 1702
Shirnin, V. K. 2108, 5254
Shiryaeva, A. A. 2396
Shiryaeva, G. V. 2483
Shishkina, A. K. 2324
Shiyatov, S. G. 4405
Shkunov, V. A. 1523
Shkvarnitskaya, T. N. 5956
Shlyashinskiĭ, R. G. 6059
Shmite, P. 5239
Shmonov, A. M. 944
Shmulevskaya, É. I. 2538
Shofelinov, L. 5706
Sholokhov, L. V. 2195, 4753
Shoniya, D. I. 5841
Short, H. L. 2237, 6412
Short, P. H. 1935, 5489
Shortle, W. C. 5029
Shoulders, E. 6327
Shpachenko, V. O. 4675
Shrimpton, D. M. 5852
Shtol'tser, N. G. 1969, 2447
Shubin, V. I. 293
Shugart, H. H., Jr. 6268
Shukla, K. S. 3849, 5997
Shukla, L. N. 1017
Shukla, N. K. 6789
Shuler, C. E. 1086
Shul'gin, V. A. 76
Shung, S. 3806
Shunk, B. H. 555
Shutov, I. V. 4421
Shuty, L. 1591
Shutyaev, A. M. 2182, 2183
Shvalbe, K. 5025
Shvidenko, A. Z. 1512
Siau, J. F. 453
Sibayan, D. V. 3064
Sibly, P. 5058
Sickenberger, H. 3759
Sickle, G. A. van 876
Sidaway, R. M. 6972
Siddiqui, M. A. 5697
Sidel'nik, N. A. 1327
Siderov, K. 152
Sidhu, S. S. 846, 6477
Sidor, Ć. 6642
Sidorenko, N. N. 1654
Sidorova, I. I. 1077
Siebenbürger, F. 6290
Siebert, H. 5255, 5709
Sieder, P. 5874, 6290
Siegel, K. 667
Siemon, G. R. 1343, 3792
Siemon, J. R. 5497
Siepmann, R. 306, 1435, 2871
Sierota, Z. H. 2866
Siitonen, M. 403, 404
Sijde, H. A. van der 1639, 2690, 4453
Sijnja, D. 6522
Sika, A. 1184
Sikharulidze, A. M. 322
Silen, R. R. 1738
Sillerström, E. 4758
Silva, J. A. da 1897, 4927
Silva, M. F. da 327, 391
Silversides, C. R. 3975, 5297
Silverstein, R. M. 1494, 2341, 4866
Simak, M. 5710
Simard, A. J. 3581, 6500
Simatupang, M. H. 4462
Simeone, J. B. 1494, 3680, 5039
Simiane, C. de 4203, 4243
Simioni, A. 594
Simmons, G. A. 2347, 3659
Simmons, I. G. 689
Simões, J. W. 3931
Simola, L. K. 732, 733
Simola, P. 3545
Simon, K. H. 2599
Simon, M. 1338
Simone, J. 5326
Simonin, A. 5837
Simonski, P. 1905
Simonson, G. H. 3269
Simonyan, S. A. 6251
Simpanen, J. 3372
Simpfendorfer, K. J. 4142
Simpson, B. B. 119
Simpson, M. L., Jr. 3970
Simpson, R. F. 6637
Simpson, W. T. 556, 2508
Sims, B. D. 4006
Sims, H. P. 3637, 6504
Sims, J. J. 294
Sinadskiĭ, Yu. V. 2351, 4337
Sinclair, W. A. 1456
Šindelař, J. 2712
Sindelarova, J. 4857
Sinden, J. A. 617
Singer, A. 1129
Singer, A. C. 4018
Singer, M. J. 629
Singer, R. 5192
Singh, A. P. 1880
Singh, M. 2318
Singh, M. M. 3027, 3140, 5486
Singh, N. B. 1880
Singh, P. 864, 2865
Singh, R. A. 4163
Singh, R. P. 4221
Singh, R. S. 5129
Singh, S. 300, 2587, 4298
Singh, S. B. 1545
Singh, S. P. 6652
Singh, S. R. 2625
Singh, S. V. 2519
Singh, T. 6149
Singh, Y. 3862
Singhal, R. M. 2587, 6130
Sinha, B. N. 3498
Sinitskiĭ, V. P. 247
Sinner, H. U. 2980
Sinner, M. 1577, 1578, 3802, 5941
Sinnikov, A. S. 3916, 6065, 6362
Sinyak, A. N. 5404
Sioumis, A. A. 6417
Sippell, W. L. 2921, 6639
Sirén, G. 3489
Siriban, F. R. 3846
Siriez, H. 1098

Sirko, A. V. 6866
Sirota, Y. 6608
Sisojević, P. 4355, 4378
Sissingh, G. 2900
Sitek, J. 718
Sivachenko, T. V. 3871
Sivanesan, A. 3610, 3611, 4855
Sivaramakrishnan, R. V. 2914
Sivaramakrishnan, V. R. 3649
Siwecki, R. 313, 314
Sjogren, N. V. 5420
Škamla, J. 1579
Skatulla, U. 1888
Skeen, J. N. 174
Skeffington, R. A. 723
Skerratt, R. 6533
Skiba, L. P. 3874
Skicko, J. 471
Skidmore, A. M. 5208
Skinner, M. F. 3473
Skjelmerud, H. 5987
Sköld, B. 2229
Skoreng, R. 6926
Skorepa, A. C. 6478
Skornyakov, N. N. 2539
Skorobogatova, T. I. 6314
Skou, S. H. 2186
Skoupý, J. 5261, 5287, 5746, 6311
Skowron, W. S., Jr. 879
Skrigan, A. I. 4657
Skripka, V. A. 5672
Skrzypczyńska, M. 1503
Skuhravý, V. 927, 4380, 4887
Skurikhin, N. A. 6891
Slabý, P. 5661
Slais, E. 6045
Slangen, L. H. G. 4431
Slastenko, T. S. 3875
Slastnikov, I. I. 2536
Śledzińska, D. 5549
Slee, M. U. 4385
Sleep, V. I. 2163
Sleet, G. 4993
Slepko, I. I. 2270
Slepyan, E. I. 2360
Ślizynski, K. 6595
Sloan, N. F. 879, 2347, 3659
Sloboda, A. V. 5641
Slodkevich, Ya. V. 6451
Slooten, H. J. van der 2430, 4957
Sluchevskaya, N. G. 4763
Sluder, E. R. 2185
Smaglyuk, K. K. 6322
Small, M. 237
Smalley, E. B. 4849, 6530
Smehil, J. 2999
Smelstorius, J. A. 3801
Smeltzer, R. H. 4658
Smetana, N. G. 4735
Smetanin, G. M. 6619
Smidt, R. E. 2280
Smidt, S. 5832, 6470
Smilyanets', V. P. 6587
Smirnoff, W. A. 345
Smirnov, A. I. 5872
Smirnov, E. G. 2673
Smirnova, L. A. 1654
Smirnova, M. Yu. 1775
Smirnova, Z. A. 3486
Smit, D. B. 6036
Smith, A. P. 5146
Smith, C. C. 1732
Smith, C. N. 6559
Smith, C. R., Jr. 3183
Smith, D. 2215
Smith, D. A. 1352
Smith, D. E. 3301
Smith, D. M. 4867
Smith, D. R. 3685, 6640
Smith, D. W. 2688
Smith, E. M. 793, 1786, 1787, 2828
Smith, G. G. 2340
Smith, H. C. 1538
Smith, J. B. 6035, 6036
Smith, J. H. G. 6983
Smith, L. 2928
Smith, M. B., Jr. 1323
Smith, P. M. 1144
Smith, R. H. 3645, 6624
Smith, R. M. 5548
Smith, R. S. 520, 5002, 5017
Smith, R. S., Jr. 2312, 6525
Smith, R. W. 2775
Smith, V. G. 4397, 6673
Smith, V. K. 4529, 5042
Smith, W. H. 682, 1153, 1735, 2728, 4299, 5208
Smolander, H. 2089
Smolíková, M. 6010
Smoljak, L. P. 3501
Smolonogov, E. P. 4112
Smolyak, L. P. 3501, 6682
Smol'yakov, A. I. 533, 2482
Smolyanitskaya, L. B. 794
Snellgrove, T. A. 1598, 1978, 2004, 6824
Snyder, E. B. 3434
Snyder, J. D. 886
So, W. T. 6770
Soares, R. V. 281
Sobolev, V. I. 2535
Sobolev, Yu. S. 5406, 6790
Soboleva, T. 5225
Sobotka, A. 6485
Sobral Filhe, M. 4957
Sobue, N. 3793
Socorro Gómez-Nava, M. del 5318, 5358
Söderström, V. 6306
Sofowora, E. A. 3167
Sohlin, U. 1644
Sohn, S. I. 4667
Soil Conservation Service, USDA 3995
Sokolov, K. B. 838
Sokolov, O. M. 1649
Sokolov, S. V. 1919
Sokolov, V. B. 5585
Sokolova, E. S. 2890
Sokolovskaya, N. A. 5183
Sokov, M. K. 4257
Solar, F. 512
Solbraa, K. 2202, 2540, 4561
Soleimani, P. 4308
Solinas, M. 1489, 5064
Sollins, P. 196
Solodukhin, V. I. 5887, 6705
Solomakha, A. I. 1992
Solomatnikov, V. I. 1822
Solomon, D. S. 4207, 4814, 6686
Solomon, R. M. 6079
Solon'ko, G. N. 3017
Solonovich, I. A. 3405
Solov'ev, A. P. 3501
Solov'ev, V. A. 2754
Solov'eva, P. P. 5226
Solovyov, A. P. 3501
Solymos, R. 755, 795
Somasundaram, T. R. 3482
Somkid Siripatanadilox 6198
Sommer, A. 5501, 5502
Sommer, H. E. 3327
Sommers, W. T. 1708
Somneuk Pongumphai 6307, 6336
Somporn Chaicharus 3516
Somsak Sukwong 6649, 6651, 6656, 6657, 6674, 6685
Sondell, J. 4227
Søndergaard, P. 3357
Songkram Thammincha 6697
Soni, P. L. 3030
Soniassy, R. N. 4974
Sonnemans, P. 3762
Sood, K. G. 6448
Soos, J. 2756
Sopper, W. E. 3269
Sorensen, F. C. 1221, 2140
Sorensen, K. A. 6570
Sørensen, O. J. 2906
Sorg, J.-P. 1195
Sörgel, F. P. 4267
Sorkhoh, N. A. 5029
Sorkhoh, N. A. A. H. 4499, 6839
Sosa Cedillo, R. 2235
Sosanwo, O. 5408
Sosebee, R. E. 3534
Soto, G. 3538
Sougnez, N. 2683
Soulé, M. 5091
Soumpholphakdy, S. 3942
South Africa Department of Forestry 6970
Southwell, C. R. 1583
Sovershaev, P. F. 4019
Sowa, E. A. 1799
Sozonova, V. N. 3093
Spada, G. 2326
Spande, T. F. 2605
Spangenberg, G. 2951
Spear, R. W. 4733
Speer, E. O. 3336
Speidel, G. 2993, 5902
Speirs, D. C. 880
Speltz, G. F. 1769
Spidy, T. 4385
Spiers, A. G. 2891, 3631, 5802
Spiridonov, V. N. 1894, 3692
Spiss, R. 3976
Spitzer, G. 2268
Spongberg, S. A. 2640
Spörl, H. H. 6830
Sprackling, J. A. 5694
Springer, E. L. 564, 2002
Springfield, H. W. 1818
Sprogis, A. É. 5872
Sprugel, D. G. 5206
Spurný, M. 3299
Spurr, S. H. 5084
Špyrka, B. 2404
Squillace, A. E. 1736, 2101
Srago, M. 845
Sree, A. 5947
Sreenivasam, D. D. 1886
Srivastava, P. S. 3329
Srivastava, Y. N. 6514
Ssuer, A. 4025
Stace-Smith, R. 3633
Stade, Y. 5426, 5482
Staden, J. van 634, 1152
Städler, E. 3662
Stadnitskaya, N. I. 794
Stadnitskiĭ, G. V. 1465, 4877
Stage, A. R. 2168, 4399, 5880
Stakheev, Yu. I. 3547
Stakhiev, Yu. M. 3812
Staley, J. M. 313
Stålhandske, S.-I. 1521
Stalker, I. N. 524
Stalmach, J. 6954
Stamm, A. J. 5410
Standley, C. 2833
Standley, P. C. 5620
Stanek, W. 2163
Stankevich, K. I. 5068
Stankey, G. H. 6495
Stanley, R. G. 2101
Stantiall, H. G. 3760
Starchenko, I. I. 5681
Stark, D. 3663
Stark, J. 6974
Stark, N. 2128
Starodumov, A. M. 3589
Starostenko, N. P. 3871
Starshinov, B. S. 4264
Starý, P. 331
Starzyk, J. R. 4913
Stashevski, A. M. 6908
Staskawicz, B. J. 4299
Stass-Ebregt, E. M. 313
Stearn, W. T. 117
Stebayeva, S. K. 1716
Stecki, Z. J. 4024
Steelink, C. 3905
Steen, H. K. 3927
Stefan, K. 6489
Stefanovic, P. 644
Stefanovich, V. P. 4230
Steffan, J. R. 4378
Steffens, R. 4426
Štefka, V. 6103
Stefurak, V. P. 5322
Stein, G. 1840
Stein, J. D. 5578
Steinbeck, K. 5803
Steinbrenner, E. C. 3253
Steineck, H. 2200
Steiner, J. 2227, 2770
Steiner, J. T. 6119
Steiner, K. 902
Steiner, P. R. 1587
Steinert, W. G. 1425
Steinhardt, U. 3264
Steinhilb, H. M. 820
Steinlin, H. 418, 5907
Stellingwerf, D. A. 5884
Stemberger, T. 3975
Steneker, G. A. 2695
Stenger, D. M. 6995
Stenin, G. 4306
Stenlund, B. 537
Stepa, T. 1203
Stepanov, V. G. 1293
Stepanov, V. M. 4198
Stepanova, M. F. 1135
Stepanova, N. T. 6866
Stephan, B. R. 313, 314
Stephan, G. 1574, 5052, 6418
Stephen, F. M. 3645
Stephens, E. T. 856
Stephens, G. R. 3169, 4866, 5085
Stephens, P. R. 6700
Stepochkin, P. M. 2177, 6317
Sterba, H. 1897, 2375, 4389, 5882, 6389
Stergion, D. L. 1942
Stern, E. G. 1986, 2449, 2468, 4489, 5001
Sterne, R. E. 6231
Sterner, T. E. 370, 876, 2357
Sternitzke, H. S. 2551, 6411, 6690
Sterrett, J. P. 6189
Sterzik, H. K. 2794
Stettler, R. F. 2618
Steubing, L. 4841
Steucek, G. L. 4718
Stevens, C. E. 704
Stevens, D. W. 3016
Stevens, F. 3886
Stevens, P. F. 697
Stevens, R. 1186
Stevens, R. E. 2937, 3605, 3678
Stevens, R. R. 4557
Stevenson, W. G. 4612
Stewart, C. M. 3013
Stewart, H. A. 488, 1033, 3808
Stewart, J. B. 1123
Stewart, W. D. P. 723
Steyermark, J. A. 4063
Stilinović, S. 1742
Still, S. M. 783, 3917, 5072
Stillwell, M. A. 2275, 4250
Stipanicic, A. 2694
Stipes, R. J. 308, 1860, 6543
Stirling, J. 3839
Stoakley, J. T. 4900
Stock, S. 2815
Stöcker, G. 1242
Stockley, G. H. 4270
Stöhr, G. W. D. 6292
Stoiber, H. H. 3203
Stoiculescu, C. 389
Stoïkov, K. 2867
Stojanović, D. 4847
Stokes, M. A. 2967
Stokkink, E. 2354
Stoldere, I. A. 992
Stoll, H. P. 6436
Stoll, P. 2030
Stolyarov, D. P. 5883
Stolz, K. H. 7004
Stolze, R. G. 5617
Stolzenburg, R. 5448, 6914
Stone, D. M. 4401, 5566
Stone, E. L. 3253
Stone, R. J. C. 4384
Stradaioli, G. 3280
Straehler, U. 5773
Strain, A. A. 1673
Strand, M. A. 196, 1852
Strand, R. F. 1335, 3253
Strand, S. S. 1347
Strandberg, C. H. 3575
Stranks, D. W. 535, 2485, 3086, 5030
Stratan, V. S. 912
Straten, J. van 5191
Stratonovich, A. I. 3502, 3507
Strawiński, K. 1473
Strazdaĭte, Yu. Yu. 6275
Strazhev, V. A. 5956
Street, H. E. 666, 688, 2109

Strehlte, B. 1777
Streinz, L. 4358
Strelkov, N. A. 5872
Strelkov, V. P. 1666
Stritzke, J. F. 1425
Strochinskiĭ, A. A. 1512
Strojny, W. 3671, 4914
Ström, H. 3761
Strömberg, S. 4172
Strouts, R. G. 1441
Stroyan, H. L. G. 4637
Struckmann, E. 6290
Struffaldi, Y. 3282
Strullu, D. G. 150, 440, 4363
Strunnikov, V. N. 6802
Strykowski, W. 2045
Strzelczyk, E. 718, 719
Strzelecki, W. 3502
Stuart, W. B. 2443, 4234
Stuenes, O. 2986
Stukova, T. P. 1974
Stupar, V. I. 6322
Sturos, J. A. 2253
Sturrock, J. W. 1286
Styles, B. T. 4697
Stypiński, P. 4708
Subasinghe, S. M. P. 5855
Subhedar, A. W. 2627
Subrahmanyam, I. V. 3090
Subrahmanyam, K. 3033
Subramanian, K. N. 3482
Subramanian, S. S. 4649
Succow, M. 2677
Sucoff, E. 2283, 6413
Sud, J. S. 6838
Sudarikov, V. N. 6322
Sudnitsyn, I. I. 1215
Sudnitsyna, T. N. 234
Sudo, K. 5037
Sudo, S. 6776
Suganuma, N. 6796
Sugihara, H. 1005
Sugiyama, S. 5999, 6854
Suharti, M. 305
Sukhikh, V. I. 1533
Sukhoroslov, M. S. 2081
Sukhov, I. V. 1260
Suknovalenko, V. A. 3551
Sukwong, S. 6649, 6651, 6656, 6657, 6674, 6685
Sulli, M. 4263
Sullivan, A. D. 3696
Sullivan, C. R. 2359, 4376, 4919
Sumarokov, V. V. 4112
Sumi, H. 559
Sumimoto, M. 3144, 5059
Sumiya, K. 165
Sumskaya, A. N. 5156, 6224
Sunal, F. 3869
Sundaram, K. M. S. 2335, 2336, 4336
Sundberg, C. G. 1272
Sunley, J. G. 3760
Sunter, F. W. 3762
Superfesky, M. J. 511
Supriana, N. 5918
Supuka, J. 1183
Surachet Ungkulpakdikul 5561, 5576, 6146
Suran, P. 5424
Suratmo, F. G. 6592
Suree Bhumibhamon 659
Surewicz, W. 4533, 6039
Suri, S. K. 4427
Surna, Ya. A. 2481
Surovtseva, L. S. 2003
Susmel, L. 2548, 2549, 2679, 4131, 6153
Suszka, B. 2635, 4650
Sutherland, J. C. 236
Sutherland, J. R. 2717, 4926, 6352
Sutton, B. C. 3626, 6232
Sutton, W. R. J. 1547, 2773, 3519, 5275
Šuty, L. 1591
Suvit Sangtongpraow 6307, 6674
Suzuki, H. 4556, 6053
Suzuki, S. 96
Suzuki, T. 4412, 6049
Svalov, S. N. 5363
Svanqvist, N. 5501
Svensson, S. A. 1377
Švestka, M. 2332, 3670, 6614
Svetlishchev, N. M. 4753
Svetlov, V. F. 5332
Sviridov, O. K. 2182
Sviridova, I. K. 22
Svirina, V. V. 4583
Svoboda, A. M. 1169, 1184
Svoboda, P. 1685
Svobodová, D. 1184, 1220, 1223
Swain, K. M. 3645
Swaine, M. D. 2675, 5214
Swan, H. S. D. 2219
Swann, G. W. 2486, 5002
Swanson, D. H. 3585
Swanson, F. J. 1719
Swanson, R. H. 5139
Swaran Singh 3140
Swedish Finnish Timber Council 5959
Sweeley, J. P. 4771
Sweet, D. C. 1535
Sweet, G. B. 1962, 4025, 6194, 6195
Świeboda, M. 4256
Sÿde, H. A. van der 1639
Sydnor, T. D. 6175
Sydow, A. von 2658
Syndicat National des Experts Forestiers Patentés. 3130
Synnott, T. J. 5501, 5502, 6663
Syuzyumov, A. A. 3551
Szabó, F. 4418
Szalay, L. 1561, 2421
Szarama, S. 586
Szelegiewicz, H. 4884
Szendrei, K. 2541, 4022
Sziklai, O. 4042
Szilágyi, A. 1409
Szilágyi, S. 3248
Szilagyi, T. 6372
Szilágyiné Somogyi, E. 3248
Szőnyi, L. 1070
Szostak, M. 586
Szujecki, A. 1716
Szukiel, E. 6556
Szwabowicz, A. 4050
Szymani, R. 4979
Szymankiewicz, H. 2023
Szymański, B. 2564
Tabata, T. 6066, 6067
Tabatadze, R. G. 4238
Taber, R. D. 6167
Tachibana, S. 3144, 5059
Tacon, F. le 214, 1205, 1271, 1572, 3195, 4757
Tadić, M. 4346, 4872
Tadić, M. D. 4346
Tadokoro, K. 6005
Tai, F. F. 5368
Tainter, F. H. 4296, 5614, 5642
Tajima, T. 41, 5056
Takahashi, H. 584, 4556, 6053
Takahashi, I. 882
Takahashi, M. 483, 1044
Takahashi, T. 582, 585, 990
Takashima, T. 5948
Takata, K. 384
Takeda, H. 2069
Takeoka, M. 796
Takeuti, I. 6185
Takhtadzhyan, A. L. 4662
Takizawa, N. 4491, 4492
Takizawa, T. 483
Takizawa, Y. 930
Talukdar, Y. A. 2423
Tamás, J. 6048
Tamezawa, J. 1960
Tamm, C. O. 2831
Tamolang, F. N. 1555, 3009, 4550, 5919
Tan Kia Tian 6480
Tanada, Y. 4866
Tanahashi, M. 6797
Tanaka, K. 1668, 5498
Tanaka, R. 115
Tanaka, S. 796
Tanaka, Y. 1308, 4168
Tanashev, R. I. 2798
Tandon, R. C. 6877
Tang, H. T. 1796, 2747
Tang, R. C. 2456
Tanner, E. V. J. 4118
Tantra, I. G. M. 5632
Tarakhanov, A. M. 3502
Taranenko, P. Kh. 2313
Taras, M. A. 1904, 3719, 5873
Tarasenko, I. A. 5903
Tarasov, A. I. 2035, 3210
Targamadze, K. M. 6626
Targon, P. G. 3430
Tariq, A. R. 5863
Tarkashvilli, D. V. 50
Tarkhova, T. N. 2166
Tarnocai, C. 4117
Tarrant, R. F. 5106
Taskina, T. A. 5963
Tatar, M. 2020
Tattar, T. A. 3300, 4861, 6192
Tauchert, T. R. 5402
Tauer, H. 2816, 6445
Tawee Kaewla-iad 6134, 6651, 6656, 6657, 6676
Taylor, B. 1479
Taylor, J. M. 6836
Taylor, J. P. 6554
Taylor, R. L. 4272
Taylor, W. 6932
TeBeest, D. O. 3624
Tedder, P. L. 6951
Teich, A. H. 6717
Teigen, O. 3246
Teixeira, L. L. 443
Teixeria, E. P. 6602
Tejwani, K. G. 2070
Telishevski, D. A. 3921
Telishevskiĭ, D. A. 1695, 3921
Telleria-Jorge, M. T. 3614
Tel'nykh, V. I. 4264
Temkin, V. É. 6442
Temmlová, B. 4202, 6487
Templado, J. 4342
Temple, D. M. 1611
Teo, K. H. 6792
Teocchi, P. 6617
Teodoranskiĭ, V. S. 4179
Tepe, W. 2201
Teploukhova, T. N. 2896
Teplyakov, A. A. 3274
Terashima, N. 6796
Terasmaa, T. 4668
Terasmaa, T. A. 4046
Teratani, F. 1576
Terekhin, K. P. 2176
Terent'ev, S. N. 3650
Tereshchenko, V. E. 4328
Tereshenkova, I. A. 1756
Teresi, R. d'A. 2515
Terezawa, S. 1055
Terlesk, C. J. 5275
Terpó, A. 5178
Tersch, F. 3756
Tesař, V. 6487
Tesche, M. 5228
Teslyuk, N. K. 3715, 6667
Teslyuk, S. K. 1968
Tesoro, F. O. 455, 3051, 5993
Tess, W. 5104
Teterevkov, A. I. 2436
Teterevnikova-Babayan, D. N. 2325, 6233
Teterin, L. A. 1635, 3789
Teunissen, P. A. 3413
Tewari, M. C. 3090, 6837
Tewfik, S. A. 4440
Thakore, A. N. 4974
Thakur, M. L. 3038, 3116, 3117, 3276
Thakur, R. K. 6872
Thakur, S. S. 4096
Thalouarn, P. 2715
Tham, S. H. 6417
Thaman, R. R. 1423
Thapa, R. S. 4340
Thawatchai Santisuk 5669
Theander, O. 1440
Thelen, K. D. 406, 3208
Theodoropoulos-Pierrakos, D. 2836
Theodorou, C. 3473
Thibout, H. 4133
Thiébaut, B. 746
Thielges, B. A. 4024
Thien, L. B. 124
Thilenius, J. F. 1815
Thill, A. 5864, 5865, 6658
Thoen, D. 149
Thogo, S. 2178
Tholia, M. K. 3175
Thoman, B. J. 3155
Thomanetz, E. 3081
Thomas, A. 3946
Thomas, A. le 61
Thomas, A. W. 6590
Thomas, D. 4470
Thomas, H. A. 343
Thomas, J. A. 908
Thomas, P. 6976
Thomasius, H. 6395
Thompson, A. 5791, 5792
Thompson, D. A. 3502, 4192
Thompson, E. 3970
Thompson, E. J. 3740
Thompson, H. E. 4909
Thompson, L. C. 925
Thompson, P. 1709
Thompson, S. 1754, 4024
Thompson, T. E. 4519
Thomsen, J. 6646
Thomson, A. P. 1381
Thomson, P. A. 2463
Thor, E. 1165, 4465
Thor, E. C. 1
Þórarinsson, Þ 1697
Thornburgh, K. R. 3401
Thorud, D. B. 6124
Thothathri, K. 3350
Thulin, I. J. 6325
Thum, J. 6376
Thunell, B. 1026, 1640, 2513
Thust, U. 3097
Thykeson, E. 1068
Tibus, F. A. 370
Ticehurst, M. 353, 1487
Tichý, V. 6010
Ticknor, R. L. 3459
Tien, L. van 6418
Tikhomirov, F. A. 2673, 3668, 5306, 5309
Tikhomirov, I. V. 2759
Tikhomirova, G. D. 1073, 2009
Tikhonov, A. S. 809, 997
Tikhonov, V. I. 2189, 3304, 5596, 6188
Tilley, F. B. 5764
Tillott, R. J. 6836
Tilton, D. L. 711
Timbal, J. 1572, 3195
Timinger, J. 5379
Timmins, P. 3172
Timmis, R. 1308, 4025, 4717
Timmons, D. R. 1724, 4627
Timofeev, G. P. 5674
Timofeev, N. I. 2446
Timofeev, V. P. 1765
Timokhin, V. A. 4345
Tingey, D. T. 2833
Tinnin, R. O. 286, 1431
Tinto, J. C. 441, 494, 604
Tippett, J. T. 2875
Tishchenko, A. 1621
Tisseverasinghe, A. E. K. 4951
Tissot, M. 6894
Tistad, G 1644
Titova, V. G. 3529
Tittarelli, R. 6946
Tiwari, K. P. 3698, 6701
Tiwari, R. D. 3034
Tkachenko, A. K. 3655
Tkachenko, G. V. 153
Tkachenko, T. S. 5037
Tocci, A. V. 4147, 4794
Toda, T. 3317
Todorov, M. 3018
Tokár, F. 1771
Toke Gale 3564
Tokuoka, M. 216
Toldrian, H. 6148
Toledo, V. M. 2666
Toleïko, L. S. 3501
Tolkachev, L. N. 1794
Tollenaar, P. 4631
Tolley, I. S. 3465

Tolmachev, A. I. 6280
Tomar, M. S. 6660
Tomaselli, I. 560, 6881
Tomaszewski, M. 4650
Tomilova, V. N. 4911
Tomimura, Y. 983, 3334
Tomin, G. S. 2531
Tominaga, Y. 2652
Tomira, K. 4665
Tomita, G. 3294
Tomkins, B. 2928
Tonelli, A. M. 2978
Torgersen, T. R. 5857
Torii, T. 930
Torikata, H. 377, 4920, 4921, 6643, 6644
Toroń, T. 6780
Torre, A. 2641
Torrey, J. G. 716
Tortić, M. 3335
Tory, J. R. 977
Toth, J. 1274, 3429
Tóth, J. von 2329
Touffet, J. 1712
Touzet, G. 2769, 6027
Tovar, A. 4015
Tovar S., A. 4016
Townsend, A. M. 303, 2101, 2877
Townsend, S. R. 4851
Toyama, S. 133
Tranter, R. B. 3219
Trapido, I. L. 612
Trapnell, C. G. 1131
Trashliev, Kh. 5361
Travis, J. 3918
Travis, M. R. 3241
Travleev, A. P. 4087
Trebula, P. 6020
Tregunna, E. B. 6242
Treĭmanis, A. P. 2521
Tremblay, G. A. 2434
Trepp, W. 761
Treshchevskiĭ, I. V. 6379
Tret'yakova, A. S. 4558
Treviño de González, A. E. 3233
Trew, I. F. 806
Tribunskaya, A. Ya. 3510
Tribunskaya, V. M. 1811
Triebel, W. 3760, 3761
Trillmich, H. D. 4193
Trimble, G. R., Jr. 1538, 5800
Triska, F. J. 196
Troedsson, T. 615
Tröger, J. 3809
Trojanowski, J. 543
Tropin, I. V. 2276
Troshin, E. G. 5492
Trostle, G. C. 6624
Troth, J. L. 713
Troughton, G. E. 1051, 6810
Troupin, G. 89
Troy, J. P. 2578
Troyanchuk, O. A. 6341
Troyazykov, V. M. 6434
Trubin, G. S. 2798
Trubino, G. I. 2763
Trübswetter, T. 4502
Trudgill, S. T. 3242
Truhlář, J. 1184
Truskova, G. M. 30, 3260
Tryon, E. H. 5800
Tsanov, Ts. 788
Tsanov, Ts. I. 5232
Tsanova, P. 871, 2867, 2886
Tsaregorodtseva, S. O. 2763, 5134
Tsarev, A. P. 6219
Tsarik, I. V. 6131
Tsay, T. B. 5293
Tschernitz, J. L. 431, 3164
Tschinkel, H. 201, 205
Tsel'millere, A. 5239
Tsel'millere, M. Ya. 2479, 2480
Tsel'niker, Yu. L. 58
Tsilosani, G. A. 5841
Tsou, C. T. 6826
Tsoumis, G. 4976
Tsujino, R. 5071
Tsujino, T. 461
Tsunoda, K. 1047
Tsurik, E. I. 1528
Tsutsumi, T. 143
Tsvetikov, S. V. 1781
Tsvetkov, P. A. 3591
Tsvetkov, V. F. 393, 764
Tsvetkova, N. N. 709
Tsvetkova, V. I. 393
Tsyimek, A. A. 401
Tsymek, A. A. 401
Tsypin, Ya. N. 3893
Tsyplakov, V. V. 5749
Tubbs, C. H. 6302
Tucker, G. F. 5219
Tucker, J. M. 136
Tucker, T. L. 2553, 2766
Tucović, A. 162, 1742, 6223
Tufts, C. 4949
Tufts, D. M. 2251
Tufuor, K. 6204
Tuherms, H. 6004
Tujino, T. 461, 3795
Tumanyan, S. A. 1934
Tunstall, B. R. 2288
Tunstall, E. W. 5064
Tuohissaari, O. 1312
Tuomi, R. L. 1611
Tupytsya, Yu. Yu. 5894
Turchetto Lafisca, M. 1716
Turchinskaya, I. A. 3673
Turkin, A. S. 1806
Turlaĭ, I. V. 1821
Turnbull, J. E. 3760
Turnbull, J. W. 3312
Turner, J. 5185
Turner, J. A. 632
Turner, N. C. 4866
Turner, R. D. 4516
Turner, W. J. 1466
Turpin, B. 1418
Tustin, J. 4274
Tustin, J. R. 5275
Tutin, T. G. 4688, 4689
Tuuha, R. 5420
Tvelenev, M. V. 220, 6359
Tweedie, E. M. 1181
Tyl, Z. 5047, 5970
Tyler, G. 1405
Tyler, T. 5058
Tyndalo, V. 2111
Tynkkynen, M. 2772
Tyree, M. T. 4025
Tyrrell, D. 6596
Tyshkevich, G. L. 792, 3787, 6197, 6199
Tyson, K. 316
Tytikova, L. P. 5973
Tyukavin, V. P. 256
Tyul'panov, V. G. 2907
Tyul'panova, V. A. 2907
Tzschupke, W. 1534
Ubysz, L. 4097
Uchakina, V. A. 6584
Udra, I. F. 4077, 5665
Uebel, E. 4193
Ueckermann, E. 320
Ueda, K. 6608
Uesugi, S. 1627
Ugajin, H. 268
Ugolev, B. N. 562, 4455
Ugolini, F. C. 629
Uhl, N. W. 3343
Uhlig, S. K. 6927
Uhlmann, U. 1007, 4477
Uhr, S. C. 5683
Uibrig, H. 5377
Uiterwaal, D. 3762
Ujihara, A. 5371
Ujvári, E. 1070
UK Forestry Commission 3635, 5555, 6535
Ullrich, C. H. 45
Ullrich, H. 6290
Ullrich, J. R. 5750
Ulrich, B. 1130, 3264
Ulrich, R. 2797
Umehara, K. 448
Umehara, R. 5071
Umemura, T. 4412
Umetsu, J. 3824, 4984
Underwood, R. C. 3267
Unestam, T. 2873
Unfried, P. 2950
Unger, A. 3101, 3102
Unger, W. 3101
Uniyal, D. P. 6357
Unwin, P. T. 6093
Upadhaya, L. P. 6213
Upadhya, G. S. 6186
Upadhyaya, A. K. 2929
Uprichard, J. M. 2013, 2015, 6905
Urban, H. 6926
Urie, D. H. 236
Ursic, S. J. 1718, 6143
Urushadze, T. F. 5213
Uryvaeva, G. D. 4558
Urzua Vergara, D. 620
US Department of Agriculture 5340, 5351, 6573
Ushakin, A. P. 3588
Ushakov, B. A. 1540
Usher, M. B. 1036
Utenkov, B. I. 6705
Utkin, A. I. 3388
Uvarov, B. V. 5298
Uvarov, L. A. 3321
Uvarova, N. I. 1310
Vaaks, V. R. 6057
Vaartaja, O. 4850
Václav, E. 5287, 5510, 5746
Vadachkoriya, Ts. T. 249
Vafai, A. 1946
Vaĭchis, M. 5560
Vaičys, M. 5560
Vaĭnshteĭn, B. Z. 4238
Vais, A. A. 3055
Vakhantsev, I. M. 5768
Vakomies, P. 5501, 5917
Vakurov, A. D. 3283
Valbuena, R. R. 1555
Valdaĭskiĭ, N. P. 3501
Valdaisky, N. P. 3501
Valdés, E. 4338
Vale, T. R. 689, 691
Valen, L. van 64
Valente, H. M. 479
Valentine, D. H. 4688, 4689
Valéro, J. 345
Vali, G. 3239
Valkova, O. 4786
Valle, J. I. del 3722
Vallée, G. 3746
Valmari, A. 3502
Valonen, P. 259
VanArsdel, E. P. 1864
VanderSar, T. J. 2354
VanDoren, D. M., Jr. 5815
Vaněk, J. 1716
Vanesse, R. 2594
Vangerow, H. H. 6935
Vaníček, V. 6955
Vankat, J. L. 5660
Vanseveren, J. P. 5
Vanstone, D. E. 2721
Váradi, J. 5461
Vardy, A. 4933
Varga, S. 4504, 4505
Varghese, K. I. M. 4687
Varnell, R. J. 1752, 6331
Vartak, V. D. 1107
Varty, I. W. 2911
Vasconcelos, M. N. L. 593
Vasić, K. 4332, 4375, 4378, 4379
Vašíček, F. 186
Vasilenko, I. D. 5160, 5161
Vasil'ev, A. E. 6196
Vasil'ev, B. A. 3822
Vasilev, M. E. 1810
Vasilev, V. N. 227, 2216, 5699, 6382
Vasil'eva, G. V. 6196
Vasil'eva, I. A. 6899
Vasil'eva, K. V. 4558
Vasiljević, L. 4353
Vasilyauskas, A. P. 5812
Vasquez Nuñez, L. 3179
Vassal, J. 79, 4036, 4671, 4672
Vatkovskiĭ, O. S. 3389
Vazhny, E. 5995
Vázquez-Yanes, C. 4038
Veblen, T. C. 5968
Vedeneev, A. G. 5763
Vedernikov, N. A. 2534, 3901
Vegh, I. 5165
Veiga, A. de A. 1707, 4937
Veijalainen, H. 931, 1507, 3502
Veilleux, J. M. 6348
Vejmola, S. 1596
Vekshegonov, V. 4817
Vekshegonov, V. Ya. 3526
Vela Gálvez, L. 4075, 5288
Velay, L. 5501
Veleminsky, Z. 3761
Vélez Angel, R. 4343
Velez, R. 6494
Veligzhanin, A. I. 270
Velikotnyĭ, A. A. 5223
Velkov, D. 2194, 4761
Venator, C. R. 55, 2613, 4669, 4838
Venkatesh, C. S. 1166, 4041, 4100, 4659, 6319
Venter, J. S. M. 3132
Venturi, F. 4881
Veracion, V. P. 155
Verdcourt, B. 1188
Verdus, M. C. 65
Veretennik, D. G. 5076
Veretennikov, A. V. 6383
Veretennikov, S. S. 6272
Vergara, N. T. 5727
Vergeron, P. 3445
Verhagen, S. 2105
Verhoff, S. 436, 1936, 4964
Verkoren, J. 2900
Verma, S. C. 6872
Verma, V. P. S. 2783, 6416
Vermaas, H. F. 1022, 1565, 5400
Verrier, P. 2146
Verry, E. S. 1724, 4627
Veveris, A. L. 4045
Veveris, G. P. 2534
Viart, M. 2577
Victor, V. J. 3100, 3834
Vidaković, M. 681, 6211
Vidali, E. 798, 799
Vieitez, A. M. 83, 5654
Vieitez, E. 83, 4094, 4095, 5654
Viglezio, G. 6944
Viitaniemi, P. 1053
Vijayendra, S. 3100
Vikhrov, Yu. V. 480
Viktorin, Z. 6020
Viktorov, G. 5356
Viktorov, G. A. 376, 924
Viktorov, S. V. 5376
Vila, W. M. 6602
Villa Nova, N. A. 3265
Villa Salas, A. B. 2634, 3432, 3929
Villaflor, A. A. 3050
Villagómez Aguilar, Y. 5248
Villanueva, T. R. 4006
Villarreal Canton, R. 4156
Villeneuve, P. 622
Villiers, A. M. de 1638
Villiers, J. F. 4068
Vincent, J. P. 4757
Vincent, T. G. 6325
Vinnik, N. I. 2482
Vinogorov, G. K. 254
Vinogradov, G. K. 3975
Vinš, B. 5777, 6614
Vins, B. 5777
Vintoniv, I. S. 3778, 5894
Viola, F. 2679, 5779
Violas, R. 2450
Viramo, J. 913
Virgo, K. 2163
Virtanen, J. 232, 3501
Virtanen, U. 569
Virtucio, F. D. 3727
Vishnyakov, Yu. E. 5362, 5774
Visscher, M. N. de 5529
Visser, T. 5654
Vital'ev, A. P. 6291
Vité, J. P. 360, 363, 368, 915, 5849
Vithanage, K. 5813
Vitt, D. H. 192, 6478
Vivani, W. 799
Vivekanandan, K. 3426, 3472, 4372

Vivekananthan, K. 1248
Viviani, F. 6944
Vladychenskiĭ, A. S. 3247
Vlasov, B. E. 5421
Vlasov, V. A. 5955
Vlasov, V. N. 843
Vlasyuk, V. N. 3296
Vnuchkov, V. T. 2975
Vnuk, J. 2155
Voeller, J. E. 4846
Voevoda, D. K. 829, 1968
Vogellehner, D. 5168
Vogt, W. 5442
Voĭchal', P. I. 5249, 6474
Vokey, H. 3761
Volatron, B. 1552, 3755
Volchanova, M. N. 975
Volger, C. 298
Volkov, E. N. 2448
Volkov, F. I. 5276
Volkov, V. N. 1913
Volkova, V. D. 4559, 4560
Volkova, Z. A. 5432
Volle, D. 2305
Vollrath, G. 1825
Vol'man, N. S. 1972
Volobuev, G. P. 5765
Vologdin, A. I. 2429, 5403
Vološčuk, I. 2155
Voloshchuk, V. I. 5978
Vomperskiĭ, S. É. 3502
Vompersky, S. E. 3502
Vorob'ev, V. P. 1635, 3149
Vorob'eva, T. I. 3385
Voronin, I. V. 408, 958, 2979, 5898
Voronitsyn, K. I. 400, 829, 3976
Voronitsyn, V. K. 5953
Voronkova, A. B. 5223
Vorontsova, L. I. 4735
Voropanov, P. V. 3742, 6689
Voroshilov, V. P. 4082
Voser, P. 3310
Voss-Lagerlund, K. 1713
Vostrov, V. N. 3055
Vozyakov, G. S. 5294
Vozzo, J. A. 210
Vrcelj-Kitić, D. 4764
Vreštiak, P. 1684
Vries, D. A. de 708
Vučinić, Z. 2848
Vugule, I. 6316
Vulchev, V. 3884
Vuletić, D. 5612
Vuokila, Y. 241
Vyalkova, P. F. 5715
Vyas, K. M. 3632
Vyas, L. N. 638
Vyas, N. L. 638
Vyskot, M. 6681
Vysloužil, J. 6193
Vysotskiĭ, I. V. 247
Vzdornikova, R. M. 2538
Wachendorff, R. 4805
Wachiori, P. 2972
Wachtel, H. 3181
Wachter, H. 3438
Wade, D. D. 960
Wadley, H. 1796
Wadley, H. E. 2747
Wadsworth, F. H. 1108
Waelti, H. 1254, 4433
Wagar, J. A. 4565
Wagener, K. 3291
Wagenführ, R. 425, 2438
Wagenhoff, A. 2459
Wager, P. 2996
Waggoner, P. E. 4866
Wagner, C. E. van 1375, 5310, 6497
Wagner, H.-J. 1404
Waiss, A. C., Jr. 3164
Waite, R. A. 1483
Walbridge, T. A., Jr. 4234
Wälchli, O. 2472, 2492, 3858, 5446
Waldron, R. M. 2780
Waldschmidt, M. 6459, 6698
Walford, G. B. 3074
Walgenbach, D. D. 1886
Walkenhorst, R. 2712
Walker, B. H. 1354
Walker, C. 5354
Walker, J. 2288, 6552
Walker, J. C. F. 3074
Walker, J. M. 6343
Walker, M. J. C. 4734
Walker, N. R. 1321
Walker, P. J. 6152
Walker, R. B. 2101, 5106
Wall, J. R. D. 3957, 5096, 5097, 6975
Wall, R. E. 787, 4283
Walla, J. A. 5804
Wallace, D. R. 2359, 4376
Walles, B. 660
Wallin, W. B. 1986
Wallis, G. W. 3621, 3734, 5537
Wallwork, J. A. 4623
Walstad, J. D. 282, 4168, 5642
Walter, F. 2990
Walter, H. 3397
Walter, J. M. 3933, 4110
Walters, D. T. 6245
Walters, G. A. 1305
Walters, S. M. 4688, 4689
Walterscheidt, M. J. 1864
Walther, H. 3181
Walther, S. 5069
Wample, R. L. 5142, 5654
Wandelt, P. 4533, 6039
Wanderley, R. da C. 284
Wanene, A. G. 2971, 2972
Wang, B. S. P. 2718, 3312, 4161, 6330
Wang, E. L. H. 5836
Wang, K. C. 4787
Wang, P. H. 2516
Wang, P. T. 5368
Wang, S. 2528
Wang, S. F. 6421
Wang, S. L. 6878
Wang, S. Y. 3835, 4476
Wang, Y. S. 6878
Wangaard, F. F. 5106
Wangler, F. 842
Wani, G. A. 3135
Ward, D. 3804
Ward, D. E. 960
Ward, F. R. 1421, 6430
Ward, J. 1078, 1235
Ward, J. C. 6879
Ward, N. E. 1149
Ward R. 1988
Ward, W. W. 4151, 5893, 6324
Ware, J. E. 6921
Ware, K. 3253
Wareing, P. F. 5654
Wargo, P. M. 4021
Waring, R. H. 196, 5367, 6680
Warner, W. K. 3587
Warren, L. E. 866
Warren, R. C. 5208
Warren, W. G. 458, 1606, 4955, 6825
Wasan Kaitpraneet 3516, 6127, 6128, 6399
Wass, E. F. 3602
Wassink, J. T. 3214
Wassipaul, F. 1004
Wasti, S. S. 2931
Waterhouse, J. F. 2017
Watling, R. 2112, 4058, 4059
Watson, A. J. 1641
Watson, R. W. 6836
Watson, W. J. 2294
Watt, A. J. 5274
Watt, G. 4274
Watts, B. B. 4273
Watts, W. R. 1151
Watzek, G. 1467
Wätzig, H. 6687
Watzke, H. 5920
Watzlawik, G. 5228
Wauthy, G. 1716
Waxman, S. 2722
Wayman, M. 5385
Ważny, J. 518, 1615, 2437, 3087, 5011, 5012, 5995
Weatherley, P. E. 1202
Weatherston, J. 893
Weaver, G. H. 6951
Webb, A. W. 4403
Webb, D. A. 4688, 4689, 5019
Webb, D. P. 1317
Webb, J. W. 4322
Webb, W. L. 5343
Weber, B. 1867
Weber, E. 6225
Weber, H. 2030
Weber, H. E. 3525
Weber, R. G. 4909, 4910
Webster, G. L. 107
Webster, H. H. 2571
Weckwerth, H. 2770
Weetman, G. F. 6295
Wegener, G. 6799
Wehrmann, J. 4199
Weidinger, G. 4767
Weidner, H. 6019
Weihe, J. 2072, 5573
Weimann, H.-J. 1255
Wein, R. W. 4398
Weinberger, P. 1194, 1469, 1470, 1471, 2908, 4661
Weiner, J. 3128
Weinfurter, P. 2033
Weinmann, R. G. 820
Weinstein, A. 178
Weintraub, A. 6707
Weiser, C. J. 1150
Weisgerber, H. 2180, 2712, 3437, 6205
Weismann, A. 3960
Weiss, M. J. 3623
Weissenberg, K. von 2101
Weisser, P. J. 4747
Weissmann, G. 1959
Welch, R. L. 1035
Wellburn, A. R. 39
Wellburn, G. V. 2817
Welle, B. J. H. ter 435, 971
Wellford, W. L., Jr. 6882
Wellinga, K. 334
Wellington, W. G. 4866
Wellman, B. S. 624
Wellner, C. A. 5175
Wellons, J. D. 1943, 4993
Wells, C. G. 806, 1284
Wells, O. O. 3434
Wells, R. 3253
Wellwood, R. W. 430, 3780
Welsch, D. J. 6429
Welz, B. 4954
Wendelken, W. J. 4273
Wendland, W. M. 2386
Wendorff, G. B. von 3909
Wensel, L. C. 184
Wenter, W. 6426
Wentzel, K. F. 275
Wenz, J. M. 3645
Werner, H. 4150
Werren, F. 1655
Wertheim, S. J. 766
Wertz, W. A. 3253
Weseloh, R. M. 354, 4866
West, D. C. 6268
Weste, G. 3615, 5813, 6694
Westphal, E. 1506
Westwood, N. J. 5131
Wetton, E. A. F. 6985
Wettstein, D. von 4024
Whalley, D. N. 2722
Wheatley, R. E. 2589
Wheeler, N. C. 1280
Whelan, P. I. 6257
Whigham, D. 2669
Whitcomb, C. E. 3483
White, A. E. 2987
White, D. P. 3511, 4846
White, F. 5171, 5172
White, K. J. 1329, 3420, 3497
White, M. B. E. 4893
White, M. F. 840
White, N. C. 969
White, R. A., Jr. 5851
White, R. G. 840
White, V. S. 4471, 5969
Whitesell, C. D. 4765, 5684
Whitford, W. G. 6647
Whitmore, J. L. 2698
Whitney, H. S. 5852
Whitney, R. D. 2309
Whitney, R. S. 4458
Whittaker, R. H. 2669, 4706, 5559
Whitton, J. S. 2280
Whon, J. S. 6419
Whysong, G. L. 815
Whyte, A. G. D. 1401, 6390
Whyte, R. O. 1110
Wiant, H. V., Jr. 3724, 6684
Wichman, J. R. 2845
Wicker, E. F. 2880
Wickman, B. E. 5840
Wicks, T. J. 2305
Widrig, J. 4988
Wiebecke, C. 1673, 4597, 6956
Wiedemann, H. 5081
Wieland, R. R. 2410
Wielgolaski, F. E. 2681
Wiens, J. A. 4739
Wiersum, K. F. 2668
Więsik, J. 265
Wiesner, I. 5747
Wiken, E. B. 639
Wiklund, M. 3976
Wikström, C. 2873
Wilbur, W. 4290
Wilcox, M. D. 6325
Wilcox, W. W. 5818
Wild, D. J. 6907
Wilde, S. A. 314
Wiley A. T. 1988
Wilhelm, G. E. 2590, 3110, 6863
Wilhelmsen, G. 563
Wilhelmsen, L. A. 1942
Wilhour, R. G. 2833
Wilkinson, A. 3905
Wilkinson, A. G. 3631
Wilkinson, G. E. 630
Wilkinson, R. C. 901, 917, 4307, 4369
Wilkinson, T. L. 1006
Will, G. M. 1146, 6247, 6345
Willam, A. 2282
Willcocks, K. W. 773
Wille, W. E. 578
Willeitner, H. 5446, 6827, 6839
Willemse, M. T. M. 2660
Willet, S. C. 3433
Williams, D. F. 4262, 4842, 5786
Williams, D. H. 4947
Williams, E. T. 3825
Williams, J. A. 3253
Williams, J. B. 5098
Williams, L. H. 6871
Williams, N. 1619, 4501
Williams, R. D. 781, 3515, 4677, 4846
Williams, R. M. C. 4526
Williams, W. T. 285
Williamson, A. J. 5860
Williamson, B. 884
Williamson, G. B. 3410
Williamson, K. 5132
Williamson, R. L. 6294
Willing, M. 7000
Willing, R. R. 4051
Willis, A. J. 1755
Willis, G. 1798
Willis, G. L. 5571
Williston, E. M. 5433
Williston, H. L. 2226, 6365
Wilner, J. 4034
Wilson, A. F. 6073
Wilson, A. L. 1375
Wilson, A. T. 4617
Wilson, B. C. 1400
Wilson, B. F. 5180
Wilson, C. C. 5778
Wilson, C. L. 1443
Wilson, F. M. 6693
Wilson, G. G. 4335
Wilson, H. H. 1402
Wilson, J. 706
Wilson, J. B. 3154
Wilson, J. M. 1211
Wilson, L. F. 914, 1485, 2934, 2944, 4339, 4373, 5265
Wilson, N. R. 3461
Wilson, R. V. 5274
Wilson, W. T. 3502
Wimble, A. 820
Windhorst, H. W. 4108
Winget, C. H. 3253

Winogorow, G. K. 254
Winstead, J. E. 434
Winston, D. A. 2163, 2219, 2766, 6385, 6509
Winters, R. K. 2571
Winton, L. 2101, 2105
Winton, L. L. 6227
Wipperman, H. J. 3976
Wiraj Chunwarin 3767, 3768
Wischer, B. 5447
Wischmeier, W. H. 3271
Wisgerber, H. 3225
Wissig, E. 516
Wistendahl, W. A. 195
Wisut Suwannapinunt 3516, 6127
Wit, H. C. D. de 116
Withers, L. A. 665
Withrow, S. R. 5556
Witiver, J. G. 5968
Witkop, B. 2605
Witkowski, J. 1949
Witmer, C. R. 5811
Witter, J. A. 925
Wittich 147
Wittwer, R. F. 2223
Wnuk, M. 1659
Wohlfart, E. 1257
Wojahn, K. E. 1303, 3467
Wojtás-Wasilewska, M. 543
Wojterski, T. 2682
Wolanski, F. 5970
Wolf, C. H. 1705
Wolf, E. 2803, 3558, 6437, 6438
Wolf, F. 5446
Wolkinger, F. 1442, 6519
Wollum, A. G., II 720
Wolniak, S. M. 51
Wolpert, V. M. 1066
Wolter, K. E. 4820
Woltz, P. 4065, 4694
Wong, W. C. 1084, 3890
Wong, Y. C. 952
Wood, A. 6413
Wood, B. 801
Wood, B. W. 2223
Wood, C. H. 3753, 4952
Wood, D. A. 6558
Wood, D. L. 1494
Wood, E. 4173
Wood, E. R. 1019
Wood, F. A. 6488
Wood, G. B. 1343
Wood, H. B. 4723
Wood, I. M. 1642
Wood, J. R. 6907
Wood, S. L. 6620
Wood, T. 2093
Wood, T. G. 1716
Woodard, L. L. 3976
Woodard, P. M. 5785
Woodell, S. R. J. 6133
Woodfin, R. O., Jr. 6669
Woodhouse, L. B. 6836
Woodruff, N. P. 770
Woods, B. 4464
Woods, F. W. 2962, 3580
Woodson, G. E. 4557
Woodwell, G. M. 237, 1410
Woolcott, M. L. 3587
Woollard, R. 1221
Woollard, R. F. 1895
Woon, G. W. 4272
World Bank 6704
Worley, D. P. 2319
Worley, R. E. 6249
Worrell, A. C. 3253
Worster, H. E. 1076
Worthing, C. R. 5300
Wraase, F. K. 4004
Wright, C. J. 1493
Wright, G. M. 4366
Wright, J. P. 5273, 5274, 6804
Wright, J. W. 1280, 1774, 4339, 4677, 6326
Wright, L. 4889
Wright, R. 46, 47
Wright, R. D. 1196
Wright, W. G. 866
Wróblewska, H. 3126, 6888
Wu, L. 250
Wu, S. C. 3806
Wujciak, R. 5050, 5051
Wullschleger, E. 5505
Wuolijoki, E. 2246
Wuoti, M. 2043
Wüsche, H. E. 3941
Wuthipol Hoamuangkaew 6420
Wyatt-Smith, J. 2568
Wyk, G. van 5240
Wyk, J. L. van 2248, 2458, 3042
Wylie, F. R. 4868
Wylie, R. E. J. 4271
Wymond, A. P. 966
Wynia, A. 2163
Yachkasci, A. 1673
Yachmenev, M. S. 1913
Yacubson, D. 211
Yaga, S. 4524
Yakimov, I. V. 2232
Yakobson, M. K. 993
Yakorev, R. I. 6909
Yakovlev, A. I. 4264
Yakovlev, A. P. 1291
Yakovlev, A. S. 2733
Yakovleva, L. V. 221, 4791
Yaku, F. 6801
Yamada, F. 5342
Yamada, M. M. 4947
Yamada, T. 165, 446, 968
Yamada, Y. 6801
Yamaguchi, T. 1627
Yamamori, N. 2124
Yamamoto, H. 483, 1595
Yamamoto, N. 734
Yamazaki, S. 5342
Yamazaki, T. 5625
Yanase, K. 352
Yanbe, T. 352
Yang, I. C. 3031
Yang, J. C. 3285, 4670, 4777
Yang, K.-N. 3889
Yang, T. Y. 574
Yang, Y. C. 807
Yang, Y. P. 4704
Yapp, C. 4618
Yaroshevich, É. P. 2598
Yastrebinskiĭ, O. S. 1399
Yasuda, S. 5409, 5411
Yates, W. E. 416
Yavorsky, J. 5919
Yazaki, Y. 473
Yde-Andersen, A. 3691
Yearian, W. C. 4369
Yeatman, C. W. 1160, 3312, 4766, 6332
Yee, C. S. 4247
Yee-Meiler, D. 1408
Yeh, H. J. 2605
Yelina, G. A. 3501
Yendol, W. G. 6611
Yerkes, V. P. 3716
Yim, Y. J. 5558
Ying, C. C. 2704
Ying, S. S. 4744
Yli-Vakkuri, P. 3976
Yoda, M. 2522
Yokota, S. 2880
Yokota, T. 534, 994, 1040, 3036, 4481, 5414, 6857
Yoneda, M. 1998
Yoneda, T. 4731
Yoneta, M. 1998
Yonge, C. M. 4519
Yoo, C. M. 6593
Yoshida, H. 1605
Yoshida, T. 5471
Yoshimoto, T. 478, 3803, 5415, 5496
Young, A. 6123, 6500
Young, A. M. 5583
Young, B. 4240
Young, B. L. 6581
Young, C. W. T. 6527
Young, D. A. 99
Young, D. C. 4194
Young, E. 6361
Young, H. E. 2773, 6064
Young, J. A. 4216
Young, J. F. 4846
Young, M. N. 4787
Young, R. N. 6974
Young, W. A. 5687
Youngberg, C. T. 720, 3269
Yu, C. Y. 4845
Yule, W. N. 2340, 2911
Yunus, M. 1557
Yuodval'kis, A. I. 2656
Yur, N. V. 3249
Yur'eva, N. D. 612
Yurkevich, I. D. 2598
Yuryalenis, Yu. 1715
Yuzepchuk, I. A. 3501
Zabala, N. Q. 3418, 4781
Zabel, R. A. 4292
Zabkiewicz, J. A. 2879, 4271
Zabotina, L. N. 5658
Zachar, D. 797, 3972
Zadražil, F. 4061
Zaerr, J. B. 1731, 3288
Zaeske, A. D. 3462
Zagoni, I. 3759
Zagórska- Marek, B. 433
Zagreev, V. V. 5862
Zahn, J. J. 4997
Zaĭchik, M. I. 1365
Zaikin, A. N. 3554
Zainal, A. S. 3109, 5466
Zaĭtsev, A. A. 837
Zaĭtsev, V. T. 4633
Zak, B. 5701
Zaka Ullah 6666
Zakharenko, I. P. 5956
Zakharkin, V. N. 843
Zakharov, P. S. 3273
Zakharova, T. G. 5068
Zakhov, S. 2859, 4905
Zakić, B. D. 5407
Zakis, G. F. 993
Zakis, P. 6004
Zakordonets, V. A. 6568
Zakrzewski, J. 2094
Zalasky, H. 3019
Zalegaller, B. G. 3125
Zalitis, P. P. 13
Zaman, M. B. 4848
Zamora, B. A. 179
Zamora, R. A. 155, 3492, 4175
Zanini, E. 5282
Zanoni, T. A. 3341
Zarif, R. M. 6716
Zarubin, A. F. 767
Zarubin, M. Ya. 1954, 6794
Zasada, J. C. 1674
Zastenskiĭ, E. I. 2058
Zaugolnova, L. B. 4735
Zavadil, Z. 1778, 4773
Zavitkovski, J. 5106, 6491
Zav'yalov, A. N. 6061
Zav'yalova, N. S. 2090, 2091
Zdorovtsev, G. I. 6057
Zečević, D. 4904
Zedginidze, A. A. 6626
Zeeuw, C. de 6735, 6739, 6740, 6742, 6743, 6747, 6748, 6749
Zegar, E. J. 5824
Zeijlemaker, F. C. J. 3469, 3480
Zeikus, J. G. 5460, 5643
Zel, D. W. van der 24
Żelawski, W. 2101, 4024, 4650
Zelenev, N. N. 1468, 4315
Zelenin, A. V. 4186
Zelerte, Kh. Yu. 992
Zelinskaya, L. M. 1488
Zelles, L. 1161, 2660
Zemkova, R. I. 333
Zemtsova, V. F. 1090
Zenkteler, M. 4482
Zentmyer, G. A. 1177, 2622, 4680, 4681, 4683, 5814, 6231
Zentner, M. 452, 970, 3894
Zentsch, W. 5713
Zerecero Leal, G. 4606
Zerova, M. D. 333
Zezschwitz, E. von 1130
Zhabkova, A. I. 5978
Zhadenov, V. S. 3554, 3562
Zhalina, V. A. 3883
Zhanet, V. A. 6719
Zhdanov, V. N. 839
Zheldakova, V. V. 3899
Zhelev, I. 3490
Zheltov, N. M. 5193
Zheved', T. D. 4500
Zhilkin, B. D. 2060
Zhirin, V. M. 1533
Zhiryakov, V. A. 2899
Zhitenev, L. S. 2291
Zhivotyagin, I. F. 408
Zhuchenko, A. G. 588
Zhukov, A. V. 4831, 6440
Zhukov, A. Ya. 5887, 6705
Zhukov, V. P. 1658, 3892
Zhuravlev, G. A. 1299
Zhuravlev, I. N. 5761
Zhuravleva, M. V. 782, 2611, 4789, 5223
Zhurikhin, D. S. 2234
Zhurkovskiĭ, I. A. 4819
Zhurova, P. T. 1793
Zicherman, J. B. 3095
Zickermann, R. 3657
Ziedin'sh, I. O. 2052
Ziegenfus, T. T. 98
Zielinski, M. 4533
Ziemer, B. 5035, 5036
Zietz, G. 507
Zilka, P. J. 1431
Zillich, M. 1109
Zimmerman, R. H. 4025, 5654
Zimnitskaya, V. P. 1039
Zinina, M. A. 6056, 6057
Zinke, P. J. 3245
Zinkel, D. F. 3906, 4820
Zitzewitz, H. von 1428, 1429
Živojinović, D. 6642
Zlobin, Yu. A. 3422, 6274
Zloutek, P. 1920
Znudova, M. B. 2479
Zobeiry, M. 6653
Zobel, A. M. 52
Zobel, B. 1648
Zobel, B. J. 4025
Zobel, D. B. 196, 1759
Zoch, L. L., Jr. 564
Zöhrer, F. 2953, 5888
Zoldners, Yu. A. 2481
Zoller, V. 6063
Zolotova, N. B. 3830
Zoltai, S. C. 3253, 4117, 6456
Zondag, R. 5856
Zoolagud, S. S. 3053
Zozulin, G. M. 4104
Zsuffa, L. 6221
Zubareva, R. S. 4112
Zubov, P. A. 2339
Zuikhina, S. P. 5395
Zukrigl, K. 6270
Zundel, R. 618
Zupančič, M. 2682, 4808
Zvara, J. 1002
Zviedre, A. A. 2714
Zvirbul', A. P. 6392
Zwanziger, S. 4747
Zycha, H. 295
Zyuz', N. S. 1299

SPECIES INDEX

***Abies* spp.**
diseases and disorders, canker, bark diseases 881
ecology 1696
forest types 1696
general information 1741
hybrids 5150
injury by, mistletoe 881
insect pests
Col. 5350
Lep. 1887
logs, barking 4974
palaeoecology 1236
phloem 1559
phylogeny 1559
plantations in
Great Britain 1741
Russian region, central 2176
USSR, European region 4143
taxonomy 5150
wood, strength properties 463
A. alba 238
allelopathic effects 1750
antibiotics 3279, 4644
bark, quantitative measures 4928
cambial activity 3781
chemical constituents 2358
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 312, 883, 1449
ecology 4641
fertilizers 3506
foliage
chemistry 2085, 4644
microflora 3373
forest types 188, 1872, 2153, 2682, 4111, 4641, 5515, 6266
fungi associated with 3373
histology 6193
increment and yield 1911, 2963, 3506, 3731, 4940, 5202, 5672
injury by
deer 888, 1872
drought 2826
gases and fumes 1407
salt 2830
wind 842
insect pests
Col. 356, 357, 368, 2358, 6622
Dipt. 4923
Hem. 331, 897, 898, 6576
Lep. 900
light relations 1195, 2963, 5202
measurement tables 4396, 4928, 4940, 5972
mixtures 2278, 5672
palaeoecology 6266
phenology 3781
plantations in, Switzerland 6381
propagation by grafting 6360
protection and preservation 3925
regeneration, artificial 203
regeneration, natural 2689, 2963
seed
chemistry 34
pests and diseases 4778
physiology 34
seedlings 6193
silvicultural systems 2689, 3731
site quality 1911, 5365, 5874
site requirements 5874
soil, fauna 2592
stand density 3731
stand structure 2278
underwood 1195, 2689, 2963
veteran trees 1232
water relations 5202
wind, resistance 2278
wood
anatomy
cell-wall 1936
growth rings 3781
density 5931
grading 6024
strength properties 5931
variation with growth factors 5931
A. amabilis 629, 4027, 6578
A. balsamea
chemical treatments, side effects 2340
Christmas trees 5740
cone, pests and diseases 2342

***Abies balsamea* contd.**
crown development 6677
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 4275
decay 2275, 2309, 4250, 4686
root 2309
foliage
chemistry 4894
uses and products 6064
increment and yield 2387
injury by
deer 886
gases and fumes 846, 6477
insect pests
Col. 369, 6589
Hem. 2343
Lep. 345, 900, 1470, 1883, 3663, 4889, 4890, 4891, 4892, 4893, 4895, 6599, 6600
insecticides, effect of 4320
leaf, physiology 1470
measurement tables 2387
measurement, tree and stand 2381
provenance trials 1774, 4768
regeneration, natural 5206
resin 1362
seed, pests and diseases 2342
silvicultural systems 6295
site quality 1908
site requirements 1908
stand structure 5374
variation 1774
weedkillers, effect of 1362
wood
anatomy 1069
cell-wall 429
pulp and pulping 573, 1069
A. cephalonica 1128, 2981, 4695
A. concolor
diseases and disorders
decay 290, 1905, 2312
root 2312
distribution 137
forest types 137, 751
injury by, salt 845
insect pests
Col. 2312
Lep. 5840
logging waste 1374
measurement, log 1905
measurement tables 1905
measurement, tree and stand 4936
weed control 6506
wood
bacterial attack 290
decay 290
A. concolor lowiana 137
A. fraseri 2342
A. grandis
cleaning 2748
diseases and disorders
decay 1858, 2355, 4253, 4254
root 1858, 2355
fertilizers 2132, 2748
injury by, ice 1858
insect pests
Col. 2355, 5352, 5854
Hem. 4965, 6578
Lep. 1483, 4901, 5839, 6668
litter/humus 1712
logs, grading 6668
mixtures 1770
nursery practice 2132
nurses for 2170
plantations in
Poland 204
West Germany 2170
planting methods 2748
planting-site preparation 2748
planting stock 2749
production, biological 4935
provenance trials 2170
silviculture 2170
wood
chemistry 4965
defects 4254
heartwood/sapwood 4965
A. guatemalensis 3880
A. kawakamii 4744

***Abies* contd.**
A. lasiocarpa
cone, pests and diseases 5329
forest types 750, 1891
increment and yield 1268
insect pests 5329
logging waste 1374
plantations in, Sweden 3431
seed, pests and diseases 5329
silvicultural systems 1268
site requirements 750
stand structure 1918
A. magnifica 751
A. mariesii 2064
A. mayriana 4492
A. nephrolepis 3274, 3290
A. nordmanniana 900, 1449, 1913, 2327, 2782, 5194, 5202, 6150
A. pindrow 1139, 5150, 6652, 6666
A. procera 1221, 1449, 2241, 2242, 3542, 4027, 4043, 6182
A. religiosa 3432, 4960, 5740
A. sachalinensis
distribution 3363
forest types 4
light relations 4
seed
germination 2308
pests and diseases 2308
treatment 2308
wood, strength properties 2451, 2460
A. sibirica
branches 940
cambial activity 3017
chemical constituents 1148
cone, pests and diseases 288
crown, development 941, 5362
cytology 3383
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 2858
ecology 6274
forest types 3409, 5656
habit 940
increment and yield 5362
insect pests, Lep. 3658
leaf, physiology 5594
light relations 2090, 5594
mixtures 5725
nursery practice 6342
oils 2025
palaeoecology 5656
photosynthesis 2090
planting stock 6342
pollen 3383
regeneration, natural 151, 2090, 3422
seed, pests and diseases 288
underwood 6274
weed control 5725
wood
anatomy 1060
growth rings 3017
chemistry 1060
decay 3874
density 1060
improved wood 5456
pulp and pulping 1060
A. spectabilis 3877, 5150
A. veitchii 1449, 2064
***Acacia* spp.**
arboreta 2178, 3541
cytology 79, 4671, 4672
diseases and disorders, decay 2855
ecology 4739
flowering 1751
fruiting 1751
general information 5626
genetics/breeding 6319
histology 4036
increment and yield 2178
insect pests
Hem. 4885
Lep. 1481
Orthopt. 1472
plantations in
arid regions 5261
Mediterranean region 5261
seed, anatomy 4036
stand structure 4739
taxonomy 4672
wildlife 4739

Acacia contd.
A. acuminata 2303
A. aneura 813
A. arabica (see *Acacia nilotica indica*)
A. auriculiformis 2699, 3493, 6140, 6183
A. catechu 300, 432, 6178
A. caven 4803
A. cyanophylla 3454, 3538
A. dealbata 5058
A. farnesiana 432, 3286, 4782
A. glauca 116
A. karroo 4322, 4622, 4747
A. koa 4723
A. ligulata 243
A. mearnsii
arboreta 2178
bark
chemistry 3818
uses 3818
diseases and disorders, complex or unidentified 4386
increment and yield 2178
logging 3553
mycorrhiza 634
propagation by cuttings 3480
resin 5961
soil 634
wood, particle board 3053
A. melanoxylon 432, 5684
A. modesta 3175
A. mollissima (see *Acacia mearnsii*)
A. nilotica 432, 6903
A. nilotica indica 2073, 4096
A. planifrons 3141
A. polystacha 4013
A. senegal 1229
A. suma 3034
A. tortilis 4747
Acalla undulana 3639
Acantholyda **spp.** 4375, 6638
A. apicalis 1501
A. circumcincta 1501
A. floridanus 1501
A. hieroglyphica 6638
A. serbica 4375
Acarina 4383
Acer 1185
A. **spp.** 5208
embryology 2189
forest types 4111
genetics/breeding 1159
hybrids 1159
injury by, mites 4382
logs, assortments 4536
ornamental value 2780
plantations on, roadsides 1357
reproductive behaviour 1185
seed production 2189
shelterbelts 1159
taxonomy 1185
wood
distillation, dry 1090
finishing 488
grain and figure 6215
pulp and pulping 3877
quality 565
variation, genetic 6215
veneer 565
A. campestre 173, 1243, 1477, 1783, 3235, 6168
A. circinatum 751
A. ginnala 3304
A. glabrum 1201
A. grandidentatum 3459
A. ibericum 173
A. macrophyllum 2516, 3622
A. negundo 2234
buds 5596, 6188
chemical constituents 4673
flowers 6188
genetics/breeding 4674
light relations 1226
photosynthesis 1227
plantations in, Hungary 5178
plantations on, polluted sites 4759, 5178
pollen 5745
regeneration, natural 3396
seed, treatment 4674
seedlings 1226, 1227
shelterbelts 4211
shoot, growth and development 5596, 6188
successional role 3396
Acer negundo contd.
variation 4673
weedkillers, effect of 1226
A. nigrum 5211
A. pensylvanicum 5180
A. platanoides
defoliation, artificial 1320
diseases and disorders, wilts, dieback 4861
distribution 5635
fertilizers 782, 1786, 6372
flowering 1223
flowers 1223
habit 167
increment and yield 2125, 6301, 6372
insect pests, Lep. 1477
leaf
anatomy 49, 58
physiology 49, 58
light relations 58, 6243
mixtures 6301
nursery practice 1786, 5695, 6350
nutrition 782
ornamental value 1786
phenology 173
photosynthesis 49, 1227, 6243
plantations on, mining wastelands 6377
planting stock 1320, 4179
regeneration, natural 167
roots, growth 6301
rootstocks for grafts 5695
seed
germination 4162, 5695
grading and quality 4162
morphology 4162
pests and diseases 333
weight 4162
seed production 4162
seedlings 1227
shelterbelts 2234
shoot, growth and development 4035
water relations 2125
weed control 2234, 6350
A. pseudoplatanus 5208
allelopathic effects 1750
conversion of stands 6290
diseases and disorders
decay 872
root 872
fertilizers 214
flowering 1223
flowers 1223
forest types 1757, 1872, 6276
hedgerow trees 2778
increment and yield 2125
injury by, deer 888, 1872
insect pests
Hem. 899
Lep. 1477
light relations 1195
litter/humus 1136
mixtures 1265
nursery practice 144, 214
nutrition 144
phenology 5285
photosynthesis 1227
physiology 665, 666
plantations in
Switzerland 6318
Ukraine, Crimea and Moldavia 5894
plantations on, mining wastelands 6377
sap 5285
seedlings 1227
silvicultural systems 1265
silviculture 6290
soil 214
effect on 5894
stand development 1265
stump, treatment 872
thermal relations 5285
tissue culture 665, 666, 688, 2109
underwood 1195
water relations 2125
wood
anatomy 3778
grain and figure 3784, 5395
resonance wood 3778
variation with growth factors 3778
A. rubrum
chemical treatments, side effects 2340
control, chemical 2775
defoliation, artificial 4866
epiphytes on 4736
Acer rubrum contd.
injury by
gases and fumes 6477
mites 4382
insect pests, Lep. 2911
phenology 4866
successional role 740
wood
decay 481
pulp and pulping 1062
A. saccharinum 783, 1231, 1519, 1943, 2722, 3572, 3917, 4382, 5138, 5681
A. saccharum
bark
chemistry 1651
morphology 1651
physical properties 1651
uses 1651
barking 1963
chemical constituents 319
chemotaxonomy 98
control, chemical 2775
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 309
decay 4682
wilts, dieback 4861
fertilizers 1786, 1787
foliage
chemistry 2092, 2093
measurement 3720
forest types 3410, 6298, 6302
hydrology 5571
injury by
deer 886
gases and fumes 274
rodents 319
insect pests, Col. 1493
irrigation 785, 786
leaf
anatomy 274
physiology 2608, 6179
light relations 5138
litter/humus 5566
nursery practice 785, 786, 1786, 1787
nutrition 2092, 5566
ornamental value 1786, 1787
phenology 2608
plantations in, Ontario 2746
planting-site preparation 2746
root system 786
roots, exudation 1153
sap, tapping 3544
seed
sorting 2193
storage 2193
silvicultural systems 6302
stand structure 6302
successional role 740
transpiration 2608, 6179
water relations 2093, 5138, 6179
weed control 2746
wildlife 319
wood
anatomy, cell-wall 1566
colour 1997
drying 1997
moisture relations 974, 1566
pulp and pulping 6895
strength properties 1566
A. spicatum 1145
A. tataricum 1477, 2139, 2234
Achromobacter nematophilus 5353
Achrysocharella ovulorum 6641
A. ruforum 6641
Acioa edulis 3348
Acizzia russelae 4322
Aclerís gloverana 2910
A. variana 6591
Acotyledon **spp.** 553
Acrocarpus fraxinifolius 3451
Acromyrmex **spp.** 4922
A. octospinosus 926
Actinomyces **spp.** 2437
Adansonia digitata 59
Adelges **spp.** 6577
A. abietis 4883, 5337
A. merkeri 897, 1876
A. nordmannianae 897, 898, 1876, 3650
A. nüsslini (*A. nuesslini*) (see *Adelges nordmannianae*)
A. piceae 897, 2342, 2343, 4965, 6578
A. prelli 1876
A. strobilobius 5337

Adelges contd.
A. tardus 4883
Adelopus (see *Phaeocryptopus*)
Adinandra dumosa 2368
Aegeria nautica 4564
Aesculus spp. 5208, 5695
A. glabra 319
A. hippocastanum 39, 58, 153, 872, 1441, 3295, 5156, 6805
A. parviflora 1220
Aextoxicon punctatum 3828
Afrocarpus 4694
Afzelia spp. 60
Agaricales 1176, 4058, 4059
Agaricus bisporus 541
Agathis spp. 6319
A. australis 3442, 5208, 6075
A. dammara 1180, 3493
A. loranthifolia (see *Agathis dammara*)
A. macrophylla 5097
A. obtusa 6196
A. philippinensis 3050
A. robusta 6789
Agelastica alni 2351
Ageniaspis fuscicollis 4328
Aglaia andamanica 3033
A. odoratissima 6178
Agonandra arbustiva 3345
Agrilus biguttatus 4907
A. bilineatus 4866
A. dalbergiae 5843
Agrochola circellaris 3666
Agrotis segetum 6572
Ailanthus altissima 1226, 1357, 4186, 5178, 5312
A. excelsa 1880
Aiolocaria hexaspilota 5844
Alangium ebenaceum 1180
Albizia spp. 5746
A. amara 3141
A. falcata (see *Albizia falcataria*)
A. falcataria 2654, 3418, 4006, 4083, 4961, 5727, 6554
A. julibrissin 153, 1860, 5948, 6517
A. lebbek 2073
A. moluccana 3472
Alebra spp. 5579
A. albostriella 5579
A. coryli 5579
A. wahlbergi 5579
Aleurites fordii 322
Aleurocanthus woglumi 1474
Allophyes oxyacantha 3642
Alnus spp. 716, 766, 1241, 1652, 1757, 1991, 2018, 2020, 6057, 6887
A. cordata 766, 1103
A. crispa 1145
A. formosana 1492, 4744
A. glutinosa
  allelopathic effects 154, 1750
  forest types 187, 1247, 3404, 4741, 5661, 6276
  genetics/breeding 4154
  hybrids 3324
  increment and yield 3730, 5876
  injury by
    deer 888
    gases and fumes 5776
  insect pests
    Col. 913, 2351, 4913
    Hym. 6640
    Lep. 3654
  irrigation 4084
  measurement tables 3730
  nursery practice 4084
  palaeoecology 739
  plantations in, Germany, East 2677
  plantations on
    mining wastelands 6377
    peatland 5876
    watersides 3524
  production, biological 5876
  roots 721
    nodules 723, 3374, 5191
  seed, radiation effects 208
  seed orchards 3443, 4040, 4154
  seed production 3443
  shelterbelts 5277
  site quality 3730
  site requirements 3495
  wildlife 5277
  wood
    dead wood 2520
Alnus glutinosa contd.
  wood contd.
    improved wood 6003
    pulp and pulping 2520
    strength properties 6003
A. incana
  allelopathic effects 1750
  fertilizers 850
  forest types 2154
  hybrids 3324
  injury by, gases and fumes 846
  insect pests
    Col. 2351
    Hym. 6640
    Lep. 3654
  logging 828
  nurse to, conifers 2170
  plantations in, Germany, East 2677
  plantations on, mining wastelands 6377
  pollution control by 850
  seed, radiation effects 208
  soil requirements 850
  wood
    improved wood 6004
    particle board 5069
    physical and mechanical properties 6004
    plasticized 6004
    pulp and pulping 4540, 5485
A. nepalensis 5684
A. ovalifolia 3880
A. rubra
  chemical constituents 5185
  diseases and disorders
    decay 301
    root 301
  nutrition 5185
  wood
    decay 3622
    pulp and pulping 3878
A. rugosa 6477
A. sinuata 1201
A. viridis 6364
Alsophila pometaria 5830
Alstonia spp. 6762
A. boonei 6762
A. congensis 6762
A. macrophylla 6762
A. scholaris 6762
A. venenata 3173
Alternaria spp. 288
A. alternata 2304, 4298, 5358, 6548
A. tenuis 864
Altingia excelsa 3493
Amanita citrina 4089
A. muscaria 3473, 4720
Amanoa bracteosa 190
Amblypelta cocophaga 338
Ambrosiella sulphurea 1500
Amburana acreana 6741
A. cearensis 6741
Amelanchier spp. 1145
A. arborea 5628
Amherstia nobilis 2665
Amitermes lativentris 554
Amoora wallichii 3033
Amorpha fruticosa 4022
Amphimallon majalis 1892
A. solstitialis 3681
Amyema preissii 2303
Amygdalus (see *Prunus*)
Anacardium occidentale 1463, 3487, 5847, 6549
Anacridium melanorhodon 1472
Anastatus bifasciatus 6584
A. disparis 4347, 4348, 4354
A. japonicus 6612
Anathamna spermatophaga 2919
Andira coriacea 6740
A. inermis 5199, 6254, 6740
A. retusa 6740
A. surinamensis 6740
Androstachys 2097
A. johnsonii 2097
A. merana 2097
A. rufibarbis 2097
Angiospermae 66, 2097, 3347, 4705
Angophora 4700
A. cordifolia 1189
A. hispida 1189
Aniba lancifolia 699
Anisandrus spp. 2077
Anisoptera scaphula 3770
Anisoptera contd.
A. thurifera 3050
Anisota senatoria 5830
Annonaceae 61
Anobiidae 5039
Anobium punctatum 329, 4522
Anogeissus latifolia 5930
Antheraea pernyi 250
Anthocephalus cadamba (see *Anthocephalus chinensis*)
A. chinensis 3418, 3450, 3476, 3694, 4006, 4083, 4340, 4776, 4781
Anthocleista grandiflora 3403
Anthonomus spp. 6156
A. britannus 6156
Antonia ovata 122
A. ovata excelsa 122
A. ovata pilosa 122
Apanteles balteatea 4340
A. dilectus 342
A. glomeratus 6584
A. gracilariae 342
A. liparidis 353, 4351, 6584
A. melanoscelus 353, 354, 892, 2349, 4351
A. porthetriae 353, 4351
A. spurius 6584
Apate monachus 6616
A. terebrans 6616
Apeiba spp. 6166
Aphididae 1475, 4323, 5835
Aphidoidea 4637, 4869, 4882
Aphrodisium thomsoni 1492
Apis mellifera 5745
Aplanobacter populi 4295
Aporia crataegi 6597
Appendiculella austrocedri 85
A. cupressoides 85
A. pilgerodendri 85
Apriona germari 1492
Apterokarpos gardneri 3344
Aquilaria agallocha 3882, 4854
Aradus cinnamomeus 3647, 3648, 5155
Araucaria spp. 3256, 4140
A. angustifolia
  bark, quantitative measures 4927
  chemical constituents 6248
  fire, reaction to 281
  foliage, chemistry 6172
  forest types 3933
  increment and yield 3729, 6118
  leaf
    anatomy 6196
    measurement 6172
    physiology 6172
  measurement, tree and stand 6118, 6262
  nutrition 6248
  plantations in, Costa Rica 5235
  production, biological 6262
  provenance trials 68
  regeneration, natural 281
  seed, morphology 4037
A. araucana 619, 922, 2006, 3357
A. bidwillii 6789
A. columnaris 3340
A. cunninghamii 3497
  injury by, fire 4868
  insect pests 4868
    Col. 920, 5349
  plantations in, Costa Rica 5235
  wood
    anatomy 5921
    plywood 501
    strength properties 501
A. heterophylla 2284
A. hunsteinii (see *Araucaria klinkii*)
A. imbricata (see *Araucaria araucana*)
A. klinkii 2719, 3497, 5235, 5349
Arbutus menziesii 2159, 2771, 5799, 6463
A. unedo 1430
Arceuthobium spp. 1431, 1432, 4275
A. abietinum 881
A. americanum 2304, 2846, 3605, 5314, 5315
A. campylopodum 1852
A. cyanocarpum 3605
A. douglasii 286
A. pusillum 1853
A. tsugense 286, 3602
A. vaginatum cryptopodum 1850, 1851, 3605
Archidendron 3366
Archips crataeganus 4327
A. micaceana 3660

Archips contd.
A. semiferanus 1882, 2918, 2920, 3661, 4866
Arctostaphylos patula 6506
A. totula 6498
A. uva-ursi 3459
Arenga pinnata 3263
Argyresthia aureoargentella 4326
A. brockeella 3654
A. canadensis 4326
A. goedartella 3654
A. thuiella 4326
Argyrotaenia velutinana 4866
Aristotelia 3366
Armeniaca (see *Prunus*)
Armillaria spp. 1176
A. limonea 5810
A. matsutake (see *Tricholoma matsutake*)
A. mellea (see *Armillariella mellea*)
A. novae-zelandiae 5810, 6522
Armillariella mellea 292, 293, 294, 871, 872, 1856
  biology and physiology 2863, 4287, 4290
  control 2310, 5801
  ecology 2208, 2865, 3612, 3616, 3617, 4289
  interaction with fungi or bacteria 3613
  resistance to 2208, 4839
  study methods 6519
Artemisia spp. 1236
Arthrobacter spp. 5468
Arthroschista hilaralis 4340
Artocarpus spp. 3141
Arundinaria amabilis 5288
Ascocoryne sarcoides 2861, 5189
Aspergillus spp. 1578, 5467
Aspidiotus lataniae 4885
Aspidosperma spp. 3915
A. marcgravianum 474
A. megalocarpon 4956
A. nitidum 474
A. polyneuron 3729
A. rigidum 474
Astronium graveolens 4956
A. lecointei 4957
A. urundeuva 4136
Asynapta keeni 3687, 5329
Atriplex spp. 243
A. halimus 243
Atta spp. 4922
A. cephalotes 926
Atteva fabriciella 1880
Aucoumea klaineana 1224, 2020, 2998
Aureobasidium spp. 3373
A. pullulans 2304, 2484, 4284
Austrocedrus (see *Libocedrus*)
Austroplatypus incompertus 4366
Autographa californica 5830
Avicennia 2643
A. alba 4115
A. germinans 193
Azadirachta indica 1772, 5077, 6514, 6548, 6616
Bacillus spp. 2493, 5014
B. thuringiensis 344, 345, 350, 891, 1480, 1488, 1885
  biology and ecology 4317
  commercial preparations 2332, 2905, 3644, 3665, 4316, 5345, 5841, 6566
  control of pests 2337, 2921, 2924, 2925, 3644, 3665, 4317, 4337, 5330, 5333, 5345, 6467, 6601, 6605
  effect on pests 4316
  mixed with insecticides 2332, 3665, 5841
  persistence 2924, 4316
B. thuringiensis dendrolimus 5345
B. thuringiensis galleriae 5345
B. thuringiensis kurstaki 4316
B. thuringiensis wuhanensis 4317
Badula spp. 1190
Bagassa guianensis 4957
Baillonella toxisperma 3765
Bakernema spp. 4002
Balfourodendron riedelianum 3729
Balsamocarpon spp. 4803
Balthasaria schliebenii 3403
Bambusa spp. 3140
B. balcooa 5287
B. beecheyana pubescens 818, 819
B. nutans 5287
B. tulda 2190, 3138
B. vulgaris 5287
Bankia carinata 1047
Bankia contd.
B. gouldi 544, 3859
B. setacea 546
Banksia integrifolia 844
B. marginata 2855
B. serrata 844
Barringtonia acutangula 4563
Basidiomycetes 518, 1615, 4278, 5011, 5012, 5034
Beauveria bassiana 330, 2907, 2931, 6566
B. tenella 330, 2907
Beilschmiedia tawa 1149, 1632
Belotia spp. 6751
Berrya ammonilla 4699
Betula spp.
  diseases and disorders, decay 6521
  foliage, microflora 5208
  forest types 3409
  genetics/breeding 675, 1159
  hybrids 675, 1159, 5170
  insect pests
    Hem. 5835
    Hym. 3683
    Lep. 4344
  leaf, physiology 2608
  ornamental value 2780
  phenology 2608
  shelterbelts 1159
  transpiration 2608
  weedkillers, effect of 5695
  wood
    anatomy, cell-wall 6839
    charcoal 445
    distillation, dry 1090
    physical and mechanical properties 445
    preservation 6839
    pulp and pulping 3877
B. alba
  allelopathic effects 3379, 3380
  bark
    quantitative measures 2950
    uses 1085
  chemical constituents 3283
  control, chemical 1430
  control, silvicultural 2691
  conversion of stands 2394
  crown, dimensions 5887
  diseases and disorders
    complex or unidentified 931
    decay 293
    root 293
    virus 1457
  ecology 18
  fertilizers 238, 1894
  foliage, chemistry 275
  forest types 1757, 5567
  increment and yield 1521, 1523, 4257
  injury by
    gases and fumes 275, 4257, 6483
    recreational activities 1894
  litter/humus 21, 2588, 3999, 5117, 5567
  logging 828
  logs
    assortments 5870
    floating 6457
  measurement tables 2394, 4390
  mixtures 763, 1521, 2225, 2394, 3379, 5223
  nurse to, conifers 763
  photosynthesis 6483
  plantations on, wet lands 1926
  radiation, effect of 5306
  regeneration, natural 1404, 4804
  respiration 1727
  seedlings 6483
  shoot, growth and development 3380
  silviculture 763
  soil 643, 3999, 5117, 5223
    effect on 18
  soil cultivation 1894
  soil requirements 5119
  stand density 1523
  stand development 3379
  stand structure 2166
  stem, form 5870
  thinning 809, 2225, 6428
  weedkillers, effect of 5725
  wood
    anatomy 1060, 3109
      cell-wall 2521, 5462
    chemical attack, susceptibility/resistance to 993, 1582
Betula alba contd.
  wood *contd.*
    chemical modification 531
    chemistry 1060, 2521, 2532, 2533, 3797, 3899, 6008, 6009, 6922
    chipping and chips 2020, 2512, 6887
    dead wood 1652, 2520
    decay 3109, 5462, 6008, 6009
    density 1060
    distillation, dry 1090
    distillation, steam 2535
    drying 5404, 6457
    hydrolysis 2532, 2533, 6922
    improved wood 1991, 6003, 6815
    moisture relations 558
    particle board 2018, 2020, 3899, 5069
    plywood 508
    preservation 524, 1582, 5029
    pulp and pulping 1060, 1077, 1652, 2520, 2521, 3883, 4541, 6037
    sawdust 2436, 2535, 3899
    storage 2512, 3856, 3857, 6887
    strength properties 508, 531, 6003
    structural 508
    thermal effects on 2436
B. alleghaniensis
  diseases and disorders, decay 4292
  fertilizers 1340
  increment and yield 1340
  injury by
    deer 886
    pruning 4814
  leaf, physiology 6179
  logs, assortments 4536
  pruning 4207
  regeneration, artificial 5224
  regeneration, natural 5224
  roots
    chemistry 1216
    exudation 1153
    growth 1216
    quantitative measures 1216
  seed
    germination 1469, 2908
    injuries 1469, 2908
    treatment 1471
  successional role 740
  thinning 1340
  transpiration 6179
  water relations 6179
  wood
    distillation, dry 1090
    pulp and pulping 3878
B. costata 3551, 3715
B. ermanii 4
B. glandulosa 192
B. litwinowii 2680
B. lutea (see *Betula alleghaniensis*)
B. maximowicziana 534
B. megrelica 1934
B. nana 2143
B. oycoviensis 4050
B. papyrifera
  bark
    chemistry 1651
    morphology 1651
    physical properties 1651
    uses 1651
  forest types 713
  growth regulators in 4081
  increment and yield 2387, 2961
  injury by
    deer 886
    gases and fumes 6477
  insect pests, Hym. 4377
  light relations 4081
  litter/humus 713
  measurement tables 2387
  regeneration, natural 765
  seed
    germination 1469
    injuries 1469
  seedlings 4081
  soil 713
  successional role 740
  water relations 2961
  wood, plywood 6825
B. pendula
  allelopathic effects 154
  antibiotics 3296
  bark
    chemistry 5074
    morphology 5074, 5157

Betula pendula *contd.*
bark *contd.*
variation 5157
chemical constituents 709, 3296
crown, development 6678
defoliation, artificial 1320
diseases and disorders
decay 538, 872, 1442
root 872
electrical phenomena 3296
fertilizers 202, 782, 1841
fire, control 5311
flowering 5654
foliage
measurement 393
weight 393
forest types 1138, 2680, 4111
general information 6216
genetics/breeding 3325, 5158, 5598, 6216
increment and yield 5157, 6678
injury by, gases and fumes 1841, 5776
insect pests, Lep. 3654
juvenile 5654
leaf
anatomy 49, 58
physiology 49, 58
light relations 58, 6243
mycorrhiza 4720
nursery practice 2722, 4784, 5598
nutrition 709, 782, 1841
ontogeny 5654
ornamental value 685
phenology 4103
photosynthesis 49, 6243
physiology 5654
plantations in, Switzerland 6318
planting stock 1320, 4179
production, biological 2680
propagation by cuttings 2722
regeneration, natural 202
reproductive behaviour 6216
seed
germination 4784
radiation effects 208
shelterbelts 4819, 6410
soil 709
fauna 612
soil requirements 4819
stem, growth and development 4720
stump, treatment 872
variation 685, 3325, 5074
water relations, hydrological 1138
wood
borers, marine 6869
chemistry 988, 1957
grain and figure 5928
heartwood/sapwood 988, 1957
improved wood 5025
permeability 2480
physical and mechanical properties 5074
preservation 2480, 6869
B. pendula* × *B. pubescens 6678
B. platyphylla 466
B. pubescens
crown
development 6678
flora and fauna 6169
fertilizers 202, 850
forest types 4741, 5207
general information 6216
genetics/breeding 3325, 6216
increment and yield 6678
insect pests, Lep. 3654
plantations in, Germany, East 2677
pollution control by 850
regeneration, natural 202
reproductive behaviour 6216
seed, radiation effects 208
soil, fauna 612
soil requirements 850
variation 3325
wood, pulp and pulping 4540, 5485
B. raddeana 1934, 2680
B. tortuosa 4001
B. uber 2117
B. verrucosa (see *Betula pendula*)
Betulaphis aureus 5835
Bifiditermes condonensis 554
Bignoniaceae 1193
Bischofia javanica 2916, 3011, 3366
Blastesthia posticana 3656
B. turionella 3656
Blastophagus piniperda (see *Tomicus piniperda*)
Blepharidium mexicanum 4956
Blepharipa scutellata 1487
Blumeriella jaapii 2306
Boletus granulatus 2134
Bombax ceiba (see *Bombax malabaricum*)
B. insigne 4659
B. malabaricum 1139, 3090, 4659, 5601
B. tomentosum 5215
Boswellia serrata 638
***Botryodiplodia* spp.** 2853
B. theobromae 5320
Bourletiella hortensis 4321
Bowdichia nitida 4957
B. virgilioides 5215
Brachychiton 5632
Brachymeria intermedia 350, 1487
Bracon gemmaecola 901
Bradybatus tomentosus 333
***Brevibacterium* spp.** 5468
Brosimum alicastrum 4956
B. utile 6739
***Bruguiera* spp.** 2010
B. conjugata 1758, 4115
B. parviflora 952
Brunchorstia pinea (see *Gremmeniella abietina*)
Buchenavia capitata 5569
Bucida buceras 4956
Bumelia obtusifolia 3171
Bupalus piniarius 326, 1464, 3665, 5331
Buprestidae 5842
Burkea africana 4747
Bursaphelenchus lignicolus 2068, 2933
B. xerokarterus 4918
Bursera simaruba 5003
Butea monosperma 1557, 5744
Buxus sempervirens 5164
Byctiscus populi 4361
Byrsonima crassifolia 4754
B. sericea 3346
Cabralea lacaziana 3344
Caesalpinia leiostachya 3729
C. eriostachys 2664
C. pulcherrima 158, 4562
Caesalpinioideae 6250
***Calliandra* spp.** 158
Callicarpa 2644
***Callistemon* spp.** 2781
C. citrinus 2855
C. lanceolatus 2625
Callitris glauca 6789
C. rhomboidea 4656
Calluna vulgaris 2589, 3597, 4094, 4095
Calocedrus (see *Libocedrus*)
Caloncoba echinata 3310
Calonectria crotalariae 4723
Calophyllum brasiliense 4956, 4957, 6744
C. eputamen 697
C. eputamen grandis 697
C. inophyllum 697
C. lucidum 6744
C. parviflorum 697
C. soulattri 697
C. tacamahaca 697
Campanulaceae 5621
***Campnosperma* spp.** 5924
Camponotus herculeanus 6014, 6591
C. ligniperda 4096, 6014
Campylospora chaetocladia 5569
***Canarium* spp.** 1180
Candida ingens 2477
C. utilis 3887
Caprifoliaceae 5621
Capuronianthus vohemarensis 4702
Carabidae 4875
***Caragana* spp.** 6556
C. arborescens 154, 2234, 4222, 5732
C. balchaschensis 6282
C. frutex 6282
C. pumila 6282
Carapa guianensis 4957
C. obovata 3033
Cariniana estrellensis 3391
Carissa madagascariensis 6750
***Carpinus* spp.** 1156
C. betulus
control, chemical 1430
conversion of stands 203
crown, flora and fauna 6168
foliage, chemistry 4086
forest types 1711, 1757, 3405, 4109, 6276
Carpinus betulus *contd.*
increment and yield 3702
insect pests, Col. 1920, 6633
leaf
anatomy 3235
physiology 3235
litter/humus 1136, 1711
management 3702
measurement tables 3702, 4411
nurse to, broadleaved species 6396
plantations in, Yugoslavia 410
silvicultural systems 203
soil 4086
underwood 2150
wood, preservation 524
C. caucasica 5226
***Carya* spp.** 481, 4751, 4763, 5655
C. cordiformis 5211
C. illinoensis 634, 4648, 6249
C. laciniosa 6160
C. ovata 5211
***Caryocar* spp.** 4957
C. brasiliense 5215
C. villosum 2128
***Cassia* spp.** 1481, 1751
C. siamea 1772, 5746, 6539, 6616
***Cassine* spp.** 103, 104
Cassipourea fanshawei 2641
***Castanea* spp.** 219, 1492, 2305, 4924, 5357
C. crenata 377, 4920, 4921, 6643, 6644
C. dentata 285, 816, 4733, 4862, 6268
C. mollissima 308, 358, 6643
C. sativa
chemical constituents 83
conversion of stands 6297
coppice 3707, 4139
diseases and disorders 5299
canker, bark diseases 2883, 6318
foliage and shoot 1103
root 2859
economics 4422
forest types 188
histology 83
historical records 1099
injury by, mammals 5299
insect pests 5299
Lep. 900
measurement tables 3707
physiology 83
plantations in
Caucasian region 4422
Italy 1103
propagation by cuttings 5654
seed production 5585
silviculture 6297
wildlife 5585
wood
decay 2492
extractives 2492
preservation 524
Castanopsis cuspidata 5198
C. kawakamii 4744
***Casuarina* spp.** 646, 716, 4732
C. cunninghamiana 716
C. equisetifolia 1045, 2235
C. pusilla 844
C. stricta 844
***Catalpa* spp.** 2897
C. bignonioides 153
C. ovata 5417
Catostemma albuquerquei 3771
C. commune 3771
C. milanezii 3771
C. sclerophyllum 3771
Cavariella aquatica 4323
Ceanothus velutinus 720, 5799
C. velutinus laevigatus 5799
Cecidostiba dendroctoni 914
***Cedrela* spp.** 4957
C. angustifolia 346, 3391
C. fissilis 4080
C. mexicana (see *Cedrela odorata*)
C. odorata 3050, 4080, 4896
C. toona (see *Toona ciliata*)
Cedria paradoxa 4340
Cedrobium laportei 3639
***Cedrus* spp.** 159, 1357, 2205, 3639, 4791, 5164
C. atlantica 34, 68, 159, 2210, 2415, 2645, 3279, 4641, 4726, 4791, 5262
C. brevifolia 159
C. deodara
diseases and disorders, decay 6666

Cedrus deodara contd.
pollen 159
stem, form 6652
wood
pulp and pulping 3135
termite attack 1139
C. libani 159, 2645
C. libani stenocoma 4767
Ceiba samauma 6761
Celastraceae 103
Celastrales 104
Cellulomonas spp. 2493
Celtidaceae 2098
Celtis spp. 481, 4704
C. adolphi-frederici 6768
C. caucasica 2098
C. laevigata 632
C. occidentalis 727, 783, 1231, 1519, 2779, 3396, 3917, 5178
Cenangium ferruginosum 1280
Cenococcum graniforme 1208, 1210
Centrolobium tomentosum 3391, 3729
Cephaleia abietis 2940
Cephaleuros virescens 4737
Cephalosporium spp. 3623, 5805
C. curtipes 632
Cephalostachyum pergracile 4076
Cephalotaxus fortunei 34
Cerambycidae 2601, 3671, 5842, 5845, 5846
Cerambyx cerdo 3671
Ceratocystis capillifera 3106
C. fagacearum 3624, 5819, 6528
C. fimbriata 4294, 4295
C. fimbriata platani 307
C. grandifoliae 4509
C. hyalothecium 4509
C. ips 3106
C. minor 3106
C. montia 5852
C. rostrocoronata 5032
C. ulmi 43, 82, 303, 304, 876, 877, 878, 1173, 1443, 1444, 1859, 2318, 4917
biology and physiology 4859
control 2319, 2320, 2357, 2878, 4293, 4849, 4860, 6531, 6532, 6533, 6534, 6535
ecology 3623, 4837
effect on wood 6879
physiological effects 6529
resistance to 2877, 3309, 4293, 4678, 4859, 6530, 6536
study methods 6519
Ceratomegilla maculata 4910
Ceratonia siliqua 1939
Cercidiphyllum japonicum 1958, 3048, 5467
Cercidium spp. 801
Cercocarpus montanus 3535
Cercospora populina 4298
C. sequoiae juniperi 6550
Ceylonitermes indicola 3117
Chaetomium angusti-ellipsoideum 4684
C. cochlioides 2497
C. globosum 1044, 2487, 2495, 3110
C. longipilum 4684
C. raii 4684
Chamaecyparis spp. 5680, 5682
C. formosensis 160
C. lawsoniana 1434, 2136, 2327, 3626, 5208, 6350, 6526
C. nootkatensis 378, 3279, 3626
C. obtusa
measurement, tree and stand 1520
plantations in, Japan 1520
propagation by cuttings 216, 796
stem, form 384
wood
decay 536
moisture relations 1563
thermal properties 1563
C. obtusa formosana 160, 978
C. pisifera 664, 3048, 5654, 5682
C. taiwanensis (see *Chamaecyparis obtusa formosana*)
Chelura spp. 2500
C. insulae 1048
Chenopodiaceae 1186
Chiranthodendron pentadactylon 2666
Chloridolum loochooanum taiwanum 1492
C. thomsoni 1492
Chlorophora excelsa 545
Choristoneura fumiferana 345, 893, 894, 905, 906, 1470, 1883
biology and ecology 3662, 4333
control 2337, 2345, 2905, 2911, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 4316, 4333, 4334, 4335, 4890, 4891, 4892, 4893, 5828, 6588, 6589
damage 2346, 2921, 3663, 4889, 4895
forecasting 2921
host relations 4894
laboratory rearing 6590
parasites and predators 6590
C. murinana 900
C. occidentalis 1483, 1884, 5839
C. pinus 1484, 2347, 3659, 4310
Chortophila laricicola 2907
Chosenia arbutifolia 3408
Chrysobalanaceae 435, 971, 1187, 5171, 5172
Chrysomela scripta 5702
Chrysophtharta agricola 4908
C. bimaculata 4908
Ciborinia whetzelii 311
Cinara spp. 1874
C. atlantica 5338
C. cedri 3639
C. fresai 5836
C. glabra 6575
C. pilicornis 5835
C. sibericae 6575
C. thatcheri 6575
C. tujafilina 6575
C. watsoni 5338
Cinchona calisaya 6178
Cinnamomum camphora 50, 1093, 1357
C. cassia 6927
C. iners 1093
C. japonicum 50
C. tamala 1093, 6548
C. zeylanicum 1093
Cirrhia icteritia 3666
Citharexylum lojense 4072
Citronella 3366
Citrus spp. 1472, 1474
Cladosporium martianoffinum 1866
C. resinae 2477
Clavigesta purdeyi 3656
C. sylvestrana 3656
Cleistanthus spp. 1743
Clematis vitalba 4110
Cleogonus spp. 6254
Clitocybe spp. 1176
C. nebularis 6346
C. tabescens 1856, 2863
Clostridium spp. 2493
Clusia minor 157
C. rosea 157
Cnephasia interjectana 1478
C. virgaureana 1478
Cnethocampa pityocampa (see *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*)
Coccoidea 4869
Coccoloba uvifera 6582
Coccophagoides similis 6579
Cocos nucifera 3064, 3846, 5855
Coelocaryon preussii 4518
Coleophora laricella 4887, 6467, 6586
Coleoptera 1716, 4316, 4639, 6159
Coleosporium spp. 2885
C. fauriae 2885
C. ligulariae 2885
Collembola 612, 1716, 2064, 2066, 2067, 2592
Colletotrichum acutatum pinea 3607
C. gloeosporioides 6548
Collybia velutipes 2114
Colubrina faralaotra 3177
C. rufa 4136
Combretodendron quadrialatum 3009, 5169
Comiphyton gabonense 4070
Compsilura concinnata 350
Comptonia peregrina 3484
Conchaspis cordiae 6582
Coniferae 94
Coniophora cerebella (see *Coniophora puteana*)
C. puteana 532, 1049, 1617, 2476, 2495, 2531, 3110, 3858, 4513, 4514, 4515, 5035, 5036, 5446, 5451, 5995
Coniosporium bambusae 3625
Coniothyrium spp. 6518
Conomorium patulum 4315
Conophthorus banksianae 914
Copaifera spp. 4957
Copidosoma bakeri 3605
Coprosma australis 6775
C. rotunda 6775
Coptotermes acinaciformis 554, 4525, 4542
C. amanii 1994, 2504
C. curvignathus 1994
C. formosanus 553, 1049, 1994, 4523, 5040
C. frenchi 554, 4542
C. heimi 1139
C. lacteus 549
C. pamuae 4868
Coraebus florentinus 1489
Cordia spp. 4957, 6582
C. alba 668
C. borinquensis 5569
C. obliqua 668
C. trichotoma 3391
Coriolellus palustris 2487
Coriolopsis polyzona 2490
Coriolus spp. 3337
C. epileucus 4512
C. hirsutus (see *Polyporus hirsutus*)
C. pubescens 6866
C. versicolor (see *Polystictus versicolor*)
C. zonatus 6866
Cornus spp. 3459
C. drummondii 3533
C. florida 1776, 6343
C. mas 6168
C. sanguinea 4110
C. stolonifera 6413
Corokia buddleioides 62
C. cotoneaster 62
Corticium rolfsii 5801
C. salmonicolor 5319
Cortinellus edodes (see *Lentinus edodes*)
Corylus spp. 6640
C. avellana
coppice 1243
diseases and disorders 6520
flowers and fruits 5165, 5326
foliage and shoot 5165, 5321
ecology 1243
fruit 1359, 5607
genetics/breeding 6238
insect pests
Col. 4912
Hem. 5579
litter/humus 21, 1136
mycorrhiza 5290
pollen 6217
variation 5607, 6238
C. colurna 900
C. cornuta 1145
C. maxima 6238
C. pontica 6217, 6238
Coryne sarcoides 3613
Coryneum cardinale 2623, 3627, 4282
Corythucha ciliata 4881
Coscinium fenestratum 6178
Costalimaita ferruginea vulgata 5330
Cotinus coggygria (see *Rhus cotinus*)
Couepia glabra 3348
Crataegus spp. 1425, 4324
C. arnoldiana 4208
C. curvisepala lindmanii 701
C. laevigata (see *Crataegus oxyacanthoides*)
C. × *macrocarpa* 701
C. monogyna 701, 6168
C. oxyacanthoides 701
C. songarica 4113
Criconema spp. 4002
C. querci 2946
Criconemella paragoodeyi 2946
Criconemoides spp. 4002
Criocephalus rusticus 356, 357
Cristulariella pyramidalis 1867, 1868
Cronartium spp. 2880
C. comandrae 1862, 1863, 4296, 5614
C. fusiforme 880
biology and physiology 6513
control 3628, 4275
ecology 1864, 2321, 5821
interaction with fungi or bacteria 2321, 3628
resistance to 2185, 2322, 2854, 4667, 5803, 6513
C. quercuum 4286
C. ribicola 323, 765, 1446
biology and physiology 2113
ecology 2857, 3612, 4275
resistance to 6541

***Cronartium* contd.**
C. strobilinum 3628, 4286
Crossonema sokliense 2946
***Crossotarsus* spp.** 1890
***Croton* spp.** 1743
C. matourensis 575
***Cryphalomorphus* spp.** 2936
C. grossepunctatus 2936
Cryphalus kesiyae 359
C. variolosus 2936
Cryptaphelencus bicoloris 4313
Cryptocarya alba 4803
C. thouvenotii 6750
Cryptococcus fagi 1877, 1878, 4308, 5837
Cryptodiaporthe etrusca 2859
C. populea 6542
***Cryptomeria* spp.** 6319
C. japonica
chemical constituents 36, 37
crown, development 171
dendrochronology 5557
foliage 4665
genetics/breeding 71, 3317, 4665
increment and yield 1184
injury by
drought 71
frost 71
mites 930, 3690
leaf 4665
morphology 2116
nursery practice 5251
nutrition 36, 37
propagation by cuttings 796
seedlings 36, 37
silvicultural characters 1184
silviculture 5251
stem, form 384
tissue culture 5163
underplanting in, conifers 796
variation 2116, 3317, 4665
weedkillers, effect of 283
wood
anatomy 483, 5419
cell-wall 3793
growth rings 1938
decay 5467
density 483
pulp and pulping 2007
strength properties 483
variation with growth factors 483, 5419
Cryptophlebia ombrodelta 1481
Cryptoporus volvatus 5808
Cryptotermes brevis 4526
C. dudleyi 4526
C. havilandi 4526
C. primus 554
Crytococcus albidus 3255
Cucurbitaceae 5621
Cunninghamia konishii 4744, 5368
C. lanceolata 599, 4755, 4787
Cupania clavelligera 5173
C. verapazensis 5173
Cupressaceae 92
***Cupressocyparis leylandii* 'Leighton Green'** 1286
***Cupressus* spp.** 3627, 4854, 6621
C. arizonica 1274, 3626, 4056, 4214, 5740
C. atlantica (see *C. sempervirens*)
C. benthamii 4960
C. lindleyi (see *Cupressus lusitanica*)
C. lusitanica 2972, 3722, 4343, 4960, 5359
C. macrocarpa 3626, 4214
C. sempervirens 68, 2083, 2623, 3256, 3626, 4282, 5359
C. sempervirens horizontalis 4214
Curculio caryae 4648
C. sayi 358
Cyathea medullaris 3461
Cyatheaceae 2120
Cycas revoluta 3256
C. rumphii 3256
C. siamensis 5145
C. thouarsii 5145
***Cyclocarya* spp.** 698
C. paliurus 698
***Cydia* spp.** 4564
C. pomonella 1482, 4309, 6583
Cylindrocarpon destructans (see *Nectria radicicola*)
Cylindrocladium floridanum 1855, 2851
C. parvum 3694
C. scoparium 2855
Cymodoce japonica 2500
Cynipidae 4869
Cyphagogus bipunctatus 4366
Cyrtogenius granulifer 2936
Cytisus nigricans 189
C. scoparius 4271, 5795
Cytophaga johnsonii 1052
Cytospora abietis 881
Dacrycarpus cinctus 3013
D. franklinii 3013
***Dacrydium* spp.** 473
D. cupressinum 2013, 2737, 3461, 5667
D. franklinii 473
***Dacryodes* spp.** 1180
D. excelsa 5569
Dactylocladus stenostachys 2114
Daedalea dickinsii 1049
D. quercina 6521
Daemonorops calicarpa 2141
***Dalbergia* spp.** 3350
D. latifolia 305, 1772
D. retusa 1583
D. sissoo 1017, 1545, 2073, 3030, 3452, 3493, 5843, 6716
Darluca filum 3628
Dasychira basiflava 349
D. plagiata 1886
***Dasyneura* spp.** 5329
Dasyscypha willkommii (see *Trichoscyphella willkommii*)
Degeneria vitiensis 4662
Deladenus siricidicola 5856
Delonix regia 1557, 6259
***Dendrocalamus* spp.** 3140
D. hamiltonii 3140
D. latiflorus (see *Sinocalamus latiflorus*)
D. longispathus 2190
D. strictus 2073, 2519, 2786, 3023, 3027, 5288
Dendrocerus henkvlugi 6565
***Dendroctonus* spp.** 1496, 2356, 5849
D. adjunctus 6624
D. brevicomis 360, 6624
D. frontalis 566, 915, 916, 917
attractants 4368
biology and ecology 5851
control 5347
damage 5347
fungal associates 4367
parasites and predators 5335
population studies and surveys 6625
resistance to 5850
D. micans 3677, 5726, 6626, 6627
D. obesus (see *Dendroctonus rufipennis*)
D. ponderosae 918
biology and ecology 4915, 5269
control 2937, 3678, 5348, 5827, 6624
damage 5827, 5880
fungal associates 5852
resistance to 4915
D. pseudotsugae 916, 919, 4916, 5808, 6628, 6629
D. rufipennis 361, 1891
D. terebrans 6630
***Dendrodochium* spp.** 3373
Dendrolimus pini 326, 1464, 3664, 5331, 6595
D. spectabilis 347, 5342, 6593, 6594
***Dendropemon* spp.** 123
Dendrophthoe falcata 3604
Dendrosoter protuberans 921
***Dermestes* spp.** 4352
Dermocybe cinnamomea 149
D. sanguinea 149
Derris indica 1739
D. kanjilalii 4067
D. negrensis 593
D. robusta 5746
Desbordesia glaucescens 2440
***Diacavus* spp.** 1890
***Dialyanthea* spp.** 6749
Diapheromera femorata 5833
Diaphorininae 340
Diasporthe cubensis 2881
***Diapus* spp.** 1890
D. pusillimus 4868
Dicksonia fibrosa 3461
D. squarrosa 3461
Dictyoploca japonica 4341
***Dillenia* spp.** 1180
***Dioryctria* spp.** 1288, 3640, 4307
D. abietella 907, 2907, 3675, 5329
D. abietivorella (see *Dioryctria abietella*)
***Dioryctria* contd.**
D. disclusa 4310
D. horneana 4338
D. zimmermani 4310, 4339
Diospyros blancoi 6176
D. lotus 6517
D. melanoxylon 4221
D. virginiana 1425
Dipholis salicifolia 4956
Diplodia natalensis 4509
D. pinea 1445, 2879, 4298, 5804, 5820, 6537, 6538
Diploidium anacardiacearum 6549
Dipriocampe diprioni 6641
Diprion hercyniae (see *Gilpinia hercyniae*)
D. pini 326, 1464, 1502, 4378, 4379, 5331, 6641
Dipsacaceae 5621
Diptacus hederiphagus 6645
Dipterocarpaceae 163, 1555, 2138, 2686, 6261
***Dipterocarpus* spp.** 2747, 3769, 3770, 4993, 6770
D. alatus 4463, 6246, 6265
D. grandiflorus 3050, 4532
D. obtusifolius 6296, 6650, 6657
D. tuberculatus 6296, 6657
***Doratomyces* spp.** 5805
Dothichiza populea 3629, 4040
***Dothiorella* spp.** 5359
Dothistroma pini (see *Scirrhia pini*)
***Dracaena* spp.** 97
D. mannii 3167
Dracontomelum duperreanum 5095
Drepanosiphum platanoidis 899
Dreyfusia nüsslini (see *Adelges nordmannianae*)
Drosophila testacea 2870
***Dryobalanops* spp.** 291, 534, 1009, 4993, 6738, 6878
D. aromatica 6738
D. lanceolata 1328, 6738
D. oblongifolia 6738
Dryocoetes taprobanus 4564
***Dryocoetoides* spp.** 3676
Dryocosmus kuriphilus 377, 4920, 4921, 6643, 6644
Duabanga grandiflora 6737
D. moluccana 6737
D. taylorii 6737
***Durio* spp.** 5059
***Dyera* spp.** 3141, 6878
***Earomyia* spp.** 5329
Echinodontium tinctorium 1857, 1905
Ektaphelenchus scolyti 4918
Elachertus thymus 328
Elaeagnus angustifolia 1409, 4222, 5732
E. commutata 815
E. umbellata 5625
Elaeis guineensis 3139
Elatobium abietinum 4884
Embothrium coccineum 1194
***Empetrum* spp.** 4734
Enchytraeidae 20
***Endasys* spp.** 5355
Endocronartium harknessii 2882
***Endogone* spp.** 4088
E. calospora 4782
E. lactiflua 4088
E. mosseae 2726
***Endothia* spp.** 1509
E. gyrosa 6543
E. parasitica 308, 816, 1103, 2883, 4862, 6318, 6543, 6544
E. singularis 6543
E. tropicalis 6543
Engelhardtia 3366
Ennomos subsignarius 5830, 6601
Entandrophragma angolense 2207
E. cylindricum 433, 1560, 4469
E. utile 1560, 2509
Enterolobium cyclocarpum 3890
***Entomophthora* spp.** 930
E. aulicae 352
E. egressa 6596
E. floridana 3690
E. sphaerosperma 5857
Ephedra procera 6196
Epiblema tedella (see *Epinotia tedella*)
Epicoccum purpurescens 6548
Epinotia bilunana 3654
E. cedricida 3639
E. ramella 3654

Epinotia contd.
E. tedella 900, 1881
Erannis defoliaria 5841
Erica arborea 6621
E. verticilata 2300
Eriophyes leiosoma 1506
E. tiliae rudis 1505
E. tiliae tiliae 6646
Eriotheca obcordata 101
Ernobius laticollis 355
Erwinia carotovora 2475
E. salix 6540
Erythrina spp. 120, 1732, 3020
E. santamartensis 120
Erythroneura spp. 5834
Erythrophleum densiflorum 5169
E. succirubrum 6126
Erythroxylum 105
E. kochummenii 1180
Eschweilera angustifolia 3391
E. odora 391, 575
Esenbeckia leiocarpa 3729
Etainia sericopeza 1477
E. sphendamni 1477
Eublemma amabilis 5744
Eucalyptus 4700
E. spp.
chemotaxonomy 1144
conversion of stands 1100
diseases and disorders 6232
canker, bark diseases 2881
decay 1436, 2855, 6694
foliage and shoot 5319
root 1436, 5324, 6694
wilts, dieback 5860
ecology 4140
embryology 779
fertilizers 2725
flowering 4100
forest types 1100, 1253
general information 127, 5231, 6239
genetics/breeding 3314, 3358, 5601, 6319
hybrids 779, 4051
hydrology 6142
increment and yield 2725
injury by
fire 4868
frost 3575, 5236
nematodes 4925
insect pests 4868, 4871
Col. 548, 1491, 1889, 4360, 4366, 4908, 5330
Hym. 6158
Lep 5330
leaf, anatomy 5208
mycorrhiza 725
phenology 4100
plantations in
Argentina 198
Australia 1025
Brazil 3427, 3931, 4604, 4760, 4945, 4946, 5236, 6090, 6728
Chile 4144
Mexico 2235
New Zealand 1277, 5670
Portugal 3142
Venezuela 5230, 5231
Zaire 2121
plantations on, erodible sites 2235
pollination 4051
provenance trials 1769, 2693, 3358
roots, growth 725
seed
collection 207, 3312
extraction 207
grading, quality 779
morphology 1157
silviculture 198, 3931
site requirements 4141
taxonomy 3353, 4700
variation 844, 4100
water relations 6090, 6142
weedkillers, effect of 4270
wood
decay 4684
density 5061
extractives 5060
heartwood/sapwood 6838
poles 6839
posts 528
preservation 528, 3867, 6838, 6839
properties and uses 4437, 4542

Eucalyptus spp. contd.
wood contd.
pulp and pulping 1079, 2522, 3142, 5060, 5061
sawdust 3461
termite attack 4542
veneer 3867
E. alba 126, 1744, 2693, 2755, 3358, 4437, 4636, 5627, 6616
E. belladoniensis 3351
E. botryoides 1769
E. camaldulensis
bibliography 5608
ecology 1167
flowering 4100
genetics/breeding 68, 5608
hydrology 3266
insect pests, Col. 2703
phenology 4100
plantations in
Florida 5683
Portugal 3142
provenance 5686
provenance trials 2703
roots, growth 5686
shelterbelts 4214
variation 1167, 4100
water relations 5686
wood
anatomy 4440
pulp and pulping 3142
E. camaldulensis × *E. tereticornis* 1166
E. cambageana 868
E. citriodora 5061
E. conglobata fraseri 3352
E. cosmophylla 1157
E. curtisii 1157
E. cylindrocarpa 1157
E. cypellocarpa 1769
E. dalrympleana 4908, 5236
E. decaisneana 6904
E. deflexa 3351
E. deglupta 338, 1078, 2619, 2620, 2758, 2987, 3456, 3491, 4017, 4392, 4393, 4621, 4868
E. delegatensis 1277, 3013, 4908, 5058, 6240, 6315
E. diversicolor 475, 522
E. dives 1760
E. dunnii 5236
E. effusa 3351
E. fastigata 1277
E. fraseri 3352
E. globulus
general information 3312
genetics/breeding 3312
growth regulators, effect of 5595
leaf, anatomy 672
light relations 1226
plantations in
Chile 4144
Portugal 3142
provenance trials 1769
seedlings 1226
weedkillers, effect of 1226
wood
physical and mechanical properties 3807
pulp and pulping 2523, 3142, 5058, 6038, 6904
variation with growth factors 3807
E. globulus bicostata 3617
E. gomphocephala 68, 725
E. goniantha semiglobosa 3351
E. goniocalyx 1760
E. grandis
bark, quantitative measures 3700
ecology 4140
fertilizers 4164, 5259
flowering 731
fruiting 4101
genetics/breeding 68, 731, 4101, 5240
hydrology 3266
increment and yield 5259
measurement tables 3704
plantations in
Florida 5683
Portugal 3142
provenance trials 1769
reproductive behaviour 731, 4101
seed
germination 4158
grading, quality 4158

Eucalyptus grandis contd.
site quality 3726
variation 5240
wood
chemistry 3013
fibreboard 6919
physical and mechanical properties 3807
pulp and pulping 3142, 6904
variation with growth factors 3807
E. grandis × *E. saligna* 5062
E. gunnii 1277
E. johnstonii 1277
E. leucophloia 3351
E. lindleyana 3142
E. macrorrhyncha 1760
E. maculata 549, 1769, 5061
E. maidenii 1769, 3142
E. marginata 4858
E. melliodora 1760
E. microcorys 5684
E. 'Mysore hybrid' 2954, 4100, 6903, 6919
E. nitens 1277, 5236
E. nitida 4908
E. nova-anglica 5236
E. obliqua
diseases and disorders
decay 3617
root 3617
seedling 2875, 3609
forest types 1760
genetics/breeding 686, 6218
growth regulators in 1198
plantations in
New Zealand 1277
Portugal 3142
pollination 686
provenance trials 1168
seed, chemistry 6218
seedlings 1198
thermal relations 1198
variation 6218
wood
anatomy 1078
pulp and pulping 1078, 3142, 5058
E. occidentalis 729, 3708, 4138
E. oleosa plenissima 3352
E. ovata 844
E. paniculata 5061
E. pauciflora 2122, 6218
E. pilularis 1282, 4280, 5684, 5686
E. platyphylla 2755
E. plenissima 3352
E. polyanthemos 1760
E. prominens 3351
E. regnans
genetics/breeding 4149
increment and yield 4403
nursery practice 3461
plantations in
Chile 4144
New Zealand 1277
root system 169
roots, growth 169
shoot, growth and development 169, 737
variation 4149
weedkillers, effect of 5796
wood
anatomy 1078
cell-wall 471, 4963
chemistry 3013
chipping and chips 6026
preservation 4525
pulp and pulping 1078, 5058, 6026
variation with growth factors 4963
E. risdonii elata 6240
E. robusta 1769, 5683, 6904
E. saligna
ecology 4140
leaf, anatomy 672
plantations in, Portugal 3142
provenance 5686
provenance trials 1769
roots, growth 5686
water relations 5686
wood
density 5061
physical and mechanical properties 3807
pulp and pulping 2523, 3142, 5061, 6904
variation with growth factors 3807

Eucalyptus *contd.*
***E. saligna* × *E. tereticornis* '12 ABL'** 6894
E. scabra 3142
E. sideroxylon 1760
E. sieberi 3142, 3609, 4851
E. st-johnii 2875, 5236
E. stellulata 5208
E. tereticornis 338, 2699, 2758, 3142, 5061, 5683, 6214
***E. tereticornis* '12 ABL'** 2755
E. tetrodonta 1253
E. torelliana 4868
E.* × *trabutii 3708, 4138
E. urophylla 126, 338, 1744, 2693, 2755, 3358, 4140, 4437, 5627
E. viminalis 678, 3615, 5236, 6904
***Eucordylea* spp.** 4310
Eucosma gloriola 902
Eucryphia cordifolia 527
Eugeissona tristis 6508
***Eugenia* spp.** 4684
E. condensata 6750
E. jambolana 3862
***Eulecanium* spp.** 3652
Euonymus europaea 2095
E. verrucosus 709
Euophryum confine 6016
E. rufum 6016
***Eupatorium* spp.** 5583
E. arachnoideum 2637
E. odoratum 3599
***Euphorbia* spp.** 1096, 1097, 6621
E. pulcherrima 551
Euphorbiaceae 65, 107, 1743
Euphronia 129
E. hirtelloides 129
***Euplassa* spp.** 5215
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 334, 900, 1468, 4902, 5841
E. similis 5333, 6605
Eupseudosoma involuta 5330
***Eupsilia* spp.** 5830
Europhium clavigerum 5852
Eurya 3366
Eurycoleus macularis 6165, 6166
***Eurytoma* spp.** 1465
E. acericola 333
E. bouceki 1503
Euselasia eucerus 5330
Eutypella parasitica 309
Euxylophora paraensis 4957
Evetria buoliana (see *Rhyacionia buoliana*)
Excoecaria agallocha 4115
Exenterus abruptorius 924
Exilispora indica 2627
Exoteleia dodecella 4886, 6585
Fabaceae 4692
***Fagara* spp.** 2118
***Fagus* spp.** 177, 565, 2864, 3335, 4352, 4509, 5208, 6197
F. crenata
flowering 730
pollen 730
wood
anatomy 2487
cell-wall 1937
chemistry 467, 534, 984
decay 1049, 2487
extractives 1049
improved wood 534
strength properties 2451
termite attack 1049
F. grandifolia
bark, anatomy 1877, 1878
control, chemical 2775
diseases and disorders, canker, bark diseases 1877, 1878
forest types 3410, 6298
leaf, physiology 2608, 6179
mycorrhiza 1208
phenology 2608
roots, exudation 1153
successional role 740
transpiration 2608, 6179
water relations 6179
F. moesiaca (see *Fagus sylvatica*)
F. orientalis
bark, anatomy 1877, 1878
coppice 4752
diseases and disorders, canker, bark diseases 1877, 1878
forest types 5213
Fagus orientalis *contd.*
insect pests 4308
leaf, morphology 6197
logs
protective treatment 3869
storage 3869
mixtures 1913
plantations in
Switzerland 6318
USSR, Caucasian region 1766
provenance trials 2183
regeneration, natural 5226
silviculture 5226
stem, form 6653
wood, physical and mechanical properties 3787
F. orientalis* × *F. sylvatica 6197
F. sylvatica
bark
anatomy 1877, 1878
chemistry 1087
decomposition 2590, 3110, 6863
uses 1087
conversion of stands 3745
coppice 4197
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 310, 1877, 1878, 6546
complex or unidentified 5050, 5051
decay 6309
root 6309
ecology 4641
economics 1546, 3745
felling 2795
fertilizers 214, 4197, 4811
foliage, chemistry 2085
forest types 188, 746, 1103, 1241, 1247, 1711, 1757, 1872, 2153, 2158, 2682, 2683, 3195, 3406, 4109, 4111, 4641, 5366, 5584, 5661, 6266, 6710
fruit 6933
grazing and forage 651
growth abnormalities 735
hydrology 2599, 3264, 4005, 4629, 6148
increment and yield 1897, 2970, 3728, 4811, 5672
injury by
deer 888, 1872
drought 4837
frost 2184
gases and fumes 4840, 5776
mammals 6556
wind 955
insect pests
Col. 1920, 2501, 4363
Hem. 1271
leaf, morphology 1169, 6197
light relations 6310
litter/humus 12, 636, 1711, 1712, 2067
logs
storage 2795
transport 2795
management 955
measurement tables 3728, 5864
measurement, tree and stand 389
microclimate 5
mixtures 389, 792, 1265, 2278, 5672
morphology 735
mycorrhiza 722, 1209, 1211
nursery practice 214
palaeoecology 6266
plantations in
Germany, East 2677
Germany, West 4837
Moldavia 792
planting-site preparation 792
pollen 6199
pollution control by 3264, 6973
production , biological 1241
provenance 3195
provenance trials 2184
regeneration, artificial 310
regeneration, natural 310, 1271, 1427, 4757, 6309, 6310
respiration 1727
seed
germination 1785, 4160
grading, quality 4160
storage 2712
testing 1785
silvicultural systems 1265, 4629
site quality 2970, 3406
soil 8, 214, 3990
Fagus sylvatica *contd.*
soil *contd.*
effect on 1130
fauna 2067, 2592
soil requirements 1271
spacing 792
stand development 1265
stand quality 1209
stand structure 2278, 4137
underwood 4135
variation 1169
weed control 2299
weedkillers, effect of 4202
wildlife 5584, 6710
wind
protection 955
resistance 2278
wood
anatomy
cell-wall 6012
reaction wood 482
borers, marine 4518, 6869
branchwood 4549
chemical modification 1591, 1626
chemistry 3798
chipping and chips 2020
colour 1169
decay 519, 532, 2489, 6007, 6012
defects 482, 5050, 5051
density 1572
drying 5404, 6020
hydrothermal treatment 3126, 6888
improved wood 532
particle board 2020, 4549, 5069, 6046
physical and mechanical properties 3787, 6888
plasticization 1590
posts 2489
preservation 519, 524, 2489, 4518, 6869
sawdust 1591
shrinkage and swelling 1590, 1626
storage 6884
strength properties 532, 1945
variation with growth factors 1572
veneer 5050, 5051
***F. sylvatica* 'Atropunicea'** 654
F. sylvatica leucodermis 113
F. sylvatica podolica 6197
***F. sylvatica* 'Quercifolia'** 1169
***F. sylvatica* 'Rohanii'** 1169
F. taurica (see *Fagus orientalis* × *F. sylvatica*)
Faucherea laciniata 6750
***Feltiella* spp.** 930
Fenusa pusilla 3683, 4377
***Ficus* spp.** 6748
F. glabra 56
F. nitida 40
Firmiana simplex 1357
Fitzroya cupressoides 85
Flacourtiaceae 702
Flindersia brayleyana 5684
Fomes annosus (see *Heterobasidion annosum*)
F. applanatus (see *Ganoderma applanatum*)
F. durissimus 1045, 1046, 2626
F. fomentarius 538, 6519, 6521
F. igniarius (see *Phellinus igniarius*)
F. marginatus (see *Fomes pinicola*)
F. pini (see *Phellinus pini*)
F. pinicola 1993, 4512, 5462, 5808, 6008, 6009, 6010, 6866
Formica fusca 639, 3605, 6591
F. lugubris 1140
F. polyctena 27
F. rufa 27, 1140, 4337
Franklinia alatamaha 6339
***Fraxinus* spp.** 481, 866, 1090, 1159, 1783, 2897, 5208, 6521, 6732, 6733
F. americana
chemical constituents 319
control 1425
injury by, rodents 319
irrigation 785, 786
light relations 5138
nursery practice 785, 786
physiology 1317
plantations in, Ontario 2746
plantations on, mining wastelands 1798
planting-site preparation 2746
planting stock 1317
propagation by cuttings 4788

Fraxinus americana *contd.*
root system 786
seed, grading, quality 780
successional role 740
water relations 5138
weed control 2746
wildlife 319
wood, permeability 453
F. anomala 4788
F. chinensis 4788
F. excelsior
buds 705
chemical constituents 709
control, chemical 1430
conversion of stands 6290
coppice 1243
ecology 1243
fertilizers 214
forest types 1757
genetics/breeding 1283
grazing and forage 651
hedgerow trees 2778
increment and yield 2125
injury by, deer 888
insect pests, Lep. 342
light relations 5181, 5637
mixtures 1265
nursery practice 214
nutrition 709
phenology 705
plantations in
Germany, East 2677
Yugoslavia 410
plantations on
mining wastelands 6377
watersides 3524
production, biological 6681
provenance trials 1283
root system 4093
seed, treatment 5247
shoot, growth and development 4035
silvicultural systems 1265
silviculture 6290
soil 214, 709
flora 1135
stand density 6244
stand development 1265
stand structure 5637
thinning 6244
transpiration 5593
water relations 2125, 5593, 6244
wood
anatomy 2417
grain and figure 2417, 2459
physical and mechanical properties 6889
preservation 524
variation with growth factors 6889
F. lanceolata 4788
F. mandshurica 3290, 4788
F. nigra 2721
F. oregona 4788
F. ornus 4029, 4788
F. oxycarpa 4029, 4788, 5148, 5247
F. pennsylvanica
allelopathic effects 2139
chemical constituents 5587
forest types 1519
increment and yield 1519, 1811
injury by, salt 4092
insect pests, Lep. 2779
leaf
anatomy 58
physiology 58
light relations 58, 1226
mixtures 2139
nutrition 5587
physiology 1228
propagation by cuttings 217, 4788
roots, growth 4092
seedlings 1226, 1228, 5587
shelterbelts 1811, 2234, 2777, 2779
weed control 2234
weedkillers, effect of 1226
F. pennsylvanica lanceolata 236, 6413
F. potamophila 4788
F. quadrangulata 6573
F. uhdei 5684, 6789
F. velutina glabra 4788
Fuchsia excorticata 6775
Fulgurodes spp. 5330
Fusarium 2110
F. spp. 288, 2065
Fusarium spp. *contd.*
control 5701
effect on wood 4285, 5467
F. conglutinans 6517
F. oxysporum 787, 1302, 2852, 3608, 6516
F. oxysporum lilii 2065
F. oxysporum perniciosum 1860
F. proliferatum 2110
F. sacchari 2110
F. semitectum 6517
F. solani 305, 371, 6517, 6539, 6543
F. solani coeruleum 6517
F. sporotrichioides 6517
F. verticillioides 2110
Fusicladium spp. 2628
F. asiaticum 2628
F. romellianum 2628
Gaertnera paniculata 190
Galerucella luteola 4909, 4910
Galleria mellonella 2931
Ganoderma applanatum 539
G. lucidum 300, 1049
Ganodermataceae 4060
Garcinia megaphylla 1188
G. polyantha 190
G. semseii 1188
Gastrolina depressa 5844
Gaultheria shallon 3459
Geniculodendron pyriforme 3453
Geoffroea decorticans 4803
Geometridae 5333
Gevuina avellana 1194
Gigantochloa verticillata 5288
Gilbertiodendron dewevrei 2440
Gilpinia hercyniae 375, 2941, 2942
G. pallida 1502, 6641
G. socia 6641
Ginkgo biloba 51, 1357, 3256, 4647, 5145, 5208
Gleditsia spp. 1783, 5312, 6177
G. triacanthos 785, 786, 1170, 4092, 4222, 4729, 5732, 5822, 6177, 6789
Glena spp. 6602
G. bisulca 4343
Gliricidia sepium 5746
Glischrochilus quadripunctatus 4874
Glochidion spp. 1743
Gloeophyllum striatum 2490
Gloeosporium spp. 5805, 6520
G. coryli 5326
G. platani 5806
Glomeris marginata 1716
Glomus mosseae 784
G. multicaulis 86
Gluta spp. 5059
Glycobius speciosus 1493
Glycoxylon inophyllum 3412
Gmelina arborea 3143, 3492, 5408, 5510, 6035, 6036, 6183, 6838, 6894
Gnathotrichus spp. 2077
Gnomonia leptostyla 1865, 2886, 5823
G. platani 2887, 4299, 5806
G. tiliae 4202
Gnophothrips fuscus 1288, 3640, 4307
Gonipterus scutellatus 2703
Gonystylus spp. 6760
G. bancanus 989, 995
Goodeyus scolytus 4918
Gracillaria syringella 342
Graellsia isabellae 4342
Graphium spp. 2485
Gremmeniella abietina 1861, 2857, 4766, 6545
Grevillea alpina 4925
Grewia flavescens 4747
Griselina littoralis 5667
Grypocentrus albipes 3683
Guadua angustifolia 5288
Guaiacum officinale 476, 1583
Guarea cedrata 6745
G. thompsonii 6745
Gustavia superba 5648
Guttiferae 1188
Gymnocladus dioicus 5681
Gymnospermae 2633
Gymnosporia rothiana 2627
Gymnostemon zaizou 3007
Gynocardia odorata 6178
Gypsonoma aceriana 903, 3657, 4312
G. hapalosarca 1879
G. oppressana 3657
G. sociana 3657
Gyrocarpus 3366
Haemostereum sanguinolentum (see *Stereum sanguinolentum*)
Hakea laurina 316
H. salicifolia 2855
Halesia carolina 128
H. tetraptera 128
H. tetraptera monticola 128
Haloxylon spp. 3409
H. ammodendron 2655
H. aphyllum 1299, 4210
H. persicum 2655
Haltica brevicollis 4912
Haltichella rhyacioniae 1479
Hamamelis virginiana 2602
Haplaxius crudus 6574
Hedera helix 5654, 6645
Hemerocampa leucostigma 349, 2930, 6606, 6607
H. pseudotsugata 1887, 2930, 4901, 5343, 5840, 6668
Hemiberlesia lataniae 4885
Hemichroa spp. 3685
Hemicoelus carinatus 5039
Heritiera javanica 1084
Hernandia 3366
Herpotrichia parasitica 312, 883, 1449
Heterobasidion annosum 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 873, 874, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1518
assessment 3620
biology and physiology 2311, 2495, 2869, 2872, 4253, 4856, 6524
control 2870, 3619, 4812, 4857, 5265, 5801
detection 2312, 2868
ecology 2857, 2867, 2870, 2871, 4060, 5189, 5322, 5811, 6521
effect on wood 4254
interaction with fungi or bacteria 2866, 3613, 3618, 3619, 4288, 4857, 5189, 5322, 5809, 6523
resistance to 2974, 4291, 4857, 6309
role of wounds 5812
Heterotermes aureus 3115
H. indicola 550, 551, 552
Hevea brasiliensis 4550, 4855, 5319, 6757, 6792
Hibiscus spp. 700
Hieronyma alchorneoides 3391, 6735
H. laxiflora 6735
Hippophaë rhamnoides 189, 5159, 5191, 6358
Hirschioporus abietinus 2275, 4250, 4686
Hirtella arenosa 1187
H. conduplicata 1187
H. tamenaka 6750
Histiostoma spp. 553
Holarrhena antidysenterica 6178
Holoptelea grandis 6768
H. integrifolia 3176
Holotrichia spp. 4373
H. serrata 4372
Hopea ferrea 6126
H. odorata 3770
Hoplocerambyx spinicornis 4359
Hormoconis resinae 2477
Hyalarcta huebneri 4898
Hyblaea puera 2929
Hydria prunivorata 4899
Hylastes spp. 4357
Hylemya abietis 5329
Hylobius abietis 1762, 3673, 4357, 4358, 4362, 5709, 5848, 6303, 6305, 6306, 6468, 6618
H. pales 2352
H. radicis 2934
Hylotrupes bajulus 547, 3101, 6870
Hylurdrectonus araucariae 920, 3497, 5349
Hylurgopinus rufipes 921, 1444, 2357
Hymenaea courbaril 6758
H. stilbocarpa 3729, 6880
Hymenochaetaceae 4060
Hymenoptera 4365
Hyphantria cunea 4315, 4345, 4346, 6604
Hypocryphalus laticollis 2936
Hypodermella sulcigena (see *Lophodermella sulcigena*)
Hyponomeuta evonymella 2917
H. padella 2917
H. rorellus 4328
Hypophloeus spp. 4311
Hypoxylon deustum 2864
H. mammatum 1447, 2884, 3630

Hypoxylon contd.
H. pruinatum (see *Hypoxylon mammatum*)
Hypsipyla spp. 346
H. grandella 4896, 4897
H. robusta 2919, 6592
Ichneumonidae 1468
Ichthyura anastomosis 1879
Ilex spp. 6767
I. aquifolium 1888
I. aquifolium latifolia 653
I. cornuta 'Burfordii' 1196
I. glabra 6498
Incisitermes spp. 4013
I. barretti 4013
Inga spp. 6166
Inocarpus 3366
Inonotus obliquus 4292
I. weirii 301, 3612, 3621, 3622
Intsia spp. 3020
Ips spp. 362, 1494, 1497
I. acuminatus 2358
I. amitinus 2358
I. avulsus 4369
I. concinnus 1494, 1496
I. confusus 1494, 4370
I. grandicollis 363, 1497
I. mexicanus 1494
I. montanus 1494
I. paraconfusus 360, 1494, 1498
I. pini 1494, 1496
I. sexdentatus 330, 364, 1499, 2358
I. tridens tridens 1496
I. typographus 365, 2358, 4358, 5350, 5853, 6467, 6468, 6572, 6622, 6631
Irvingia excelsa 114
I. gabonensis 114
I. gabonensis excelsa 114
Jacaranda acutifolia 3346
J. copaia 575
Jatropha panduraefolia 3329
Juglans spp. 565, 1482, 4763
J. cathayensis 4744
J. cinerea 1455
J. hindsii 3459, 5703
J. hindsii × *J. regia* 3459
J. mandshurica 1455, 3430, 4675, 5844
J. nigra
diseases and disorders
foliage and shoot 1865, 1867, 1868
mycoplasmal 1455
fertilizers 2774, 3511
general information 132
genetics/breeding 816
hybrids 4675
increment and yield 1526, 5681
interplanting with, conifers 2774
measurement tables 1526
physiology 3430
plantations in
Ontario 2746
Ukraine, Crimea and Moldavia 3430
plantations on, mining wastelands 1798
planting-site preparation 2746
pruning 816
regeneration, artificial 3511
research 6105
seed, anatomy 210
silviculture 6407, 6408
thinning 2774
variation 4675
water relations 5681
weed control 2746, 3511
weedkillers, effect of 2845
wood
heartwood/sapwood 1558
permeability 454
shrinkage and swelling 454
sorptional properties 454
J. nigra × *J. regia* 4675, 5668
J. regia
chemical constituents 662
diseases and disorders
complex or unidentified 3695
decay 871
foliage and shoot 2886, 5823
mycoplasmal 1455
root 871
virus 1458
dormancy 662
fertilizers 5698
general information 132
genetics/breeding 767, 3425
historical records 1099
Juglans regia contd.
hybrids 4675
increment and yield 142, 5681
injury by, frost 6312
nursery practice 5698
physiology 3430
plantations in
Russian region, central 767
Ukraine, Crimea and Moldavia 3430
plantations on, erodible sites 142
propagation by grafting 3695
protection forest 3425
seed
germination 2194
testing 3458
treatment 2194
silviculture 6407
soil requirements 141
stand density 6244
thinning 6244
variation 2194, 4675, 5609
water relations 5681, 6244
wood
anatomy 6312
variation, general 6312
J. rupestris 3430
J. sieboldiana 1455, 4675
Julbernardia letouzeyi 4068
J. pellegriniana 118
Juniperus spp. 4734
chemotaxonomy 1144, 6175
diseases and disorders 2848
decay 4278
wilts, dieback 3626
fertilizers 793
foliage, chemistry 6175
morphology 3341
nursery practice 213
palaeoecology 739
taxonomy 3341
J. ashei 4064
J. bermudiana 5836
J. blancoi 3341
J. chinensis 4034, 4056
J. chinensis pfitzeriana 6413
J. comitana 3341
J. communis 3385, 4056
J. deppeana 3341
J. durangensis 3341
J. erythrocarpa 3341
J. excelsa 6279
J. flaccida 3341
J. gamboana 3341
J. horizontalis 6575
J. jaliscana 3341
J. monosperma 6647
J. monosperma gracilis 3341, 4960
J. monticola 3341
J. occidentalis 3121
J. osteosperma 4026, 4216
J. pinchotii 5736
J. saltillensis 3341
J. scopulorum 1295, 2197, 4289
J. silicicola 5836
J. squamata 3031
J. squamata morrisonicola 4744
J. standleyi 3341
J. virginiana
Christmas trees 5740
control 1425
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 6550
foliage, chemistry 4018
seed
germination 2197
treatment 2197
shelterbelts 770
successional role 3533
water relations 770
wood
anatomy, cell-wall 3800
optical properties 1564
Justus floralis 4356
Kabatina juniperi 3626
K. thujae 3626
Kalmia angustifolia 864
Kalotermes banksiae 6873
K. cognatus 6873
K. flavicollis 552, 2504
Kalotermitidae 4640
Kandelia candel 1758, 3359
Kerria lacca 5289, 5744, 6421
Khaya spp. 2020
Khaya contd.
K. ivorensis 2207
K. madagascariensis 6750
K. nyasica 2697
K. senegalensis 4440, 6616
Kingiodendron 3366
Knightia 3366
K. deplanchei 3170
Koelreuteria 703
K. elegans formosana 703
K. formosana 703
K. henryi 703
Kydia calycina 6838
Laburnum spp. 5695
Lachnellula flavovirens 2860
L. willkommii (see *Trichoscyphella willkommii*)
Lachnosterna (see *Holotrichia*)
Lactarius blennius 3335
L. chrysorrheus 3335
L. serfluus 3335
Lagerstroemia spp. 3770
L. indica 2946
L. speciosa 1180
Lagunaria patersonii 3366, 4925
Laguncularia racemosa 193
Lambdina fiscellaria 2333
L. fiscellaria fiscellaria 6598, 6599, 6600
Lantana camara 1423, 3498, 5208
Larix spp.
cone, handling, processing 2191
diseases and disorders, canker, bark diseases 4853
foliage, chemistry 6314
genetics/breeding 1159, 2694
hybrids 1159
increment and yield 6314
insect pests
Hem. 3648
Hym. 925, 3684
Lep. 352, 4887, 6467
logs, grading 6822
measurement, log 6822
phenology 6314
phloem 1559
phylogeny 1559
plantations in, USSR 6692
provenance trials 2694
seed
extraction 2191
pests and diseases 1465
shelterbelts 1159
stand structure 2973
wood
cellulose derivatives 3881
chemistry 448, 3899
colour 448
particle board 3899
radiation, effects of 448
sawdust 3899
variation, genetic 6780
L. × *czekanowskii* 4044
L. dahurica (see *Larix gmelinii*)
L. decidua
allelopathic effects 1750
antibiotics 3279, 4644
chemotaxonomy 1094
cone, growth and development 5197
cytology 660, 5197
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 4147
decay 874
deficiency 6476
foliage and shoot 1854
root 874
seedling 287
economics 1546
fertilizers 236, 6372
fire, control 5311
foliage, chemistry 2102, 4644, 5133, 6314
forest types 1109
genetics/breeding 2102, 4040, 4154, 6205
hydrology 2599
increment and yield 236, 5681, 6314, 6372
insect pests
Col. 356, 357, 1920
Dipt. 4923
Hym. 3684
Lep. 344
Thysp. 1875
irrigation 236, 4084

Larix decidua *contd.*
light relations 660
litter/humus 147
nursery practice 1311, 4084
oils 1094
phenology 6314
plantations in
Russian region, central 3188
Switzerland 6318, 6380, 6381
plantations on
highland sites 6380
subalpine sites 758, 2214
planting methods 2214
planting stock 226, 2214
pollen 5197
protection forest 2214, 5673
provenance trials 1094, 4145, 4147
seed
germination 1294
grading and quality 2192
pests and diseases 1503
storage 1294
seed orchards 3443, 4154, 4155
seed production 2712, 3443
seedlings 660
silvicultural systems 758
soil, effect on 147
stand structure 5673
tissue culture 3330
underwood 904
water relations 5681
wood, anatomy, cell-wall 3800
L. decidua* × *L. leptolepis 772, 4145
L.* × *eurolepis 5208
L. gmelinii
chemotaxonomy 1094
cytology 4044
diseases and disorders, decay 4060
foliage, chemistry 5133, 6314
forest types 6281
increment and yield 6314
measurement, tree and stand 1899, 3551
nursery practice 1298, 6342
oils 1094
phenology 2959, 6314
planting stock 6342
protection forest 5577
provenance trials 1094
resin-tapping 244
seed
pests and diseases 2907
treatment 1298
shoot, growth and development 2959
stem, form 1899
tissue culture 5162
wood
chemistry 1040, 1576
heartwood 1576
improved wood 1040
pulp and pulping 572
reaction wood, properties 1576
L. gmelinii japonica 774
L. griffithii 3877
L. kaempferi (see *Larix leptolepis*)
L. laricina 192, 711, 1362, 1485, 2491, 5710
L. leptolepis
chemotaxonomy 1094
cone, growth and development 5197
cytology 5197
fertilizers 236
foliage, chemistry 38, 3284, 5133, 6314
genetics/breeding 4040
growth regulators in 38
increment and yield 236, 1910, 3805, 6314
injury by, cattle 3537
insect pests
Hym. 3684
Lep. 1485
irrigation 236
oils 1094
phenology 6314
plantations in
Iceland 1910
Switzerland 6318
pollen 5197
provenance trials 1094
wood
anatomy 3805
cell-wall 1951
chemistry 1040, 3805, 5409, 5411
defects 1998
Larix leptolepis *contd.*
wood *contd.*
drying 1998
improved wood 1040
physical and mechanical properties 1562, 1595
reaction wood, properties 5409, 5411
sawdust 4492
variation with growth factors 1562, 1595, 3805
L. lubarskii 3302
L. occidentalis 1256, 1374, 1847, 3376, 3684, 6397, 6586, 6628
L. sibirica
antibiotics 3296
cambial activity 3017
chemical constituents 1148, 3296
chemotaxonomy 1094
cone, pests and diseases 288
cytology 33, 661, 4044
electrical phenomena 3296
fertilizers 782, 3510
foliage, chemistry 396, 5133, 6314
genetics/breeding 6190
growth regulators in 6190
increment and yield 396, 2177, 4257, 6190, 6314
injury by, gases and fumes 4257
light relations 33
mixtures 4804
nutrition 782
oils 1094, 1095
phenology 6314
physiology 661
plantations in, Russian region, central 2177, 6317
plantations on
burned sites 3510
peatland 3510, 4804
planting stock 4179
production, biological 2609
provenance trials 1094, 1773
sap 3289
seed
pests and diseases 288, 2907
treatment 2198
seedlings 661
soil requirements 2177, 6317
sowing, direct 1312
water relations 2609
wood, anatomy, growth rings 3017
L. sukaczewii 1094, 5133, 6207, 6314
Lasioderma serricorne 2503
Lasiomma melania 1465
Laspeyresia **spp.** 4307
Lathrolestes nigricollis 3683
Latoia lepida 5341
Lauraceae 115
Laurelia philippiana 6300
Laurus nobilis 249, 1363, 5532
Lawsonia inermis 6178
Lebachiaceae 2148
Lecanosticta acicola (see *Scirrhia acicola*)
Lecidea granulosa 2484
Leea guineensis 4701
L. philippinensis 4701
Leguminosae 121, 1555, 1557, 3282, 4692, 6250
Leiophus nebulosus 4913
Leleba (see *Bambusa*)
Lentinus **spp.** 1176
L. degener 2496
L. edodes 6066, 6067
L. lepideus 1049, 2496, 4510, 5014
Lenzites betulinus 1049
L. saepiaria 1049
L. trabea 481, 539, 635, 1049, 2496, 2502, 3858
Lepidoptera 2904, 4316
Leptoglossus corculus 3640, 4307
Leptospermum ericoides 6775
L. scoparium 5790
Leptostroma pinastri 313
Lepyrus palustris 3674
Leucaena glauca (see *Leucaena leucocephala*)
L. insularum 3366
L. leucocephala 116, 814, 4074, 6616
Leucoma candida 6608
L. salicis 334, 4349, 5841
L. wiltshirei 350
Leucopsis **spp.** 2915
Leucoptera sinuella 4312
Leycesteria formosa 4271, 5795
Libocedrus chilensis 85
L. decurrens 751, 845
L. tetragona 85
Licania aracaensis 1187
L. cabrerae 1187
L. furfuracea 1187
L. jefensis 1187
L. jimenezii 3348
L. marlenei 1187
L. montana 1187
L. morii 1187
L. pakaraimensis 1187
L. stewardii 1187
Licaria campechiana 4956
Lightia 129
Ligustrum japonicum 653, 4029
L. ovalifolium 926
L. vulgare 4029
Limnoria **spp.** 546, 2500
L. lignorum 1047, 6868, 6869
L. platycauda 1048
L. sexcarinata 1048
L. tripunctata 545, 5468
Linnaemya olsufjevi 4349
Liothrips pragensis 4880
Liquidambar styraciflua
bark
chemistry 6733
physical properties 6732
buds 3303
measurement, tree and stand 1900
mycorrhiza 784, 2726
nutrition 2726
plantations in, Rhodesia 2697
plantations on, former fields 6245
propagation by cuttings 5703
roots, physiology 1212
soil, effect on 2726
wood
anatomy 434
chemistry 985
decay 481, 5029
particle board 581
variation with growth factors 434
Liriodendron tulipifera
buds 3303
chemotaxonomy 124
cleaning 3515
fertilizers 236, 4465
flowers 124
foliage, chemistry 4023
forest types 4751, 6268
increment and yield 236, 3515, 4465, 5681
irrigation 236, 4465
nursery practice 6343
plantations in
Rhodesia 2697
Switzerland 6318
plantations on, mining wastelands 1798
regeneration, natural 1266
water relations 5681
weedkillers, effect of 2845
wood
decay 481, 5029
defects 5940
permeability 454
poles 2456
preservation 2456
sawmill studies 5477
shrinkage and swelling 454
sorptional properties 454
strength properties 5940
variation with growth factors 4465
Lithocarpus densiflorus 2771
Lithraea caustica 4803
Lobodiplosis triangularis 3687
Lomatia dentata 1194
L. ferruginea 1194
L. hirsuta 1194
Lonchaea corticis 647
L. ipsiphaga 647
L. rossica 647
Lonchocarpus castilloi 4956
Longidorus elongatus 2896
Lonicera tatarica 154
Lophira alata 2489, 3078, 4958
Lophodermella morbida 1450
L. sulcigena 884, 2888
Lophodermium **spp.** 313, 314
L. pinastri 313, 314
assessment 5325

Lophodermium pinastri contd.
biology and physiology 2323, 2889
control 2323, 2889
resistance to 5325
Lophophacidium hyperboreum 870
Loranthaceae 3604
Lumbricidae 20
Lumnitzera littora 2010
L. racemosa 4115
Luperus pinicola 1490
Lupinus arboreus 1800
Lycia hirtaria 5332
Lycoperdon **spp.** 634
L. umbrinum 6346
Lyctidae 3114
Lyctus **spp.** 2501
L. africanus 3114
L. brunneus 3114
L. planicollis 3114
Lygaeonema abietinus (see *Pristiphora abietina*)
Lymantria dispar 330, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 892, 910, 911, 1467, 1468, 1487, 1488, 1888
attractants 3667, 4350, 5346, 6609, 6610
bibliographies and reference works 2350
biology and ecology 3668, 4327, 4866, 4903, 4904, 5344, 6584
control 2349, 3669, 4316, 4352, 4353, 4905, 4906, 5333, 5345, 5346, 5841, 6566, 6611
damage 4308, 6601
host relations 4387
parasites and predators 2349, 2350, 2931, 4347, 4348, 4351, 4353, 4354, 4355, 4356, 4905, 5333, 6584, 6612, 6613
population studies and surveys 6562
study methods 4350
taxonomy 4014
L. monacha 326, 1464, 1467
attractants 6609
biology and ecology 3670
damage 6614
population studies and surveys 5331
L. obfuscata 4903, 6613
Lyonia lucida 2762
Lyrodus pedicellatus 1047
Lysiloma latisiliquum 116, 117
Maackia amurensis 1358
Macadamia **spp.** 1481
M. integrifolia 1510
Machaerium acutifolium 3282
M. incorruptibile 3391
M. scleroxylon 478
Maclura aurantiaca (see *Maclura pomifera*)
M. pomifera 5312
Macrolepiota procera 6346
Macroposthonia wolgogica 2946
Macrotermes barneyi 3646
Macrozamia reidlei 5145
Magdalis memnonia 3672
Magnolia **spp.** 124, 2897
M. acuminata 124, 135
M. ashei 124, 135
M. grandiflora 3178, 4737
M. pyramidata 135
M. tripetala 124, 135
M. virginiana 481
Magnoliaceae 2640
Malachius bipustulatus 4356
Malacosoma **spp.** 4316
M. americanum 5830
M. disstria 348, 1885, 2928, 6596
M. neustria 334, 5333, 5841, 6584, 6595
Mallotus philippinensis 6178
Malus **spp.** 1787
M. kirghisorum 4218
M. pumila 2307, 2316, 4866
M. **'Radiant'** 6413
M. sieversii 4113, 4218
M. sylvestris 1359
Mamestra brassicae 4315
Mammea usambarensis 1188
Mangifera **spp.** 5059
M. indica 3090, 3862, 3867, 4684
Manilkara **spp.** 4957
M. bidentata 5569
M. zapota 4956
Maniltoa 3366
Mansonia altissima 6747, 6769
Maracanthus 1433
M. chlamydatus 1433
Maracanthus contd.
M. pedunculatus 1433
Maranthes corymbosa 3366
Maravalia achroa 4298
Margaritaria **spp.** 1743
Marssonina brunnea 4201, 5824
M. populi 2890
Martinella obovata 3307
Mastotermes darwiniensis 337
Matayba verapazensis 5173
Matsucoccus feytaudi 1508
M. koraiensis 6581
M. massonianae 6581
M. matsumurae 6580, 6581
M. resinosae 2344
M. yunnanensis 6581
Mauritia **spp.** 4573
Maytenus **spp.** 103, 104
M. boaria 4803
Megarhyssa emarginatoria 6567
Megastigmus **spp.** 1465
M. lasiocarpae 5329
M. suspectus 4778
Megatoma pici 4356
Melaleuca **spp.** 2855
M. leucadendron 4115
Melampsora **spp.** 5824
M. allii-populina 1869
M. larici-populina 315, 2891, 3631
M. medusae 3631
M. pinitorqua (see *Melampsora populnea*)
M. populnea 289, 885, 2892, 6306
Melampsorella caryophyllacearum 2858
Melanoxylon brauna 3391
Melia **spp.** 346
M. composita 6616
Meliaceae 346, 4702
Melocanna baccifera 5288, 5388
M. bambusoides 2190, 5287
Meloidogyne **spp.** 4925
M. incognita 3689
Melolontha **spp.** 1920, 6468
M. hippocastani 1893, 6636
M. melolontha 4872
Melolonthinae 5719
Membracidae 4096
Memecylon bequaertii 3403
M. sousae 4709
Merulius lacrymans (see *Serpula lacrimans*)
Mesoleius tenthredinis 925
Mesosa nebulosa 4913
Mesua ferrea 6178
Metarrhizium anisopliae 330
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 467, 6196
Meteorus pulchricornis 4351
M. versicolor 6584
Methanobacterium arbophilicum 5643
Metopiinae 5334
Metrosideros collina polymorpha 6525
M. excelsa 6775
M. fulgens 6775
M. robusta 1580, 2013, 6775
M. umbellata 6775
Metternichia principis 3391
Mezilaurus itauba 4957
Miconia albicans 4754
Microcerotermes beesoni 3038
M. turneri 554
Micrococcus **spp.** 5014
Microdiprion pallipes 6641
Micromalthus debilis 2502
Microsphaera alphitoides 1451, 3336, 4387
M. hypophylla 3336
Microstroma juglandis 1865
Microtermes tragardhi 2505
Microterys chalcostomus 3652
Millingtonia hortensis 6789
Mimosa caesalpiniaefolia 1155
M. laticifera 1155
M. latisiliqua 117
M. obovata 3344
M. pigra 284
M. pudica 53, 54
Mimusoideae 4692
Mimusops elata 4463
M. elengi 1045, 6548
M. heckelii (see *Tieghemella heckelii*)
Mindarus abietinus 331
Mollisia **spp.** 5189
Monarthrus **spp.** 2077
Moniliales 2489
Monochamus alternatus 2068, 2933
M. scutellatus 2376
Monocyclanthus vignei 4663
Monodictys antiqua 2625
M. pelagica 4511
Mononchida 4012
Montanoa gigas 2639
Moquinia polymorpha 4136
Mortierella ramanniana 640
Morus **spp.** 1409
M. alba 2779, 6716
M. cathayana 218
Mucor **spp.** 640
Mucorales 2590, 5189
Murraya koenigii 591
Musanga cecropioides 6035, 6036
Mycodiplosis silvana 3687
M. thoracica 3687
Mycoleptodiscus 6232
Mycosyrinx nonveilleri 4865
Myelophilus piniperda (see *Tomicus piniperda*)
Myoporum bontioides 133
Myrica gale 3374, 5191
Myristica 3366
M. simiarum 3184
Myrothecium roridum 4298
Myrsinaceae 717, 1190
Myrtaceae 4661, 4700
Mytilaspis conchiformis 6579
Myzocallis punctata 5835
Nasutitermes beckeri 336
N. dunensis 6017
N. exitiosus 549, 554, 4525
N. magnus 554
N. walkeri 554
Nauclea diderrichii 545, 2207
Nectandra **spp.** 4854
Nectria cinnabarina 4685
N. ditissima 310, 6546
N. fuckeliana 3613, 5189
N. macrospora 4275
N. radicicola 4926
Neea theifera 3344
Nematus **spp.** 6161
Neoaplectana **spp.** 5353, 5354
Neobeguea leandriana 4702
N. mahafaliensis 4702
Neoboutonia macrocalyx 3403
Neodiprion **spp.** 334
N. gillettii 5355
N. lecontei 2943
N. merkeli 3686
N. sertifer 330, 373, 374, 376, 891, 924
biology and ecology 2944, 4376
control 4877, 4919, 6639, 6642
host relations 2359
physiology 2359
population studies and surveys 5356
N. tsugae 5857
Neohouzeaua dullooa 2190
Neomangenotia ankaranensis 4702
Neomyzaphis abietina (see *Elatobium abietinum*)
Neopachygaster intermedia 28
N. meromelaena 28
N. secernibilis 28
N. stackelbergi 28
Neotermes insularis 554
N. tectonae 335
Nephrotoma crocata 4923
Neuquenaphis similis 6565
Nicotiana glauca 3364
Nomia **spp.** 2142
Nosema fumiferanae 4335
N. tenebrionides 329
Nothocriconema jaejuense 2946
Nothofagus **spp.** 1580, 2013, 4732, 5634
N. alpina 6300
N. dombeyi 527, 6300
N. fusca 5063, 6905
N. menziesii 5063, 5667, 6905
N. obliqua 5634
N. procera 2165, 5634
N. pumilio 2559, 6565
N. solandri cliffortioides 1580, 5063, 5667, 6905
N. truncata 1580, 5063, 5208, 6905
Nymphalidae 2142
Nypa fruticans 4115
Nyssa aquatica 6732
N. sylvatica 481
Ochlandra travancorica 5288
O. travancorica hirsuta 5288
Ochroma lagopus 1055, 4038, 5583

Ocneria monacha (see *Lymantria monacha*)
Ocotea bracellensis 4957
O. rodiaei 1583
Odontia bicolor 2871
Odontotermes spp. 3276
O. formosanus 3646
O. gurdaspurensis 6872
O. obesus 1139, 3991
Odoxophyes orana 6583
Oecophylla smaragdina 338
Oidium heveae 4855
Olea spp. 6505
O. europaea 4029, 4214, 5595
Oleaceae 4029
Olesicampe benefactor 925
Oligonychus biotae 4381
O. hondoensis 930, 3690
O. pini 4381
O. rollowi 4381
O. ununguis 4381, 4924, 5357
Ooencyrtus spp. 6601
O. kuwanae 4347, 4348, 4905, 5333
Operophtera brumata 334, 2332, 3642, 4327, 4906, 5841, 6603
Orchestes fagi 4363
Oregma bambusae 2914
Orgyia antiqua 2930
Oribatidae 612, 1136, 1716
Ormosia spp. 1732
Orthoptera 6138
Orthosia opima 4874
Orthotomicus caelatus 879
Orussus occidentalis 1466
O. sayii 1466
Oryctanthus chlamydatus 1433
Osmanthus fortunei 653, 4029
Ostrya spp. 1156
Oxypleurus nodieri 6617
Oxyporus spp. 1578
Oxyrhachis tarandus 4096
Oxytenanthera nigrociliata 2190
Ozodendron spp. 2936
O. fijianus 2936
Pachistima myrsinites 4935
Pachylobius picivorus 2352
Paecilomyces farinosus 330, 2907
P. variotii 2477, 3887
Palaquium spp. 6763
Palimna palimnoides 1492
Palmae 3163, 3343, 3462, 3774, 3775
Palomena prasina 6612
Pandanus spp. 695, 696, 4687, 5624
Panolis flammea 326, 1464, 4900, 5331
Papilionoideae 6250
Paragrolaimus scheucherae 4918
Parahancornia amapa 575
Paraleucoptera susinella 4329
Paralimnoria andrewsi 545, 2500
Paralobesia palliolana 1485
Paranthrene dollii 5702
P. tabaniformis 4312
Paraponera clavata 5583
Parasa lepida 5341
Parashorea spp. 4993
P. malaanonan 5999
P. plicata 3263
P. tomentella 1328
Parasitephelenchus oldhami 4918
Paratetranychus ununguis (see *Oligonychus ununguis*)
Pardosa lugubris 1504
Parinari excelsa 190
Parkia 3366
P. streptocarpa 6126
Parkinsonia aculeata 2664
Paropsis spp. 1491
Parrotia persica 4713
Parthenolecanium fletcheri 4325
Pasania (see *Lithocarpus*)
Paulownia spp. 317
P. fortunei 3285
P. kawakamii 959
P. taiwaniana 6228
Paurotis wrightii 6285
Peltogyne spp. 6756
P. densiflora 6756
P. mexicana 6756
P. porphyrocardia 6756
P. pubescens 6756
P. venosa 6756
Peltophorum vogelianum 3729
Pemphigus spp. 1476
P. populi 1476
Pemphis 3366
P. acidula 1180
Penicillium spp. 2861, 5467
P. glaucum 288
P. steckii 2477
Peniophora gigantea 299, 3619, 4288, 4857, 5809
P. mutata 6012
Pentaclethra macroloba 575, 6752
Pentacme spp. 4993
P. contorta 3263, 4714
P. suavis 6296, 6657
Pentarthrum huttoni 6016
Periarrabidaea truncata 3307
Pericapritermes topslipensis 3116
Periconia parasitica 6514
Peridermium spp. 882
P. pini 2245
Peronea gloverana (see *Acleris gloverana*)
Pestalotia spp. 5358
Pestalotiopsis funerea 4852
Petalostigma spp. 1743
Peterocarya paliurus 698
Petersianthus quadrialatus 3011, 5169, 6743
Petrova resinella 3655, 3656
Peumus boldus 4803
Phacidium infestans 6306
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii 1452, 1870
Phaeogenes invisor 4337
Phalera bucephala 2348, 4344
Phanerochaete chrysosporium 535, 5460
Phanomeris dimidiatus 3683
Phassus excrescens 3653
Phellinus fragrans 4682
P. igniarius 6521
P. pini 6521, 6666
P. robustus 2313, 6521
P. tremulae 2873, 5323, 5723
Phellodendron amurense 5681
Phialophora spp. 2489, 5801
P. fastigiata 2498, 3109, 4511, 5466
P. hoffmannii 5002
P. parasitica 4854
Phillyrea media 4029
Philonthus decorus 6603
Phlebia chrysocrea 875
P. gigantea (see *Peniophora gigantea*)
P. radiata 1178
Phloeosinus aubei 6621
P. baumanni 5359
P. kesiyae 359
P. nanus 359
P. thujae 6621
Phoenix paludosa 4115
Phoeotribus scarabaeoides 6621
Pholiota spp. 635
P. nameko 4491
Phoma exigua 5802
P. libertiana 2694
Phomopsis pseudotsugae (see *Potebniamyces coniferarum*)
Phoracantha recurva 4360, 4871
P. semipunctata 548, 1889, 4360, 4871
Phoradendron spp. 123, 4275
P. flavescens 869, 2302
P. villosum 285
Phycopeltis epiphyton 4737
P. hawaiiensis 4737
Phyllactinia roboris 6551
Phyllanthus emblica 6178
Phyllaphis fagi 1271
Phyllocladus 94
Phyllocnistis suffusella 4312
Phyllophaga (see *Holotrichia*)
Phyllostachys spp. 3625, 5743
P. bambusoides 5146
P. edulis 1953, 5743, 6419, 6826, 6928, 6929
P. heterocycla 1953
P. nigra 6419
P. pubescens 467, 469, 6479
P. reticulata 470
Phyllostylon rhamnoides 528
Phylloxera quercus 341
Physalospora miyabeana 2324
Physocarpus malvaceus 1201
Phytophthora spp. 2859, 4170, 4681, 6515
P. boehmeriae 4280
P. cactorum 1441, 4683, 6547
P. cambivora 1441, 3609
P. cinnamomi 1177, 1434, 1436, 1510, 6694
Phytophthora cinnamomi contd.
- biology and physiology 2622, 2875, 5814, 6231, 6547
- control 2850, 4851, 4858, 5815
- ecology 2874, 4680, 5316, 5324, 5813, 6525
- interaction with fungi or bacteria 2850, 5813
- resistance to 2874, 3609
- study methods 5816
- taxonomy 4683

P. citricola 1441, 3609, 6547
P. citrophthora 3609, 5316
P. colocasiae 5316
P. cryptogea 1434, 2305, 3609, 4281
P. drechsleri 1434, 3609, 3615
P. heveae 4280
P. lateralis 1434, 2136, 6526
P. megasperma 1441, 3609
P. nicotianae 3609
P. omnivora 1302
P. parasitica nicotianae 5817
Picea 692
P. spp.
- aboreta 5228
- bark, anatomy 6236
- chemical constituents 2056
- Christmas trees 3169
- cone, morphology 72
- dendrochronology 2056
- diseases and disorders
  - decay 4857, 5322
  - root 4857, 5322
  - witches' brooms 2722
- ecology 1696
- foliage
  - chemistry 2171
  - uses and products 6064
- forest types 1696
- general information 5168
- hybrids 72
- injury by
  - gases and fumes 3579
  - mites 4381
  - wind 2376
- insect pests
  - Col. 2376, 5350, 6631
  - Hem. 1876
  - Lep. 345
- light relations 6361
- logs, barking 4974
- nursery practice 4786
- ornamental value 2780
- palaeoecology 1236
- phloem 1559
- phylogeny 1559
- physiology 6361
- planting stock 1321
- protection forest 2600
- provenance 5228
- seed, morphology 72
- seedlings 6361
- soil, fauna 30
- variation 72, 2171
- weedkillers, effect of 4786

P. abies
- allelopathic effects 1750, 2658, 3379
- antibiotics 3296, 4644
- arboreta 5228
- bark
  - anatomy 6236
  - chemistry 1087, 1647, 2615, 2939, 3319
  - decomposition 2590, 6863
  - quantitative measures 934, 939
  - uses 1087, 1647
- chemical constituents 73, 667, 1204, 1205, 1222, 2358, 3283, 3296, 4047, 5028, 6015
- Christmas trees 2700, 2782, 4146, 6577
- cleaning 808, 2748, 2770
- cone
  - handling, processing 1780
  - morphology 72
  - pests and diseases 288
  - production 2714
- control 808
- crown 394
  - dimensions 5887
- cytology 33, 660, 661, 732, 733, 3294, 4668, 5151
- decorative greenery 2782
- diseases and disorders 6306

***Picea abies** contd.*
diseases and disorders *contd.*
complex or unidentified 931
decay 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 874, 1439, 1440, 1518, 2311, 2868, 2871, 3618, 4291, 4443, 5189, 5812
foliage and shoot 870
root 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 874, 1440, 1518, 2311, 2868, 2871, 3618, 4291
seedling 287, 6516
distribution 74, 1728, 2614
ecology 4106, 6274
economics 409, 413, 1546, 3745
electrical phenomena 3296
embryology 3381
fertilizers 233, 1797, 2132, 2221, 2650, 2748, 2761, 2764, 3507, 4195, 4198, 4291, 4362, 4783, 4801, 4802, 4809, 5700, 6181, 6373, 6389
flowering 2662, 5654
flowers 6474
foliage
chemistry 275, 277, 375, 1888, 2101, 2171, 2941, 2942, 4020, 4644, 5186, 5700
microflora 5208
uses and products 3180
weight 5186
forest types 7, 182, 1109, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1242, 1872, 2153, 2172, 4106, 5212, 5372, 5515, 5567, 5661, 6266, 6269, 6275, 6659
fungi associated with 148, 6346
general information 5168, 6237
genetics/breeding 70, 73, 297, 679, 1222, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2706, 3318, 3319, 3436, 4025, 4047, 4666, 5685, 6205, 6321
growth regulators, effect of 2662
habit 1183, 2667
histology 732, 733, 4443
hybrids 72, 73, 2614, 5151
hydrology 2596, 2597, 3264, 4005, 5128, 5264
increment and yield 172, 233, 240, 394, 754, 951, 1263, 1521, 1528, 1897, 1911, 1914, 1916, 2656, 2764, 2969, 3419, 3507, 3517, 3731, 3736, 4195, 4204, 4391, 4411, 4809, 4940, 5202, 5372, 5672, 5700, 5717, 5876, 5882, 6346, 6389, 6489, 6614, 6648, 6665, 6687, 6688, 6689
injury by
cattle 3537
deer 888, 1872, 4306, 5328
drought 2826, 4837
dust 5305
frost 139, 6474
game 1518
gases and fumes 275, 277, 279, 849, 1406, 1408, 4259, 4840, 4841, 6483, 6484, 6485, 6486, 6487, 6489, 6490
ice 5895
logging 3691, 5812
mammals 6556
moufflon 320
rodents 2327
salt 2830, 4839
snow 5895
wind 436, 842, 955, 3641, 3865, 4964
insect pests 6306
Col. 356, 357, 365, 808, 923, 1762, 2358, 2939, 4362, 5853, 6303, 6623, 6632
Hem. 4883, 4884, 5337, 6577
Hym. 375, 2940, 2941, 2942
Lep. 1881, 4335, 6614
insecticides, effect of 5832
irrigation 4084
leaf
anatomy 4259, 5208
morphology 4259
light relations 33, 139, 660, 1195, 2610, 3294, 4079, 5202, 5225, 5710
litter/humus 12, 19, 636, 1712, 3247, 4620, 5128, 5225, 5567, 5568
logging 413, 828, 1380, 2800, 6455
logs
assortments 934, 2375, 5870, 5971
grading 5476
storage 2794
management 754, 955, 5883

***Picea abies** contd.*
measurement, log 939, 1832, 2377
measurement tables 1521, 1528, 1916, 2375, 2394, 3697, 4390, 4410, 4411, 4929, 4940, 5864, 5865, 5866, 5882
measurement, tree and stand 387, 388, 389, 1521, 2384, 5675, 5676, 6648, 6689
microclimate 5, 2597
mixtures 389, 1263, 1521, 1770, 2144, 2225, 2278, 2394, 2692, 3379, 3419, 5223, 5266, 5672
mycorrhiza 149, 6346, 6485
nursery practice 144, 1310, 1311, 2132, 2735, 3478, 3486, 4079, 4084, 4174, 4783, 4786, 5710, 6362
nutrition 144, 1204, 1797, 2650, 4195, 4251, 4620, 5028, 6469
ornamental value 5228
palaeoecology 177, 6266
phenology 2180, 4045
photosynthesis 1728, 2086, 2610, 5136, 5305, 6483
physiology 74, 661, 1205, 2611
plantations in
Austria 2172
Belgium 2594
France 1797
Germany, East 200, 2677
Germany, West 4837
Russian region, central 3188
Switzerland 6380, 6381
USSR 6692
plantations on
catchment areas 2761
former fields 398
highland sites 6380
peatland 2058, 5264, 5876
subalpine sites 758, 2214
wet lands 1926
planting methods 794, 2214, 2748, 5714, 6306
planting-site preparation 832, 2748
planting stock 226, 2209, 2214, 4079, 4091, 4174, 5714, 6304
pollen 3316, 3381
pollution control by 3264, 6973
production, biological 945, 2144, 2609, 5876
propagation by cuttings 2736, 4177, 5706, 6353
propagation by grafting 790, 5690
propagation, vegetative 1184
protection forest 2214, 6659
provenance 70, 2712, 6321
provenance trials 74, 1278, 1773, 2180, 2700, 2701, 3435, 3436, 4146, 5685
pruning 4251, 4813, 6469
pruning, natural 4443
radiation, effect of 4260
regeneration, artificial 5183, 6304, 6659
regeneration, natural 151, 1768, 2610, 2689, 2692, 3422, 5221, 5225
reproductive behaviour 2714
resin-tapping 245
respiration 1728
root system 398, 2611
roots
competition 2764
growth 667, 2658, 4091
physiology 667, 6187
root/shoot ratio 2144
rootstock for grafts 1310
rotation 1528
seed
anatomy 732, 733
chemistry 34
extraction 1780
germination 732, 1184, 1294, 3246, 4098
grading, quality 1292, 5249
morphology 72
pests and diseases 288
physiology 34, 733
radiation effects 208, 5308
storage 1294
treatment 2720, 3486, 4046
seed orchards 772, 4155, 5690
seed production 1291, 4195
seedlings 139, 660, 661, 726, 2301, 5710, 6483
silvicultural characters 1184

***Picea abies** contd.*
silvicultural systems 20, 758, 1258, 1715, 1762, 2689, 3731
site quality 951, 1911, 2384, 5365, 5372, 5874
site requirements 5874
soil 7, 8, 643, 1132, 1133, 1204, 1405, 2058, 5183, 5223
effect on 9, 11, 200, 714, 715, 1127, 1130, 1206
fauna 19, 20
flora 1715
soil cultivation 4802
soil requirements 1238, 1263, 3246, 3435, 5560
sowing, direct 1312
stand density 3731, 5128, 6687
stand development 3379, 4045, 5895
stand structure 1512, 2166, 2278, 2384, 2656, 2969, 3736, 4137, 5883, 6648, 6659
stem, form 935, 1512, 2366, 2667, 2868, 5870
tending, general 2692, 5717, 5722, 6395
thermal relations 139, 2610, 4079, 6688
thinning 240, 241, 809, 832, 2225, 2397, 2770, 3370, 3517, 4204, 4251, 4809, 5266, 5267, 6428, 6469
translocation 298
transpiration 2086, 5136
underplanting in, broadleaved species 997
underwood 1195, 2689, 6274
underwood control 2691
variation 72, 1222, 2171, 2611, 2614, 4025, 4045, 4047, 4666, 5228
veteran trees 1232
water relations 398, 2086, 2209, 2609, 5136, 5202, 6688
weed control 2735, 3478, 4805
weedkillers, effect of 2301, 3598, 4786
wildlife 2906
wind
effects 2580
protection 955
resistance 2278
wood
acoustic properties 1032
anatomy 526, 2611, 3111
cell-wall 436, 4964, 5462
growth rings 949
chemical attack, susceptibility/resistance to 992
chemistry 985, 1440, 2534, 5416, 6795, 6799
chipping and chips 6887
decay 536, 3111, 5462
defects 997, 5476, 5938, 6020, 6890
density 997, 5938, 6787
drying 2513, 3789, 6020
grading 6024
hydrolysis 2534
particle board 2018
poles 6850
posts 495
preservation 524, 526, 547, 6850, 6853
pulp and pulping 992, 6037
resonance wood 1032
rootwood 387
shrinkage and swelling 2513, 3789
storage 3865, 6884, 6887
strength properties 1945, 5938, 6890
stumpwood 387
thermal properties 449
variation 6787
variation with growth factors 997, 2611
P. abies acrocona 2615, 3319
P. abies inversa 'Flexuosa' 1183
P. abies obovata 5168
P. breweriana 5233
P. crassifolia 5168
P. engelmannii
chemical constituents 6208
foliage, chemistry 1147
forest types 750, 1891
genetics/breeding 6206, 6208
insect pests, Col. 361, 1891
logging waste 1374
nursery practice 1147
seed
germination 5647
physiology 5647

Picea engelmannii contd.
site requirements 750
stand structure 1918
variation 6208
wood, decay 5033
P. excelsa (see *Picea abies*)
P. glauca
chemical constituents 73
diseases and disorders
decay 2309
root 2309
fertilizers 235, 1788
foliage
chemistry 275
uses and products 3555
weight 3555
genetics/breeding 73, 680, 6206
hybrids 73
increment and yield 1268, 2383
injury by
deer 886
frost 3367
gases and fumes 275, 846
wind 2376
insect pests
Col. 356, 357, 2376
Lep. 905, 906, 1470, 2927, 4889, 4890, 4891, 4892, 4893, 6599
insecticides, effect of 2335, 4320
leaf, physiology 1470
light relations 2135, 6361
litter/humus 713
measurement tables 3705
nursery practice 1788, 2750, 6352
ornamental value 2780
physiology 6361
plantations in, Baltic states 6316
plantations on, mining wastelands 1798
planting season 2750
planting-site preparation 4800
planting stock 2750, 4800
provenance trials 6332
regeneration, natural 765, 2661
roots, growth 2135
seed
dispersal 2661
germination 1469, 2908
injuries 1469, 2908
sources of supply 2718
testing 2718
treatment 1471, 2718
seed production 5242, 6332
seedlings 6361
silvicultural systems 1268
site quality 2383, 3725
soil 235, 713
water relations 1788
wood
anatomy, cell-wall 4976
density 4976
drying 1051, 3872
preservation 521
pulp and pulping 3878, 6028
sawmill studies 3872
variation with growth factors 4976
veneer 1051
P. glehnii 1668, 1993, 6236
P. jezoensis 3274
bark, anatomy 6236
cytology 91
forest types 4
habit 4082
light relations 4
measurement, tree and stand 3551
morphology 4082
photosynthesis 3290
transpiration 3290
wind, effects 4082
wood
anatomy 2487
chemistry 5412
decay 2487
strength properties 2460
P. koyamai 6236
P. mariana
Christmas trees 5740
conferences, symposia 2163
diseases and disorders
decay 297, 2309
foliage and shoot 4283
root 297, 2309
seedling 787, 1855, 4283
economics 2399

Picea mariana contd.
fertilizers 2219, 6347
foliage, optical characteristics 1746
forest types 192, 713, 2684, 4117, 4627
genetics/breeding 297
hydrology 4627
increment and yield 1268, 2219, 2387, 4024
injury by
deer 886
gases and fumes 846, 6477
mistletoe 1853
insect pests, Lep. 2911, 6599
light relations 1746
litter/humus 713
management 3732
measurement tables 2387
measurement, tree and stand 2381
nursery practice 2750, 6347
plantations in, Canada 2163
planting season 2750
planting stock 2750
provenance trials 4769, 6332
regeneration, artificial 2399
regeneration, natural 765, 1763, 2688
seed
dispersal 1763
germination 2743, 6509
seed production 6332
seedlings 6509
silvicultural systems 1268, 1763, 2688, 6295
site quality 1908
site requirements 1908
soil 713, 1125
sowing, direct 2743
stand development 3732
variation 4024
water relations, hydrological 1125
weedkillers, effect of 6509
wood
anatomy, cell-wall 427, 6774
pulp and pulping 6028
P. neoveitchii 5168
P. obovata
bark
anatomy 6236
chemistry 588
branches 940
cambial activity 3017
chemical constituents 1148
cone
collection 1779
handling, processing 1779
morphology 72
cytology 5151
distribution 2614, 3365
genetics/breeding 2614, 4666, 5652
habit 940
hybrids 72, 2614, 5151
increment and yield 754, 4257
injury by, gases and fumes 4257
leaf, physiology 5594
light relations 2090, 2091, 5594
logs, floating 588
management 754
mixtures 5725
nursery practice 6342
photosynthesis 2090, 2091
planting stock 6342
regeneration, natural 2090, 2091
seed, morphology 72
seed production 1779
silvicultural characters 1184
taxonomy 5168
variation 72, 1184, 2614, 4666, 6207
weed control 5725
wood
anatomy 1060
growth rings 3017
chemistry 1060, 2429
decay 3874
density 1060
permeability 2429, 5403
preservation 5403
pulp and pulping 1060
P. obovata fennica 3365, 5151, 6236
P. omorika 900, 1876, 2782, 3367, 5242, 6380
P. orientalis 900, 1876, 2358, 3677, 5213, 5726, 6236, 6626
P. pungens 2782
insect pests, Lep. 900

Picea pungens contd.
leaf, anatomy 57, 5208
light relations 6361
physiology 6361
propagation by cuttings 4789
seed production 5242
seedlings 6361
P. rubens
chemical treatments, side effects 2340
insect pests, Lep. 4889
P. schrenkiana 2198, 2899, 3409, 3447, 4113, 5220, 5375, 6236
P. sitchensis
chemical constituents 73
Christmas trees 2782
cytology 5152
decorative greenery 2782
diseases and disorders 5299
complex or unidentified 437
decay 292, 874
foliage and shoot 1449
root 292, 874, 2132, 6527
seedling 2132
economics 3747
fertilizers 2132
foliage, chemistry 5602
genetics/breeding 73
grazing and forage 1355
hybrids 73
increment and yield 5152
injury by
grazing 1355
mammals 5299
wind 1126, 3500
insect pests 4321, 5299
Col. 2935
Hem. 3651, 4884
leaf
anatomy 1151, 5208
physiology 1151
light relations 1729
litter/humus 1712
logging waste 5751
nursery practice 215, 2132, 4321, 6352
photosynthesis 1151, 1729
plantations in
France 4707
Great Britain 3218, 5168
plantations on, peatland 4152
production, biological 945
provenance 5602
provenance trials 3433
roots, growth 3500
root/shoot ratio 3433
seed
germination 3453
pests and diseases 3453
treatment 3453
shoot, growth and development 3433
site requirements 4707
soil 1126
soil cultivation 3500
spacing 3804
thinning 3747
transpiration 6182
tree statics/dynamics 840
water relations 1151, 3500, 6182
wood
acoustic properties 6782
anatomy 3804
bacterial attack 1052
decay 3622
defects 437
density 3804
physical and mechanical properties 969
plywood 508
posts 495
preservation 1052
pulp and pulping 437
strength properties 508
structural 508
variation with growth factors 3804
vibrational properties 6782
P. smithiana 1139, 5246
P. spinulosa 3877
Pigafetta filaris 2647
Pimpla examinator 6584
P. instigator 6584
Pimplinae 5334
Pimplopterus dubius 1881
Pinaceae 1559, 6258
Pineus spp. 2915

Pineus contd.
P. orientalis 3650
P. similis 3651
***Pinus* spp.**
arboreta 2857
burning, controlled 3595
chemotaxonomy 1144
Christmas trees 3169
cytology 1733
diseases and disorders 2857
canker, bark diseases 4853
decay 4857
foliage and shoot 2948, 4298, 5325, 6552
root 4281, 4857
seedling 2065, 6517
stem rusts 2880, 4275
witches' brooms 2722
ecology 4140, 4314
economics 4937
fertilizers 1804, 6391
fire, reaction to 3580
foliage
chemistry 2065, 2171
microflora 5208
forest types 2372
general information 95
genetics/breeding 1159, 2660, 3314, 5153, 6319
growth regulators in 6258
hybrids 1159, 5153
hydrology 6142
injury by
gases and fumes 5325
mites 4381
salt 2283
insect pests 889
Col. 3675, 5342, 6631
Dipt. 4380
Hym. 376, 4922, 5356, 6638
Lep. 1479, 3675, 4342
litter/humus 1716, 4875
logs, barking 4974
mycorrhiza 1303, 4088
nursery practice 1303, 4786
ornamental value 5201
palaeoecology 1236
phloem 1559
phylogeny 1559
plantations in
Australia 6391
Brazil 3931, 4945, 4946
Chile 4144
Czechoslovakia 1771
Illinois 4574
Uganda 1804
Venezuela 5230
Zaire 2121
plantations on, mining wastelands 6377
planting stock 1321
pollen 1161, 1236
pollination 2660
protection forest 2600
reproductive behaviour 6258
resin-tapping 4219
root system 3245
seed, pests and diseases 3675
shelterbelts 1159
shoot, growth and development 4024, 6195
silviculture 3931
site quality 4937
site requirements 4141
soil 3245, 3595
fauna 1716
soil requirements 3245
variation 2171
water relations 6142
weed control 2757
weedkillers, effect of 4786
wood
anatomy 2420
cell-wall 4441
resin canals 4441
dead wood 6824
sawmill studies 6824
P. (Strobi) 4733
P. albicaulis 750, 1861, 4693
P. aristata 5557
P. armandii mastersiana 4744
P. attenuata 46, 47
P. ayacahuite 1933, 3432, 3880, 4960, 5355, 6856

Pinus contd.
P. banksiana
barking 1963
burning, controlled 3637
chemical constituents 2103
cytology 2103
diseases and disorders 323, 5299
canker, bark diseases 6545
seedling 787
stem rusts 1862, 1863
wilts, dieback 879, 4766
fertilizers 804, 1801, 1802, 2766, 6385
genetics/breeding 1158, 4766
hybrids 2103
increment and yield 2766, 4402, 6385
weight 4398
injury by
game 323
mammals 3637, 5299
wind 2376
insect pests 323, 5299
Col. 879, 914, 2376
Lep. 1484, 1886, 2347, 3659
litter/humus 804, 1801, 1802
management 3732
measurement tables 1525
nurse to, conifers 5719
nursery practice 2750
plantations in, Czechoslovakia 1771
plantations on, mining wastelands 1798
planting season 2750
planting stock 2750
production, biological 1907
provenance trials 1279, 4766, 6332
regeneration, natural 765, 6329
seed
germination 1294, 1469, 6509
injuries 1469
storage 1294
seed production 6332
seedlings 6509
site quality 1907
sowing, direct 3637, 6329
stand density 1907
stand development 3732
thinning 2766
variation 1158
water relations 5137
weedkillers, effect of 6509
wood
chemistry 1956, 2008
plywood 6825
pulp and pulping 2008, 6028
P. banksiana* × *P. contorta 2103
P. brutia 68, 681, 741, 2300, 3312, 4220, 4330, 4767, 5153
P. brutia* × *P. halepensis 5153
P. canariensis 68
P. caribaea
diseases and disorders
foliage and shoot 2948
stem rusts 4286
fertilizers 1804, 4085, 4338
general information 1933
genetics/breeding 67, 4838
growth abnormalities 2668
habit 2668
injury by, drought 4838
insect pests
Hym. 3686
Lep. 4338
plantations in, Uganda 1804
planting-site preparation 4085
planting stock 4183, 5713
seedlings 4669
site quality 2668
soil requirements 4085
spacing 4338
stand structure 4754
underwood 4754
variation 4669, 4838
weed control 4190
wood
physical and mechanical properties 2006
pulp and pulping 2006, 6029
P. caribaea bahamensis 2537, 3481, 4669, 4838, 6974
P. caribaea hondurensis
diseases and disorders, wilts, dieback 4385
genetics/breeding 4838
grazing and forage 3539

***Pinus caribaea hondurensis* contd.**
injury by, drought 4838
morphology 55, 2613
nursery practice 3477
plantations in
Amazonia 1072
Congo 2755
Thailand 6320
Venezuela 5230
seedlings 55, 4669
variation 2613, 4669, 4838
wood
anatomy 3792
density 3792
pulp and pulping 1072
strength properties 3792
P. cembra
bibliography 694
diseases and disorders
foliage and shoot 2860
stem rusts 1446
general information 694, 5622
genetics/breeding 6210
insect pests
Col. 904
Lep. 904
mycorrhiza 4088
plantations in, Switzerland 6380
plantations on
highland sites 6380
subalpine sites 2214
planting methods 2214
planting stock 2214
protection forest 2214, 5673
reproductive behaviour 6210
seed
chemistry 34
physiology 34
soil, flora 3255
stand structure 5673
variation 6210
P. cembroides 4960, 6241
P. clausa 778, 917, 1300, 1480, 1501, 3488, 6363
P. contorta
bark, chemistry 2543
bibliography 1535
buds 1754, 5147
chemical constituents 2103
cone, growth and development 5646
conferences, symposia 1535
cytology 848, 2103
diseases and disorders 5299, 5317
canker, bark diseases 4509
foliage and shoot 2893
root 2317
stem rusts 1862
wilts, dieback 1861
ecology 5116, 5174, 6273
economics 5380
epiphytes on 6478
fertilizers 3505, 4181
foliage
chemistry 1147
uses and products 3555
weight 3555
forest types 750, 2657, 5175, 5176, 5527, 6273
genetics/breeding 1754
grazing and forage 5734
growth regulators, effect of 5142
growth regulators in 5142
hybrids 2103
hydrology 1524, 5124
increment and yield 2383, 3369, 3505, 5269, 5878, 5879
injury by
gases and fumes 848
mammals 5299
mistletoe 2304, 2846, 3602, 5314, 5315
recreational activities 5531
insect pests 5299
Col. 918, 5269, 5348, 5827, 5852, 5880, 6624
Lep. 4900
leaf, anatomy 5154
light relations 2135
litter/humus 1712
logging waste 1374, 5219
management 1524, 1535, 5530, 5533
measurement tables 3705
measurement, tree and stand 1906
nursery practice 222, 1147

Pinus contorta *contd.*
nutrition 3505
photosynthesis 5590
plantations in
Czechoslovakia 1771
Poland 204
Sweden 1272, 4758
plantations on
peatland 3369
sand dunes 5718
wet lands 3369
planting-site preparation 4800
planting stock 2179, 4800
production, biological 945, 5278
propagation by grafting 5708
propagation, vegetative 6227
provenance trials 3433, 4148, 5154
regeneration, natural 5327, 5646, 6273
resin 2543
roots, growth 2135
root/shoot ratio 3433
seed
germination 5647
physiology 5647
shoot, growth and development 1754, 3433, 4148, 5144, 5147
silvicultural systems 5217, 5218, 5219, 5734
site quality 2383, 3725, 5364
site requirements 750
soil, fauna 639
sowing, direct 6364
stand development 5880
successional role 5174, 6256
thinning 5269
tissue culture 6227
transpiration 5139, 5590
underwood 5278
variation 2179
water relations 657, 2179, 3369, 5139, 5590
weedkillers, effect of 5795
wildlife 5734
wind, protection 6472
wood
anatomy 5708
cell-wall 6786
density 6786
drying 3872
plywood 6825
properties and uses 5382
pulp and pulping 2516
sawmill studies 3872
P. contorta latifolia (see *Pinus contorta*)
P. contorta* × *P. mugo 2103
P. coulteri 46, 47, 180
P. cubensis 4338
P. culminicola 131
P. densiflora
chemical constituents 6185
diseases and disorders
decay 1437, 1438
root 1437, 1438
fertilizers 183
genetics/breeding 4696
hybrids 4696
injury by, nematodes 2068, 2946
insect pests
Col. 372, 2068, 2932, 4371
Hem. 6581
litter/humus 2069
mycorrhiza 2652
nutrition 6185
respiration 6185
seed
dispersal 4756
pests and diseases 4756
seed production 4756
soil, fauna 2069
stem, form 384
thinning 183
underplanted with, conifers 796
underwood 183
weedkillers, effect of 283
wood
anatomy 6776
cell-wall 3779
borers, marine 1047
chemistry 1438
decay 1049
extractives 1010, 1049
gluing 1010
termite attack 1049

Pinus densiflora *contd.*
wood *contd.*
variation, genetic 6776
P. densiflora* × *P. thunbergii 4696
P. douglasiana 2785
P. echinata
chemical constituents 5850
cone, growth and development 775
diseases and disorders
seedling 2850
stem rusts 4296
fertilizers 2732
genetics/breeding 1734
grazing and forage 6411
hybrids 1734
increment and yield 1903
insect pests, Col. 917, 5850
measurement tables 1903
measurement, tree and stand 5873
mycorrhiza 1301, 2732
nursery practice 2732
plantations in, Georgia 1677
production, biological 2145, 3719, 5873
propagation, vegetative 6227
seed, treatment 6337
seed production 775
site quality 6683
soil 2145
tissue culture 6227
wood
poles 5453
preservation 5453
pulp and pulping 573
P. edulis 2317, 2968, 4026, 6647
P. eldarica 68, 3457, 4102
P. elliottii
burning, controlled 2294, 4215
chemical constituents 687, 1670
cone
measurement 4307
pests and diseases 1288, 3687, 4307
production 1288, 6331
control, chemical 6249
diseases and disorders
foliage and shoot 4864
stem rusts 880, 1864, 2185, 2854, 4667, 5821, 6513
electrical phenomena 2285
fertilizers 682, 1284, 1735, 2727, 2728, 3488, 4164, 4180, 6327, 6371
forest types 2551
genetics/breeding 682, 1284, 1735, 1736, 2185, 2784, 2854, 4667, 5604
grazing and forage 2236, 4215, 6411
histology 2285
hydrology 6151
increment and yield 2728, 2784, 3735, 4180, 6371
injury by
cattle 5735
fire 960, 961
rodents 3636
insect pests
Col. 917, 4369
Dipt. 3687
Hym. 1501
Lep. 901
irrigation 1284
management 960, 961
measurement tables 3735
measurement, tree and stand 2690
mycorrhiza 1300
nursery practice 1300, 1315, 2727, 3477
nutrition 682, 1735, 3488, 4025, 6248
plantations in
Georgia 1677
South Africa 1315
Thailand 6320
planting-site preparation 6327
planting stock 1315
pollination 1736
production, biological 2551, 3719
propagation by cuttings 5253
reproductive behaviour 1736
resin 1670, 2537
resin-tapping 2784, 4442
roots, growth 3251
seed, treatment 6337
seed production 1288, 6331
silviculture 2551
soil cultivation 1284
sowing, direct 6363
spacing 5260

Pinus elliottii *contd.*
stand structure 2690
thinning 1639, 5260, 6151
tissue culture 687
variation 1670, 1736, 2854
water relations 2728
weed control 6371
weedkillers, effect of 2537, 4442
wood
chemistry 1960
defects 1638, 1639
density 1960, 2430, 4453
drying 6023, 6881
juvenile wood 6898
physical and mechanical properties 2006
poles 5452
preservation 5452
pulp and pulping 2006, 6898
variation, genetic 4453
variation with growth factors 1638, 1639, 1960, 2430, 4453
P. elliottii densa 1736
P. flexilis 750, 2857, 4693
P. flexilis reflexa 4936
P. gerardiana 1174, 5694
P. glabra 917
P. halepensis
conferences, symposia 753
foliage, chemistry 2063, 2083
forest types 5663
fungi associated with 5164, 5166
general information 1191
genetics/breeding 68, 5153
hybrids 681, 5153
insect pests
Col. 6617
Lep. 4330, 5344
litter/humus 5166
nutrition 2063
photosynthesis 48
plantations in, Bulgaria 1276
plantations on
calcareous sites 1276
dry sites 1276
planting-site preparation 201, 205
regeneration, artificial 201, 753
regeneration, natural 201, 753
resin-tapping 2244
seed, treatment 2715
seedlings 2083
soil 2063
sowing, direct 201
successional role 178
variation 681, 2083
water relations 178
weedkillers, effect of 2300
wood
anatomy, cell-wall 4976
density 4976
variation with growth factors 4976
P. hartwegii 4765
P. heldreichii leucodermis (see *Pinus leucodermis*)
P. insularis (see *Pinus kesiya*)
P. jeffreyi 845, 1413, 1771
P. kesiya
cone, collection 6336
fertilizers 3468
increment and yield 3468
insect pests
Col. 359
Hem. 2915
Lep. 3660
leaf, measurement 6675
planting season 4175
planting stock 4175
seed
collection 207
extraction 207
germination 6307, 6336
silvicultural characters 155
transpiration 6183
P. kochiana 2636
P. koraiensis 1040, 3290, 3551, 6581
P. lambertiana 751
P. laricio calabrica (see *Pinus nigra maritima*)
P. laricio corsicana (see *Pinus nigra maritima*)
P. lawsonii 2785, 5355
P. leiophylla 4765, 4960, 5355
P. leucodermis 394

***Pinus* contd.**
P. leucodermis vivipara 1742
P. longaeva 2606
P. luchuensis 2124, 3806, 5235
P. maritima (see *Pinus pinaster*)
P. massoniana 6581
P. merkusii
cone
collection 6336
growth and development 4157
diseases and disorders, complex or unidentified 3387
genetics/breeding 659, 2707
grass stage 659
growth abnormalities 3387
habit 3387
leaf, measurement 6675
photosynthesis 659
plantations in, Thailand 6320
seed
collection 207
extraction 207, 3448
germination 6307, 6336
seedlings 659
variation 2707
P. michoacana 4765
P. michoacana cornuta 4765
P. monophylla 4216, 4960
P. montezumae 1933, 3432, 4765, 5358
P. montezumae macrocarpa 4765
P. monticola
cone, production 6335
diseases and disorders 323
stem rusts 6541
genetics/breeding 6541
injury by, game 323
insect pests 323
morphology 690
taxonomy 690
water relations 1201
P. mugo
chemical constituents 2103
cytology 2103
forest types 5207, 6131
genetics/breeding 5153
hybrids 2103, 5153
injury by, cattle 3537
leaf
anatomy 6209
morphology 6209
litter/humus 6131
plantations in, Switzerland 6380
plantations on
highland sites 6380
subalpine sites 2214
seed
germination 4162
grading and quality 4162
morphology 4162
weight 4162
seed production 4162, 5242
sowing, direct 6364
variation 4048, 6209
P. mugo mughus 927
P. muricata 1348
P. nelsoni 4960
P. nigra
allelopathic effects 153
chemical constituents 1205
diseases and disorders 1280
canker, bark diseases 2857
decay 1518, 4253
flowers and fruits 5820
foliage and shoot 5804, 5820
root 1518
stem rusts 885, 1862
wilts, dieback 306, 2857
ecology 4641
fertilizers 1128, 1789, 2231, 4798, 4801, 5263
forest types 4111, 4641, 5663
genetics/breeding 6211
increment and yield 2231, 3429, 5263, 6402
injury by
cattle 3537
dust 4256
gases and fumes 276, 4256, 6483, 6484
salt 6413
insect pests 1280, 2329
Col. 4331, 4915, 6617
Hem. 6575
Hym. 4375

***Pinus nigra* contd.**
insect pests *contd.*
Lep. 1070, 1518, 4330
insecticides, effect of 5832
litter/humus 1128
nursery practice 222, 1789, 2204, 4798
nutrition 4631
photosynthesis 45, 48, 6483
physiology 1205
plantations in
Czechoslovakia 1771
France 6710
Hungary 795
Italy 1103
Switzerland 6318
plantations on
calcareous sites 797, 5262
erodible sites 644
former fields 2208, 4187
planting-site preparation 2208, 3439
planting stock 2208
provenance trials 1280
reproductive behaviour 6211
resin-tapping 4220
seed
chemistry 34
germination 1294
grading and quality 2192
physiology 34
storage 1294
seed production 5242
seedlings 6483
shelterbelts 1348
site quality 3490
spacing 795, 3490
taxonomy 1280, 6211
thinning 2231, 6043, 6044, 6402
transpiration 45
variation 3429, 6211
water relations 4631
weed control 2204
weedkillers, effect of 2300, 5268
wood
decay 6864
particle board 6043, 6044
physical and mechanical properties 5966
preservation 524
products 5966
pulp and pulping 1070
sawdust 1789
sawmilling 5966
smallwood utilization 6043, 6044
P. nigra austriaca (see *Pinus nigra*)
P. nigra illyrica leucodermis 93
P. nigra laricio (see *Pinus nigra maritima*)
P. nigra maritima
chemical constituents 2358
diseases and disorders
decay 873
foliage and shoot 313, 884, 2888
root 873
increment and yield 5875
insect pests, Col. 2358
litter/humus 1712
plantations on, sand dunes 5718
resin 873
seed orchards 772
weed control 1330
P. oocarpa
general information 1933
plantations in, Hawaii 4765
provenance 6942
seed, collection 6942
P. oocarpa ochoterenai 2755, 4697, 6029
P. pallasiana 2857
P. palustris
branches 1752
burning, controlled 1420
cone
pests and diseases 3687
production 1752
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 1420, 1454, 4275, 5825
fertilizers 3488
genetics/breeding 3434
grazing and forage 6411
insect pests
Col. 917
Dipt. 3687
nursery practice 1792
nutrition 3488
plantations in, Georgia 1677

***Pinus palustris* contd.**
planting methods 1323
planting stock 1792
production, biological 3719
regeneration, natural 1267, 1454, 6308
resin 2537
seed, treatment 6337
silvicultural systems 6308
sowing, direct 6363
variation 3434
weedkillers, effect of 2537
wood
bacterial attack 5468
borers, marine 5468
sawmill studies 1904
P. patula
diseases and disorders
root 4280
seedling 5358
distribution 4697
fertilizers 3471, 4164
general information 4075
insect pests
Hym. 5355
Lep. 3660, 4343, 6602
measurement tables 2971
measurement, tree and stand 2690, 2971
mycorrhiza 634, 3471
nursery practice 1315, 3471, 3477
plantations in
Costa Rica 5235
Hawaii 4765
Mexico 3432
South Africa 1315
planting stock 1315
soil 634
stand structure 2690
wood, strength properties 6789
P. peuce 394, 789, 1771, 2311, 5242, 5283, 5365
P. pinaster
chemical constituents 4364
cone, morphology 683
cytology 3331
economics 2398
fertilizers 1337, 2398, 4164, 4798, 4807, 4810
foliage, chemistry 2063, 2083
forest types 5663
genetics/breeding 68
growth regulators in 4655, 5143
increment and yield 1337, 1522, 3750, 4408, 4807, 4938, 5143
injury by
mites 6645
nematodes 2945
insect pests
Col. 1508, 4364, 6617
Hem. 1508
Lep. 4330
leaf
anatomy 3331
morphology 683
measurement tables 1522, 4408
nursery practice 4798
nutrition 2063
plantations in, France 1116, 1337, 4749, 4807, 6077
planting-site preparation 4153
planting stock 2205
pollen 3445
propagation by cuttings 4171
provenance 683
pruning 6405
roots, growth 4810
seed
chemistry 34
physiology 34
seed orchards 772
seedlings 2083
silviculture 6077
soil 2063
soil cultivation 1337, 4807
sowing, direct 4153
stand development 4938
thinning 4206
tissue culture 6230
variation 2083
weed control 1337, 4807
weedkillers, effect of 2300
wood, plywood 5979
P. pinceana 4960

Pinus *contd.*
P. pinea
diseases and disorders
foliage and shoot 2892
wilts, dieback 2856
embryology 35
foliage, chemistry 2083
forest types 5663
fungi associated with 5166
irrigation 2768
litter/humus 5166
photosynthesis 48
physiology 35
seed
chemistry 34
physiology 34
seedlings 2083
variation 2083
P. pithyusa 75
P. ponderosa
bibliography 5623
burning, controlled 862
chemical constituents 6212
dendrochronology 2967, 2968
diseases and disorders 3612
canker, bark diseases 2857
decay 3616
flowers and fruits 5820
foliage and shoot 1450, 5804
root 3616
seedling 5701
stem rusts 1862
wilts, dieback 1861, 2857
ecology 4739
embryology 669
foliage, chemistry 1147, 6498
forest types 1816, 1817, 1901, 6079
genetics/breeding 6212
grazing and forage 1351, 1816, 1817
increment and yield 1351, 2958, 2967, 4888, 5724
injury by
fire 1413
gases and fumes 847, 2833, 2967
mistletoe 1850, 1851, 1852
insect pests
Col. 360, 1494, 1498, 2937, 3678, 4915, 6624
Lep. 907, 4888
litter/humus 2289, 5565
logging waste 862, 1374
logs, assortments 3716
measurement tables 1850, 1851, 2958
measurement, tree and stand 4936
nursery practice 222, 1147
nutrition 862
physiology 2833
plantations in
Czechoslovakia 1771
Oregon 3612
Washington 3612
planting-site preparation 2186
planting stock 2179
provenance trials 768
seed
germination 3457
testing 3457
seedlings 2833
sowing, direct 5711
stand density 6079
stand structure 4739
successional role 180
thinning 862, 2937, 5724
variation 2179, 2967, 6212
water relations 2179
weed control 2186, 5799, 6506
wildlife 4739
wood
anatomy, growth rings 1413
drying 5473
P. pseudostrobus 4765, 5355, 5921
P. pumila 882, 2885, 5371, 5577, 6281
P. quadrifolia 4960
P. radiata
bark
chemistry 2879
uses 4851
branches 2960
buds 6194
chemical constituents 6637
Christmas trees 4170, 5817
cover crops 1800
crown 2960

Pinus radiata *contd.*
crown *contd.*
development 1343
defoliation, artificial 1401
dendrochronology 4617
diseases and disorders
decay 5810, 5817, 6522
deficiency 2083, 4797, 6475
foliage and shoot 1445, 1448, 3607, 6537, 6538
root 5810, 5817, 6522
seedling 4170
wilts, dieback 2879
economics 1542, 2233
farm woodlands 1347, 1547, 1809
fertilizers 4164, 4180, 6345, 6390, 6475
fire, danger 4262, 4842
foliage
chemistry 1146, 2063, 2083, 2280
weight 2960
genetics/breeding 6325, 6334, 6473
growth regulators, effect of 5595
hedgerow trees 6264, 6806
increment and yield 1401, 2960, 4180, 4406, 6345, 6390, 6403
injury by
chemicals 2280
dust 2280
frost 6473
logging 4384
insect pests
Col. 6617
Hym. 3682, 6637
Lep. 4330, 4898
irrigation 4785
juvenile 6264
leaf
anatomy 656
physiology 656
litter/humus 635
mycorrhiza 2134, 3473
nursery practice 1304, 1315, 1318, 3461, 3473, 4270, 4785, 6475
nutrition 1146, 1800, 2063
plantations in
Australia 1100, 3682
Chile 4144
New Zealand 1542, 1547
South Africa 1315
planting methods 4176
planting stock 1315, 4797
pollards 773
production, biological 1800
propagation by cuttings 4170, 5703, 6264, 6325, 6537
propagation by grafting 1962
propagation, vegetative 3777, 5704
pruning 1805, 2960
resin-tapping 6417
roots, exudation 2134
rotation 4406
seed, treatment 3473
seed orchards 5704, 6334
seed production 773, 5692
seedlings 656, 2083, 6345
shelterbelts 1347, 1348
shoot, growth and development 737, 6194
silviculture 6473
soil 2063, 3257
effect on 6247
sowing, direct 1962
spacing 1304
stand density 2960, 3740, 6679
stand development 6679
thinning 1343, 1805, 2960, 4384, 5271, 5272, 5274, 5275, 6403
variation 2083
water relations 656, 6778
weed control 4271, 5796, 5798
weedkillers, effect of 2300, 4270, 5795, 5798, 6417
wood
anatomy 1962, 6030, 6777, 6806
cell-wall 3013, 6778
chemistry 3801, 4617
chipping and chips 6026
defects 3848, 4534
density 1962
drying 1632, 3848, 4534
durability 3828, 6839
finishing 3828
heartwood/sapwood 5449

Pinus radiata *contd.*
wood *contd.*
laminated 2463
moisture relations 1632
nailing 4458
painting 3828
physical and mechanical properties 3807
planking 2463
preservation 3848, 5449
pulp and pulping 6026, 6030, 6031
quality 1547
shrinkage and swelling 1962
strength properties 6789
variation with growth factors 1962, 3777, 3807, 6804, 6806
P. radiata* × *P. rigida 1437, 1438
P. resinosa
cone, pests and diseases 4310
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 6545
complex or unidentified 932
decay 1437
foliage and shoot 314, 932
root 1437
seedling 4850
fertilizers 236, 1723, 4165, 6384
foliage, chemistry 1723
genetics/breeding 5153
hybrids 5153
increment and yield 236, 2230, 2392, 2961, 4373, 4401, 4402, 6384
insect pests 4310
Col. 2934, 4373
Hem. 2344, 5340
Hym. 2944, 4919
Lep. 1886
interplanting in, broadleaved species 2774
irrigation 236, 1723
management 2392
mycorrhiza 3467
nursery practice 3467
nutrition 1723
plantations on, mining wastelands 1798
provenance trials 2181, 6332
regeneration, natural 765
resin-tapping 4820
seed
germination 4161
grading, quality 4161
seed production 6332
soil, flora 4165
thinning 2230
tree statics/dynamics 1749
underplanting in, broadleaved species 3496
variation 1723
water relations 2961, 5137
weedkillers, effect of 4820
wind, effects 1749
wood
anatomy, cell-wall 3015
decay 2491
piles 2491
pulp and pulping 6895
P. rigida
diseases and disorders 323
fertilizers 237
genetics/breeding 5603, 6333
hybrids 5603
injury by, game 323
insect pests 323
irrigation 237
photosynthesis 658
plantations in, Czechoslovakia 1771
plantations on, mining wastelands 1798
respiration 658
seed orchards 6333
seedlings 658, 3368
thermal relations 3368
P. rigida* × *P. serotina 5603
P. rigida* × *P. taeda 5603
P. roxburghii 2587, 2783, 3090, 3256, 3471, 3849, 5425, 5601, 5877, 6178, 6213, 6416, 6652
P. rudis 1933, 3880, 4765
P.* × *schwerinii 1184
P. scopulorum 2857
P. serotina 1677
P. sibirica
age estimation 944
cambial activity 3017

Pinus sibirica *contd.*
chemical constituents 1148
cytology 3383
dendrochronology 950
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 2857
decay 2857
root 2857
stem rusts 1446
wilts, dieback 2857
forest types 5656, 6281
growth regulators in 6258
leaf, anatomy 6196
light relations 2090
nursery practice 6342
palaeoecology 5656
photosynthesis 2090
plantations in, Russian region, northern 2174
planting stock 226, 6342
pollen 3383
propagation by grafting 220, 4792, 6359
provenance trials 6322
regeneration, natural 2090
reproductive behaviour 4727, 6258
stand structure 4112
wood
anatomy 1060
growth rings 3017
chemistry 1060
density 1060
pulp and pulping 1060
***P.* 'Southern'**
diseases and disorders, rust diseases 4275
insect pests, Col. 566
measurement tables 1513
seed
germination 4099
treatment 4099
sowing, direct 6365
weed control 282
wood
anatomy 1648
cell-wall 2511
chemistry 2016, 2511
drying 6882
permeability 2511
posts 3851, 3852
preservation 3851, 3852, 5019
pulp and pulping 1648, 2016
storage 2511
variation with growth factors 1648
P. strobus
bark, quantitative measures 2950
chemical treatments, side effects 2340
Christmas trees 5740
cleaning 2748
diseases and disorders 5299
decay 5811
stem rusts 1446, 2113, 2857
epiphytes on 4736
fertilizers 2748, 3506, 6384
fungi associated with 2629
increment and yield 943, 1909, 3506, 6384
injury by
drought 4837
gases and fumes 2389, 6484
mammals 5299
insect pests 5299
morphology 690
mycorrhiza 1300, 3467
nursery practice 1300, 3467
plantations in
Czechoslovakia 1771
Germany, West 4837
Poland 204
Switzerland 6318
planting methods 2748
planting-site preparation 2748
propagation by needle fascicles 3462
provenance trials 6332
regeneration, natural 765
seed
germination 1294
storage 1294
treatment 1471
seed production 6332
silvicultural characters 1184
site quality 943
taxonomy 690
underplanting in, broadleaved species 3496

Pinus strobus *contd.*
wood
anatomy 546
cell-wall 3800
bacterial attack 546
borers, marine 546
chemistry 546
decay 2491
piles 2491
plywood 6825
preservation 2485
stain, fungal 2485
P. strobus chiapensis 1933, 4960
P. sylvestris
allelopathic effects 1750, 3379, 3380
antibiotics 3279, 3296, 4644
bacteria associated with 719
bark
anatomy 3342
chemistry 588, 1087
quantitative measures 934, 939
uses 1085, 1087
variation 6779
bibliography 693
branches 940
buds 1754, 5134
cambial activity 3017
chemical constituents 709, 1148, 2358, 2617, 3283, 3296, 4019, 5028, 5134, 6418
Christmas trees 902, 929, 2323, 5740
cleaning 2770
cone
collection 1154, 1782
growth and development 206
handling, processing 1780, 1782
morphology 1154, 2182
pests and diseases 288, 6619
production 2713
cover crops 4189
crown
development 2104
dimensions 5887
cytology 33, 660, 3298, 3383, 4019, 4031
dendrochronology 399, 950, 1915, 3988
diseases and disorders 323, 6306
complex or unidentified 931
decay 293, 874, 1435, 1518, 2311, 2861, 2862, 2867, 2974, 3619, 3620, 4253, 4443, 4812, 4856, 5265, 5812
deficiency 2082, 6475
flowers and fruits 5820
foliage and shoot 289, 313, 314, 2323, 5804
root 293, 874, 1435, 1518, 2311, 2861, 2867, 2974, 3619, 3620, 4812, 4856, 5265
seedling 287, 1302, 2110, 6516
stem rusts 885, 1862, 2245, 2882
wilts, dieback 289
ecology 2674, 4641, 6274
economics 409, 413, 1546
electrical phenomena 3296
exploitable age or size 3742
fertilizers 10, 16, 233, 234, 782, 1333, 1841, 1894, 2060, 2222, 2760, 2763, 3372, 3503, 3505, 3507, 3509, 4030, 4166, 4198, 4362, 4772, 4783, 4806, 4808, 4886, 5263, 5286, 5721, 6344, 6392, 6475
fire, reaction to 3594, 4268
foliage
chemistry 652, 1725, 1888, 2082, 2085, 4644, 5721, 6923
measurement 393
uses and products 3180, 6923
weight 393
forest types 7, 1138, 1238, 1775, 2157, 3283, 3409, 4641, 4741, 5207, 5212, 5567, 6269, 6275, 6278, 6281
fungi associated with 640
general information 693
genetics/breeding 70, 77, 289, 684, 776, 902, 1162, 1163, 1754, 2660, 2706, 2712, 3320, 4664, 4666, 5153, 5155, 5239
grazing and forage 651
growth regulators, effect of 2094, 2196, 2359
growth regulators in 3297
habit 940, 2104, 2667
histology 789, 4443
historical records 3394

Pinus sylvestris *contd.*
hybrids 5153
hydrology 1138, 1331, 1915, 2599, 3244, 5264
increment and yield 231, 233, 234, 248, 399, 946, 1263, 1331, 1345, 1521, 1765, 1793, 1915, 1919, 2232, 2760, 2956, 3419, 3505, 3507, 4189, 4198, 4257, 4391, 4409, 4411, 4806, 4812, 4971, 5263, 5284, 5373, 5862, 5876, 5903, 6689
injuries, general 2096
injury by
cattle 3537
deer 5155, 5328
drought 1214, 2827
dust 4256
fire 1419
frost 139
game 323
gases and fumes 278, 1841, 4256, 4257, 4840, 5304, 6484
logging 5812
mammals 6556
mites 929
recreational activities 1894
salt 2830
snow 1341, 2227, 3576, 5774
toxic soils 1839
wind 2400, 3641, 3710, 3865
insect pests 323, 2329, 4268, 5155, 6306
Col. 355, 356, 357, 364, 1490, 1499, 1793, 2224, 2358, 3672, 3679, 4331, 4362, 4915, 6303, 6619, 6623, 6627, 6636
Hem. 3647, 3648, 4324
Hym. 1464, 1502, 2359, 2944, 4919, 5331
Lep. 326, 902, 1070, 1464, 1467, 1518, 4339, 4886, 4900, 5331, 6585, 6587
irrigation 2767, 4084
leaf
anatomy 5208, 6209
growth and development 946
morphology 6209
physiology 3371
light relations 33, 139, 660, 1124, 2090, 2091, 3238, 3297, 3299, 5710
litter/humus 640, 1712, 2060, 3247, 3249, 3250, 3692, 3999, 4001, 5117, 5121, 5567, 5641
logging 413, 828
logs
assortments 934, 3742, 4394, 5870, 6667
floating 588
management 199, 2157
measurement, log 939
measurement tables 386, 2365, 4390, 4409, 4411, 5862
measurement, tree and stand 386, 933, 1521, 2363, 6689
mixtures 763, 1263, 1765, 2144, 2157, 3249, 3250, 3379, 3419, 4804, 5121, 5266
morphology 2617
mycorrhiza 718, 2843
nursery practice 1302, 1306, 1310, 1311, 2204, 3478, 4084, 4172, 4174, 4783, 4786, 5710, 6342, 6362, 6475
nurses for 5719
nutrition 234, 709, 782, 1841, 2763, 3505, 4166, 5028, 5641, 6383
oils 5499
ontogeny 5654
palaeoecology 739
phenology 946, 2089, 4073
phloem 1419
photosynthesis 45, 2089, 2090, 2091, 4024, 4030, 5140
physiology 2228, 4650
plantations in
Caucasian region 1766
Central Asian republics 3994, 5774
Germany, East 200, 2677
Germany, West 2400
Hungary 795
Italy 1103
Russian region, central 3188
Siberian region 2363
Sweden 4758
Ukraine, Crimea and Moldavia 5719, 6328

Pinus sylvestris *contd.*
plantations in *contd.*
USSR 6692
plantations on
calcareous sites 797
dry sites 1214
erodible sites 4633
former fields 2208, 4187
peatland 3372, 4804, 5264, 5876
sand dunes 5718
wet lands 1926, 4806
planting methods 794, 5714, 5716, 6306
planting-site preparation 832, 1713, 2208, 4772, 6328
planting stock 226, 1306, 2208, 4091, 4172, 4174, 5714, 6342
pollen 3316, 3322, 3383, 5689
pollination 2660
production, biological 231, 945, 2144, 2382, 5641, 5876, 6682
propagation by grafting 790, 4792, 5690
protection and preservation 4664
provenance 70, 1775
provenance trials 1281, 2182
pruning, natural 4443
radiation, effect of 5306
regeneration, natural 764, 1404, 1768, 2090, 2091, 3422, 5221, 6293
reproductive behaviour 2713
resin 2260, 2536, 3907, 3908, 4233, 5079, 6418, 6587
resin-tapping 244, 246, 247, 248, 2245, 2760, 3543, 4220, 5079, 5283, 5284, 5286
respiration 1419, 1727
root system 724, 1214, 1215, 6253
roots 719, 3298, 4031
growth 724, 1215, 4091, 5716
quantitative measures 1215, 6654
root/shoot ratio 2144
rootstock for grafts 220, 789, 1310
rotation 3742
seed 1775
chemistry 34
extraction 1780, 1782
germination 1184, 3246, 4098, 4725
grading, quality 206, 776, 1292, 2192
morphology 2182
pests and diseases 288
physiology 34
radiation effects 208
treatment 684, 1164, 2196, 2720, 4097, 4725
seed orchards 3443, 4040, 4155, 5689, 5690
seed production 206, 1290, 1291, 3443
seedlings 139, 660, 2089, 3297, 3299, 4097, 4166, 4725, 5710
sexual differentiation 5654
shelterbelts 770
shoot, growth and development 946, 1754, 2096, 3380
silvicultural characters 1184
silvicultural systems 1261
silviculture 199, 763, 2400, 6293
site quality 395, 3490, 5365
soil 7, 10, 16, 643, 709, 1132, 1133, 3999, 5117, 5121, 6344
effect on 9, 22, 146, 200
fauna 4001, 6137
soil cultivation 1894
soil requirements 1238, 1263, 1713, 3246, 3321, 3994, 5119, 5560
sowing, direct 225, 1312, 3485
spacing 795, 1793, 2400, 3490
stand density 3576
stand development 2956, 2974, 2975, 3379, 5674
stand structure 1919, 2166, 2975
stem, form 386, 935, 2365, 2667, 5870
stump
treatment 2260, 3619
utilization 2536, 4233
taxonomy 2636
thermal relations 139, 206
thinning 821, 832, 1341, 1345, 2224, 2227, 2228, 2232, 2770, 2975, 3576, 4812, 5266, 5903, 6043, 6044, 6428
transpiration 23, 45, 2089, 3238
tree statics/dynamics 1199
underplanted with, broadleaved species 802
underwood 2674, 5209, 6274

Pinus sylvestris *contd.*
underwood control 2691
variation 76, 1154, 1162, 1775, 2104, 2182, 2363, 2617, 2636, 3320, 3321, 3342, 4024, 4073, 4666, 5499, 6209
water relations 23, 231, 770, 1215, 3371, 6383
weed control 2204, 3478, 3499, 4805
weedkillers, effect of 3598, 4786
wood
anatomy 1060, 1073, 1074, 1961, 2009, 3109, 5052, 5286, 5466
cell-wall 480, 3800, 6012, 6839
growth rings 949, 3017
reaction wood 1199
resin canals 5141
borers, marine 4518, 6868, 6869
cellulose derivatives 3881
chemistry 1060, 1649, 2429, 3899, 4448, 4657, 5943, 5944
decay 480, 519, 532, 536, 2489, 3109, 3845, 4510, 5466, 6012
defects 5052
density 1060, 1574, 1961, 4971, 5931
drying 2513, 5937
durability 3845, 5951
fibreboard 2023
grading 1058
heartwood/sapwood 2009
improved wood 532, 5025
moisture relations 364, 1961
old wood 480
particle board 2018, 3899, 5069, 6043, 6044
permeability 2429, 4448, 5937
physical and mechanical properties 5966
plywood 1981
poles 4510, 6002
posts 2489
preservation 519, 547, 2489, 3845, 4498, 4518, 5029, 5995, 6002, 6839, 6853, 6868, 6869
products 5966
properties and uses 1074, 1603
pulp and pulping 1060, 1070, 1073, 1074, 1649, 2009, 6899, 6900
quality 1981
sawdust 3899
sawmilling 5966
shrinkage and swelling 2513
smallwood utilization 6043, 6044
storage 3865
strength properties 532, 5931
variation, genetic 4971
variation with growth factors 1574, 1961, 5931, 6392
veneer 1603
P. sylvestris annulata 4971
P. sylvestris kochiana 2636
P. sylvestris lapponica 3342
P. tabulaeformis 6581
P. tabulaeformis yunnanensis 6581
P. taeda
bark
chemistry 3035, 3165
distillation 3035
quantitative measures 6401
burning, controlled 2294, 3532
chemical constituents 4658, 5850
crown, development 3012
diseases and disorders, stem rusts 1864, 2321, 2322, 4296, 5803
fertilizers 806, 2220, 2732, 2762, 3488, 5803, 6327, 6387
forest types 6690
genetics/breeding 1285, 1734, 2322, 4025, 6333
grazing and forage 2236, 3278, 3532, 6411
histology 4658
hybrids 1734
increment and yield 806, 1313, 2167, 2649, 2709, 3012, 5338, 6400
injury by
drought 4025
rodents 3636
insect pests 3640
Col. 362, 363, 915, 917, 2352, 4367, 4368, 5850, 6625, 6630
Hem. 1874, 5338
Hym. 1501
Lep. 4330

Pinus taeda *contd.*
litter/humus 637
management 3278
measurement, tree and stand 2690
mycorrhiza 1300, 1301, 2732, 5642, 6387
nursery practice 1300, 1301, 1315, 1792, 2732, 4168
nutrition 2762, 3488, 4025, 4730
photosynthesis 4730
plantations in
Georgia 1677
South Africa 1315
Thailand 6320
planting-site preparation 1776, 2709, 6327
planting stock 1313, 1315, 1792, 4178
production, biological 2145, 3719, 4730, 6690
propagation, vegetative 6227
resin 2537
roots, growth 3251
seed, treatment 6337
seed orchards 3640, 6333
seedlings 5605
silviculture 2226, 6690
site quality 6374
soil 2145
soil requirements 2762
sowing, direct 1313
spacing 6374
stand development 2167
stand structure 2690
stem, form 2367
thermal relations 2649
thinning 6400, 6630
tissue culture 4658, 6227
underwood control 3532
variation 2220, 5605
water relations 1730, 5605
weed control 1776
weedkillers, effect of 2537
wood
anatomy 1730, 3137
growth rings 1075
chemistry 1960
density 1960, 4453
drying 6881
physical and mechanical properties 2006
pulp and pulping 1061, 1063, 1075, 2006, 3136, 3137
sawdust 1061
variation, genetic 4453
variation with growth factors 1730, 1960, 4453
P. taiwanensis 4744, 4777, 5235
P. tenuifolia 1933, 4765
P. teocote 4765
P. thunbergii
chemical constituents 78, 5606
cone, growth and development 2099
cytology 734
fertilizers 145
foliage 4665
genetics/breeding 4665, 4696, 5606
growth regulators, effect of 165
histology 165
hybrids 4696
injury by, nematodes 2068
insect pests
Col. 2068, 2932
Hem. 6581
leaf 4665
anatomy 78
morphology 78
nursery practice 3483
nutrition 145
seed
dispersal 4756
germination 734
pests and diseases 4756
seed production 4756
seedlings 145, 165
variation 78, 4665, 5606
P. tropicalis 1497
P. uncinata 4641, 5207
P. uncinata rotundata 6209
P. virginiana
Christmas trees 1480
cone, growth and development 3446
fertilizers 3323
genetics/breeding 1165, 3323
insect pests, Lep. 1480

Pinus virginiana *contd.*
mycorrhiza 1300, 1301
nursery practice 1300
plantations in, Georgia 1677
production, biological 5653
seed production 3446
wood
poles 2456
preservation 2456
P. wallichiana 3135, 3701, 6652, 6666
Piptadenia macrocarpa 4136, 5415
Piscidia communis 4956
Pisolithus tinctorius 1300, 1301, 2732
Pissodes notatus 1508, 4364
P. pini 904
P. strobi
biology and ecology 2353, 2935
control 2353
damage 2353
P. validirostris 3675, 6619
Pistacia atlantica 161, 3459
P. chinensis 1212, 1213, 3483, 5703
P. lentiscus 161, 178
P. mutica 4078
P. palaestina 161
P. × *saportae* 161
P. terebinthus 3459, 6517
P. vera 817, 3360, 3669, 6378
Pithecellobium saman (see *Samanea saman*)
Pittosporaceae 1190
Pittosporum reticulatum 1190
P. senacio reticulatum 1190
P. tobira 2894
Pityogenes bistridentatus 904
P. chalcographus 366, 367, 808, 5351, 6468, 6632
Pityokteines curvidens 368, 6622
P. sparsus 369
Pityophthorus cariniceps 879
P. knotecki 904
P. pulchellus 879
Placoasterella baileyi 316
Plagionotus arcuatus 3671
Planchonia spectabilis 3011
Platanaceae 4660
Platanus spp. 1357, 2897, 3776, 4133, 4284, 4294, 4299, 5805, 5806
P. × *acerifolia* 307, 3303, 4212, 4651, 4660, 6184
P. occidentalis
allelopathic effects 727
bark
chemistry 783, 3917
uses 783, 3917
coppice 1262, 4133, 6718
foliage, chemistry 727
fungicides, effect of 3572
increment and yield 1262
insect pests, Hem. 4881, 5834
plantations on, mining wastelands 1798
propagation by cuttings 6354
provenance trials 4133
rotation 1262, 2223
silviculture 2223, 6718
spacing 1262
P. orientalis 242, 1745, 4114, 4133, 4353, 4660
Plathymenia foliolosa 3391
P. reticulata 671
Platycampus albostigmus 6640
P. americanus 6640
P. luridiventris 6640
Platycarya strobilacea 4744
Platycyamus regnellii 3729
Platymiscium spp. 4957
P. pinnatum 6759
P. yucatanum 4956
Platyphytoptus sabinianae 929
Platypodidae 1495
Platypus spp. 1890
Pleurotus cornucopiae 4491, 4492
P. eryngii 4061
P. florida 4061
P. ostreatus 516, 536, 537, 543, 4061, 4491, 4492
Plocaederus ferrugineus 5847
Ploioderma lowei 4864
Podocarpaceae 4066, 4694
Podocarpus 4694
P. spp. 4065, 4066, 4088, 4732
P. ferrugineus 5667
P. guatemalensis 6736
P. hallii 5667
Podocarpus *contd.*
P. henkelii 1152
P. humbertii 4065
P. madagascariensis 4065
P. milanjianus 3403
P. oleifolius 6736
P. perrieri 4065
P. rospigliosii 1251
P. rostratus 4065
P. standleyi 6736
P. woltzii 4065
Poecilips cyperi 2936
P. fijianus 2936
P. gedeanus 4564
P. nephelii 4564
Polyporaceae 4060
Polyporus abietinus (see *Hirschioporus abietinus*)
P. adustus 872
P. betulinus 1442, 6519, 6521
P. coccineus 1049
P. dryophilus 6521
P. frondosus 2876
P. hirsutus 5461
P. palustris 542, 1049, 5038
P. schweinitzii 1435, 2861, 2862
P. stipticus 3613
P. sulphureus 2876, 6521
P. versicolor (see *Polystictus versicolor*)
Polyscytalina spp. 3373
Polystictus versicolor 532, 539, 872, 1044, 1049, 5999
biology and physiology 2495, 2496, 3110, 5033, 5460, 6866
effect on wood 2487, 5460, 6007, 6012
laboratory testing 6866
resistance to 6854
Pomaderris aspera 169
Pometia spp. 6753
Pongamia glabra (see *Derris indica*)
P. pinnata (see *Derris indica*)
Pontania proxima 2360
Populus spp.
bark
chemistry 589
decomposition 540, 589
uses 589, 1085
bibliography 5630
conferences, symposia 2454
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 2884, 3629, 4297, 4863
decay 6521
foliage and shoot 311, 2628, 2890, 3611, 4298, 5802
virus 2896, 3633
wilts, dieback 3611
economics 414, 5893, 6991
electrical phenomena 2277
flowers 4728
foliage, microflora 5208
general information 4071, 5671
genetics/breeding 80, 1159, 2106, 4024, 4312, 4664, 6205, 6219, 6319
hybrids 80, 1159, 2618
hydrology 6409
increment and yield 2129
injuries, general 2277
injury by
frost 2106
nematodes 2896
salt 2830
insect pests
Col. 4361, 4911
Lep. 903, 3657, 3666, 4312, 4329, 4349, 4902, 6608
leaf, physiology 2608
management 2454, 3746
nutrition 2129
phenology 2608
photosynthesis 4024
plantations in
France 4749, 5229
Germany, West 4040, 4150, 5238
Himachal Pradesh 2696
Italy 4201, 5512
Mexico 2235
Netherlands 414, 3204
Poland 4071
Quebec 3746
plantations on
erodible sites 2235
Populus spp. *contd.*
plantations on *contd.*
marginal, waste, degraded land 798, 799
planting stock 1795, 3437
pollination 2618
propagation by cuttings 1795
protection and preservation 4664
provenance trials 2695
shelterbelts 766, 1159, 4349
silviculture 5893
soil requirements 2129
taxonomy 702, 2119
tissue culture 1175
transpiration 2608
tree surgery 2277
variation 4312, 4676
wood
anatomy 3021
chemistry 1579
chipping and chips 2412
colour 4053
decay 4053
density 1570
drying 6020
hydrolysis 1579
physical and mechanical properties 3021
properties and uses 1603, 2421, 2454
pulp and pulping 1570, 5484
sawmill studies 2412
variation, genetic 4053
variation with growth factors 3021
veneer 1603
P. (*Aigeiros*) 3611
P. (*Leuce*) 2660
P. (*Tacamahaca*) 3611
P. alba
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 1866, 5802
general information 6220
genetics/breeding 68, 6220
hybrids 2618
injury by, salt 4092
insect pests, Lep. 909, 1879
pollination 2618
roots, growth 4092
taxonomy 2119
weedkillers, effect of 1409
P. alba bolleana 2621
P. alba pyramidalis 441, 3630, 4035, 4092, 4759
P. alba × *P. grandidentata* 2708
P. 'Androscoggin' 2642, 2705, 3629, 4150
P. angustifolia 1791
P. 'Bachelieri' 424, 576, 577, 3884, 5135
P. balsamifera
antibiotics 3296
chemical constituents 3296
control, chemical 3536
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 3630
foliage and shoot 6553
electrical phenomena 3296
hybrids 2618
pollination 2618
production, biological 815
propagation by cuttings 1791
propagation by grafting 6358
shelterbelts 3526, 6410
suckering 1791
variation 1791
wood
defects 567, 1620, 5475
drying 567, 5475
preservation 1620
shrinkage and swelling 567
strength properties 567
P. × *berolinensis* 2695
P. × *berolinensis* × *P. maximowiczii* 4295
P. 'Brooks No. 1' 2695
P. 'Buchig' 3437
P. 'Campeador' 2084
P. × *canadensis* aggr.
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 1447
foliage and shoot 1869
economics 1544
genetics/breeding 1869, 5613
increment and yield 1544
insect pests, Lep. 909, 1879
light relations 5638

***Populus* × *canadensis* aggr.** *contd.*
physiology 5638
plantations in
Germany, West 2705
Great Britain 5227
Hungary 5977
propagation, vegetative 5613
rotation 1544
spacing 1544
taxonomy 2119, 2642
tissue culture 5613
variation 2642
weedkillers, effect of 1409
wood
anatomy, cell-wall 4962, 5393
matches 5227
particle board 6046
plywood 5977
P. canescens 441, 1409, 2119, 4703, 4790, 5610
P. canescens* × *P. grandidentata 236
***P.* 'Casale'** 2696
P. ciliata 1879
***P.* 'CV-114'** 2369
***P.* 'CV-161'** 2369
P. deltoides
allelopathic effects 154
bark
chemistry 783, 3917
uses 783, 3917
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 3630
foliage and shoot 1869, 4300, 5824
genetics/breeding 80, 1740, 1869, 5824
hybrids 80, 2618
increment and yield 6404
insect pests
Col. 5702
Lep. 2928, 5702
phenology 4024
plantations in
Italy 4201
Ontario 2746
plantations on, former fields 14
planting-site preparation 2746
pollination 2618
propagation by cuttings 1336, 1791
provenance 1740
provenance trials 2704
pruning 6404
soil requirements 14
successional role 5657
suckering 1791
variation 1740, 1791
weed control 2746
wood
anatomy 5106
chemistry 3029, 6802
pulp and pulping 6802
P. deltoides angulata 2621
P. deltoides* × *P. nigra 80, 236
P. deltoides* × *P. trichocarpa 80
***P.* 'Dorskamp'** 1544, 6375
***P.* 'Drömling'** 2705
P. euphratica 1879
P. euramericana (see *Populus* × *canadensis* aggr.)
***P.* 'Forndorf'** 2705
***P.* 'Fritzi Pauley'** 5229, 5949
***P.* 'Gelrica'** 2705
P.* × *generosa 315
P. grandidentata 670, 740, 1447, 1996, 3496, 3630, 5033
***P.* 'Grandis'** 2705
***P.* 'Harvard'** 5339
***P.* 'Heidemij'** 2696
P. hybrida 4703
***P.* 'I-CB7'** 5339
***P.* 'I-154'** 1803, 2369
***P.* 'I-214'**
buds 3280
chemical constituents 3280
chemotaxonomy 3280
diseases and disorders
deficiency 2279
foliage and shoot 2891
fertilizers 803, 1803, 2130, 2131, 2729, 4167
foliage, chemistry 2084
increment and yield 803, 1338, 1803, 2130, 4167, 4184
insect pests, Hem. 5339
measurement tables 2369
***Populus* 'I-214'** *contd.*
nursery practice 2729
nutrition 2130
plantations in
France 5229
Italy 4201
planting stock 3437
roots, growth 2131
rotation 1338
seedlings 2084
spacing 4184
tissue culture 3333, 3334, 4057
variation 2084
water relations 5135
wood
anatomy 424
cell-wall 4976
chemistry 424, 576
density 576, 4976
physical and mechanical properties 424
pulp and pulping 576, 577, 3884
variation with growth factors 4976
***P.* 'I-262'** 1803, 2130, 2369
***P.* 'I-455'** 2369, 5135
***P.* 'I-45/51'** 2084, 2130
***P.* 'I-476'** 825
***P.* 'I-58/57'** 5339
***P.* 'I-78'** 706
***P.* 'I/17'** 2084, 2130, 2131
***P.* 'I/64'** 2084, 2130
***P.* 'Jacometti'** 3437
***P.* 'Kazakhstanskii-272'** 2107
P. laurifolia 1811, 4676
***P.* 'Lux'** 5339
***P.* 'Marilandica'**
bark, quantitative measures 2950
plantations in, Germany, West 2705
***P.* 'Marquette'** 3437
P. maximowiczii 80, 2618
P. maximowiczii* × *P. trichocarpa 80, 3577
P. monilifera (see *Populus deltoides*)
***P.* 'NE-252'** 4151, 4297, 5893, 6324
***P.* 'NE-388'** 4151, 4297, 5893, 6324
***P.* 'NE-49'** 4151, 4297, 5893, 6324
P. nigra
chemical constituents 655
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 3629
deficiency 2279
foliage and shoot 1869
genetics/breeding 80, 162, 1869, 5613, 6221
hybrids 80
insect pests, Lep. 1879, 5344
light relations 3238
plantations on, polluted sites 4759
propagation, vegetative 5613
reproductive behaviour 162, 6221
taxonomy 2119
tissue culture 5613
transpiration 3238
variation 4676, 6221
P. nigra italica 1320, 2107, 2618, 2621, 6542
***P. nigra* 'Sempervirens'** 2891, 3631
***P.* 'Northwest'** 2695, 3019
***P.* 'Ostia'** 3437
***P.* 'Oxford'** 2696, 2705, 3629, 4090, 4150
***P.* 'Peoria'** 3437
P. pilosa 4676
P. pyramidalis (see *Populus nigra italica*)
***P.* 'Regenerata'** 424, 4184
***P.* 'Regenerata Deutschland'** 3021, 4150
***P.* 'Rintheim'** 3437
***P.* 'Robusta'**
bark, quantitative measures 2950
genetics/breeding 2708
measurement tables 2369
plantations in, France 5229
plantations on, mining wastelands 6376
planting stock 6376
soil requirements 6376
***P.* 'Rochester'** 2642, 2705, 3021, 3629, 4150
***P.* 'Roxbury'** 2751
***P.* 'San Martino'** 3280
***P.* 'Schipka'** 4052
***P.* 'Serotina'** 3495
***P.* 'Serotina de Poitou'** 5135
P. simaroa 2639
P. simonii 4676
Populus *contd.*
P. simonii pendula 4052
P. tacamahaca (see *Populus balsamifera*)
P. talassica 4676
P. tremula
allelopathic effects 3379
chemical constituents 5028
clonal stands, natural 1230, 5193
control, chemical 1430
cytology 5610
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 1447
decay 2873, 5323, 5723, 6521
foliage and shoot 2628
fertilizers 1841
forest types 4113
genetics/breeding 3339, 5610
increment and yield 1230
injury by, gases and fumes 1841, 5776
insect pests
Col. 4361, 4914
Lep. 3666
litter/humus 21
nutrition 1841, 5028
plantations in, Switzerland 6318
propagation by cuttings 4790
propagation by grafting 6358
roots, grafts, natural 5193
soil, effect on 22
stand development 3379
suckering 1230, 5193
taxonomy 2119
tending, general 5723
thinning 809, 5193
variation 3339
weedkillers, effect of 5725
wildlife 2906
wood
anatomy 1060
chemistry 1060
dead wood 1652, 2520
density 1060
improved wood 5456, 6003
matches 2471
moisture relations 450
permeability 2480
preservation 2480
pulp and pulping 1060, 1077, 1652, 2520, 4540, 5485
shrinkage and swelling 450
sorptional properties 450
strength properties 6003
waste utilization 2471
P. tremula* × *P. tremuloides 4540, 4790
P. tremuloides
bark
chemistry 1651
morphology 1651
physical properties 1651
uses 1651
barking 1963
control, chemical 3536
cytology 5610
diseases and disorders, canker, bark diseases 1447, 3630, 4295, 5858
ecology 6273
fertilizers 6388
fire, control 4843
foliage 6388
chemistry 1724, 6498
forest types 713, 3723, 4627
genetics/breeding 2105, 5610
hybrids 2618
hydrology 4627, 6149
increment and yield 2387
injury by
deer 886
recreational activities 5858
insect pests 2330
Hym. 6640
litter/humus 713
measurement tables 1761, 2387
measurement, tree and stand 2370
pollination 2618
production, biological 815, 3723
propagation by cuttings 1791
provenance trials 2695
radiation, effect of 6491
regeneration, natural 765, 6273
silviculture 1761
soil 713
stand structure 1918
successional role 740

Populus tremuloides *contd.*
suckering 1791
underplanted with, conifers 3496
variation 1791
wood
defects 567, 1620, 5475
drying 567, 1996, 5043, 5044, 5475
fodder from 2454
plywood 6825
preservation 1620
pulp and pulping 3878
shrinkage and swelling 567, 5043, 5044
strength properties 567
P. trichocarpa 80, 872, 1869, 2618, 2642, 2705, 3279, 3312
provenance trials 3433
root/shoot ratio 3433
shoot, growth and development 3433
***P. trichocarpa* 'Senior'** 3384, 4150
***P. trichocarpa* '603'** 3021
***P.* 'Tristis No. 1'** 3513
***P.* 'Vernirubens'** 424, 576, 577, 3884, 4184, 4972, 5135
***P.* 'Walker'** 2695
***P.* 'Weltheimeipappel'** 5135
***P.* 'Wheeler'** 2756
P. yunnanensis 2621, 2696
***Poria* spp.** 5446
P. carbonica 2498
P. incrassata 5818
P. monticola 530, 539, 1629, 2496, 2498
P. placenta 3111, 5033, 6861
P. vaillantii 2496, 5014
P. vaporiaria 4513, 4514
P. weirii (see *Inonotus weirii*)
Poriaceae 4060
Porotermes adamsoni 4542
Porthetria dispar (see *Lymantria dispar*)
Potebniamyces coniferarum 4853
Poupartia silvatica 6750
Pratylenchus coffeae 4925
***Premnobius* spp.** 3676
Pristiphora abietina 6467, 6569
P. erichsonii 925, 3684
Prociphilus pini 4324
Procryptotermes australiensis 4636
Prosopis 4069
***P.* spp.** 801
P. alba 673
P. articulata 674
P. chilensis 4803
P. glandulosa 674, 3534
P. glandulosa torreyana 674
P. hassleri 673
P. insularum 3366
P. juliflora 674, 2296, 4277
P. kuntzei 478
P. laevigata 674
P. nigra 673
P. palmeri 119
P. ruscifolia 673
P. spicigera 432
P. tamarugo 4803
P. velutina 674, 1352
***Prunus* spp.** 275, 1482, 2306, 2608, 3308, 4880, 5745, 6249
P. avium 1457, 2307, 4040, 6318
P. cerasus 2306, 2307
P. domestica 2307, 2316
P. erythrocarpa 896
P. laurocerasus 5277
P. padus 2895, 2917
P. pensylvanica 740
P. serotina
bark, uses 6042
diseases and disorders
decay 875
virus 2895, 4301
ecology 3361
fruiting 6260
increment and yield 3361
injury by, wind 6429
insect pests, Lep. 4899
logging 6429
plantations in, Italy 87
regeneration, natural 3396
seed, storage 6338
successional role 3361, 3396
weedkillers, effect of 5268
wood, heartwood/sapwood 1558
P. spinosa 2895, 2917, 6168
P. virginiana 348, 1885, 2895
Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli 2916
P. pentagona 5339
Pseudoacanthotermes militaris 1036
Pseudolarix amabilis 2604
Pseudolmedia oxyphyllaria 4956
***Pseudomonas* spp.** 2477, 4000, 4165, 5014
P. ovalis 3112
Pseudopraon mindariphagum 331
***Pseudosindora* spp.** 3144, 5059
P. palustris 5922
Pseudotracylla 6232
***Pseudotsuga* spp.** 3316, 4853
P. flahaulti (see *Pseudotsuga menziesii glauca*)
P. glauca (see *Pseudotsuga menziesii glauca*)
P. macrocarpa 197
P. menziesii
bark
anatomy 5929
chemistry 5929
uses 2026, 5075
breeding/genetics 2738
buds 4717
burning, controlled 1847
chemical constituents 170, 4670
chemotaxonomy 4042
Christmas trees 5740
cleaning 2748
crown, weight 5785
cytology 150, 440, 4042, 4049
dendrochronology 2968
diseases and disorders 3612, 5299
decay 301, 874, 1435, 1858, 3621, 5808
deficiency 4182
foliage and shoot 1452, 1453, 1870
root 301, 874, 1434, 1435, 1858, 3621, 4926
seedling 287, 1434, 2852, 3608
economics 1542
electrical phenomena 4715
embryo culture 3327
fertilizers 641, 807, 1334, 1335, 1797, 2748, 4182, 4194, 4722, 4798, 4801
flowering 5691
foliage, chemistry 6498
forest types 750, 751, 1847
genetics/breeding 1289, 1738, 4042, 4670, 6205, 6206
growth regulators, effect of 5691
growth regulators in 1731
habit 170
hydrology 2599, 3269
increment and yield 1334, 1335, 1342, 3734, 5202, 6693
injuries, general 1400
injury by
deer 888, 1459, 4306
drought 2826, 2827, 4837
frost 4715, 4717, 5257
gases and fumes 6483
ice 1858
mammals 1738, 5299
mistletoe 286
rodents 2327
salt 2830, 4839
insect pests 5299
Col. 356, 357, 919, 5808, 6628
Hem. 4884
Lep. 900, 1483, 1884, 1887, 4901, 5343, 5839
light relations 5202, 6242
litter/humus 17, 1712
logging waste 1374, 1376
logs, grading 2004
management 199, 2212, 3269
measurement tables 807, 6693
measurement, tree and stand 4241, 4936
mixtures 1770
mycorrhiza 150, 3376
nursery practice 1289, 1308, 1311, 3462, 4168, 4182, 4798
nutrition 196, 1197, 1207, 1797, 4182, 5343
phloem 440
photosynthesis 2607, 5367, 6483
physiology 6242
plantations in
France 1797
Germany, West 1314, 4837, 5255
Hungary 1770
New Zealand 1542
Oregon 3612
Pseudotsuga menziesii *contd.*
plantations in *contd.*
Poland 204
Switzerland 6318
Washington 1400, 3612
plantations on, hardwood sites 4764
planting methods 2211, 2748, 6369
planting-site preparation 2748
planting stock 223, 1309, 2211, 2749, 4091, 5257, 5709, 6368
pollen 4043
production, biological 2609
propagation by cuttings 2738
propagation by grafting 5707
propagation, vegetative 3327, 6227
provenance 1197, 1400, 4670
provenance trials 2702
pruning 6405
regeneration, artificial 1767
regeneration, natural 1767
respiration 1727
root system 4722
roots, growth 4091
seed
chemistry 34
extraction 1289
germination 2140
physiology 34
storage 2140
seed orchards 772, 1289
seed production 5242
seedlings 6483
shoot, growth and development 3288
silvicultural systems 5580
silviculture 199, 1314, 5255
site requirements 750, 1770
soil 17, 3376
effect on 1207
fauna 641
soil cultivation 4722
spacing 2213
thermal relations 1197
thinning 1335, 1342, 2213
tissue culture 3327, 4055, 6227
transpiration 2607, 6182
tree statics/dynamics 4241
variation 4049, 4670
water relations 230, 2609, 3288, 5202, 6182
weed control 230, 2771
weedkillers, effect of 4270
wildlife 5580
wind, effects 4718
wood
anatomy, cell-wall 431, 3780, 6786
bleaching 477
colour 4445
decay 1629, 1630, 3622, 4510
defects 2004
density 6786
distillation, dry 6006
drying 559, 1051
durability 1608
electrical properties 444
fireproofing 6006
heartwood/sapwood 6033
laminated 504, 1982, 2435
optical properties 4445
plywood 1606, 1608, 1982, 5438
poles 1629, 1630, 4510
preservation 431, 444, 1629, 1630, 5965
pulp and pulping 574, 2516, 6033, 6901
sawdust 574
sawmill studies 1598, 2004
strength properties 456, 463, 504, 2435
structural 504
veneer 1051
P. menziesii glauca 5740
P. wilsoniana 4744
Pseudowintera colorata 5927
Psiloteredo megotara 4517, 5469, 6868, 6869
***Psylla* spp.** 896
Ptelea trifoliata pallida confinis 2541
Pteleobius kraatzi 6621
Pterocarpus macrocarpus 339
P. marsupium 3182
P. santalinus 3783, 5078, 5601, 6357
P. soyauxii 5005
P. violaceus 3391
***Pterocarya* spp.** 698

Pterocarya contd.
P. macroptera 698
P. pterocarpa 4763
Ptilinus ruficornis 5039
Pueraria phaseoloides 3599
Pulicalvaria thujaella 4326
Pulparia ovalispora 5164
P. planchonis 5164
P. verrucispora 5164
Pycnanthus angolensis 2489
Pycnoporus sanguineus 2490, 6854
Pygaera anastomosis 909
Pyramidospora casuarinae 5569
Pyrausta machaeralis 1486, 2663
Pyrenochaeta parasitica (see *Herpotrichia parasitica*)
Pyrrhalta luteola (see *Galerucella luteola*)
Pyrus spp. 5745
P. communis 1359, 2307
P. malus 1888
Pythium spp. 5188, 5701
P. arrhenomanes 5316
P. debaryanum 1300
P. irregulare 787, 1300, 5316
P. sylvaticum 4850
Quadrastichodella eucalypti 6158
Qualea grandiflora 4120, 5215
Q. parviflora 4120, 5215
Quararibea spp. 6754
Q. jefensis 102
Quercus spp.
arboreta 1819
bark
chemistry 1651, 6733
morphology 1651
physical properties 1651, 6732
uses 1651
control, chemical 6249
coppice 152, 4387, 4752
diseases and disorders 5299
decay 2876, 6521
foliage and shoot 6551
stem rusts 3628, 5821
wilts, dieback 4387
ecology 3361, 5085
flowering 5198
foliage
chemistry 341
microflora 5208
uses and products 250
forest types 743, 4111, 6995
genetics/breeding 1159, 5611
hybrids 1159
injury by
mammals 5299
nematodes 2946
insect pests 5299
Col. 1489, 4866, 4907
Hem. 341
Hym. 4869
Lep. 350, 1468, 1487, 2920, 4327, 4337, 4352, 4902, 6467
Thysp. 4880
litter/humus 1716
microclimate 3987
morphology 970
mycorrhiza 3335, 5290
nursery practice 4794
palaeoecology 4733
phenology 5655
photosynthesis 5655
plantations in, Ukraine, Crimea and Moldavia 5234
plantations on, erodible sites 4632
planting methods 1339
planting stock 4794
pollen 4733, 5198
protection and preservation 6995
regeneration, natural 1270
roots, quantitative measures 152
shelterbelts 1159
silvicultural systems 1270, 4387
site quality 6684
soil 6124
fauna 1716
successional role 3361
taxonomy 64
thinning 1339
variation 5611
wood
decay 481
distillation, dry 1090
preservation 1618

Quercus spp. *contd.*
wood *contd.*
properties and uses 970, 1618, 6764
quality 565
sawmill studies 1599
sleepers 3062
veneer 565
Q. acuta 5198
Q. acutifolia 5389
Q. acutissima 730
Q. agrifolia 285, 6547
Q. alba
allelopathic effects 727
arboreta 1819
bark
chemistry 15
decomposition 15
coppice 1264, 1410
diseases and disorders
decay 875
deficiency 5302
fertilizers 237
foliage, chemistry 727
forest types 1231, 1519, 4751, 5211, 6268
increment and yield 1519
injury by
artificial wounding 439
fire 439
rodents 2602
insect pests, Lep. 353, 1882
irrigation 237
litter/humus 1410
measurement, tree and stand 1900
morphology 1172
nutrition 4021
production, biological 1231
radiation, effects of 1410
regeneration, artificial 1264
regeneration, natural 1264
roots, physiology 4021
seed
chemistry 1753
physiology 1753
weight 1753
site quality 3724
variation 1172
wood, heartwood/sapwood 439
Q. bicolor 64, 1819, 6160
Q. borealis (see *Quercus rubra*)
Q. candicans 3880, 5389
Q. castaneifolia 2169, 4652, 5234
Q. cerris
coppice 152, 4134, 5127, 5361
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 1451
forest types 1711, 5127
hydrology 5127
injury by
dust 1409
gases and fumes 1409
insect pests, Lep. 908
litter/humus 1711, 3248
nursery practice 3460
palaeoecology 63
pollen 5612
production, biological 5361
propagation by grafting 4793
roots, quantitative measures 152
sap 2088
soil 3248
taxonomy 63
water relations 2088
wood
anatomy 3018, 5932
particle board 6046
physical and mechanical properties 5932
pulp and pulping 3018
variation, genetic 5932
Q. cerris austriaca 5932
Q. chrysolepis 46, 175, 180, 197
Q. coccinea 237, 875, 900, 1819, 2456, 2608, 3423, 3724, 4751, 5302
Q. conferta (see *Quercus frainetto*)
Q. crispipilis 5389
Q. crispula 164
Q. dentata 730
Q. dilatata 3652
Q. dschorochensis 4752
Q. dunnii 136, 175
Q. falcata 1651, 1900
Q. falcata pagodaefolia 1784, 1900, 3164, 6370

Quercus contd.
Q. frainetto 152, 385, 1819, 4959, 5127, 5361, 5612
Q. garryana 2159, 6022
Q. hartwissiana 2687, 4959, 5234, 6222
Q. havardii 1353
Q. iberica 3424, 4652, 5213, 5234
Q. ilex
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 1451
ecology 2679
flowering 5198
forest types 4111, 5663
fungi associated with 5164
insect pests
Col. 1489
Lep. 5344
nursery practice 3460
pollen 5198
production, biological 2679
Q. imbricaria 1231, 1819, 3396, 4652
Q. imeretina 5234
Q. incana 2587, 2913, 3652
Q. ithaburensis 138
Q. lobata 180
Q. longinux 4744
Q. longipes 5234
Q. macranthera 138, 1687, 1819, 3424, 4652, 5234, 5688
Q. macranthera × *Q. macrocarpa* 5688
Q. macrocarpa 64, 4652, 5835
Q. macrolepis 4793
Q. marilandica 1425, 1776
Q. medwedewii 5611
Q. minima 3628
Q. mongolica 3715, 3799, 5498, 5665
Q. mongolica grosseserrata 730, 2451
Q. muehlenbergii 3533
Q. myrsinaefolia 5198
Q. nigra 1819, 2302
Q. palustris 785, 786, 1403, 1808, 2828, 4652, 5198, 6160, 6543
Q. petraea
antibiotics 4644
chemotaxonomy 111
conversion of stands 6290
coppice 152
crown, flora and fauna 6168
diseases and disorders
foliage and shoot 1451
virus 318
fertilizers 214
foliage, chemistry 4644
forest types 188, 2683, 2687
genetics/breeding 6222, 6223
hybrids 108, 109, 110, 111, 112
increment and yield 6222
injury by, rodents 2327
insect pests
Hem. 1473
Lep. 900
Thysp. 4880
leaf, anatomy 112
litter/humus 3248
mixtures 1770
morphology 108
nursery practice 214, 1311, 6351
pollen 108, 109, 1171, 5612
regeneration, natural 2687
reproductive behaviour 6223
roots, quantitative measures 152
seed, weight 2712
silvicultural systems 2687
silviculture 6290
soil 214, 3248
taxonomy 108, 112
underwood 2150
weed control 2299
wood
anatomy 4959
pulp and pulping 6039
variation 4959
Q. petraea × *Q. robur* nm. *mespilifolia* 110
Q. phellos 1819
Q. phillyraeoides 5198
Q. pontica 5198
Q. prinus 353, 875, 1882, 5302, 6268
Q. pseudocerris 741
Q. pubescens
ecology 4641
forest types 188, 1757, 2687, 4641, 5640, 5650, 5663, 6710

Quercus pubescens *contd.*
genetics/breeding 6222
increment and yield 6222
pollen 5612
regeneration, natural 2687
silvicultural systems 2687
wildlife 6710
Q. pumila 3628
Q. robur
antibiotics 3296
bark, uses 1085
chemical constituents 709, 3296, 4652, 5028
chemotaxonomy 111
conversion of stands 203, 4753, 5712, 6290
coppice 1243, 4753, 5733
dendrochronology 2385, 2966
diseases and disorders
decay 4443
foliage and shoot 1451
virus 318
ecology 18, 1243
electrical phenomena 3296
fertilizers 214, 782
foliage, chemistry 1888, 4086
forest types 188, 1103, 1106, 1711, 1756, 1757, 1872, 2157, 2683, 2687, 3405, 3522, 3947, 6275
fruit 6933
fungi associated with 148
genetics/breeding 6222, 6223, 6224
hedgerow trees 2778
histology 4443, 6193
hybrids 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 5688
increment and yield 397, 1794, 6222, 6301
injury by
deer 888, 1872
drought 4837
dust 1409
gases and fumes 1409
mammals 6556
insect pests 3644
Col. 1920, 3671, 4913
Hem. 1473
Hym. 1140
Lep. 908, 2348, 4906, 6597
leaf, anatomy 112
litter/humus 21, 1136, 1711, 3250, 5121
management 2157
measurement tables 397, 410, 1794, 4930
mixtures 2157, 3250, 5121, 6301
morphology 108
nursery practice 144, 214, 791, 2733, 3460
nurses for 6396
nutrition 144, 709, 782, 5028
phenology 791, 2108, 6597
plantations in
Bulgaria 1273
Germany, East 2677
Germany, West 4837
Russian region, south-eastern 5370
Ukraine, Crimea and Moldavia 3389
Yugoslavia 410
plantations on
dry sites 5640
erodible sites 4185
planting methods 1794
pollen 108, 109, 1171, 5612
production, biological 3389, 6681
propagation by grafting 5254
pruning, natural 4443
regeneration, artificial 4753, 5712
regeneration, natural 1260, 1404, 1427, 2687
reproductive behaviour 6223
roots, growth 6301
seed
collection 2744
morphology 3311
storage 2716
treatment 2744, 6224
weight 2712
seedlings 6193
shelterbelts 2234, 2777, 2779, 3529, 4213, 5733
shoot, growth and development 4035
silvicultural systems 203, 1260, 2687
silviculture 6290
site quality 3389
soil 214, 709, 3389, 4086, 5121

Quercus robur *contd.*
soil *contd.*
effect on 18, 22, 1130
flora 1135
sowing, direct 3529, 5712
stand density 6244
stem, form 4930
taxonomy 108, 112
tending, general 6396
thermal relations 4652
thinning 4213, 6244
transpiration 5593
underwood 6272
variation 2108, 4652, 5688
water relations 5593, 5640, 6244
weed control 2234, 5720
wood
anatomy 5254
branchwood 4549
decay 2313, 2437
drying 5045, 5404, 6020
flooring 510, 5045
old wood 2437, 2966
particle board 4549, 5069
physical and mechanical properties 2108
preservation 524
properties and uses 6933
pulp and pulping 6039
strength properties 1945
variation with growth factors 2108
Q. rubra
allelopathic effects 727
bark
chemistry 1651
morphology 1651
physical properties 1651
uses 1651
chemical constituents 319, 4652
defoliation, artificial 4866
diseases and disorders
decay 875
deficiency 5302
foliage and shoot 1451
virus 318
wilts, dieback 3624, 6528
epiphytes on 4736
felling 3782
fertilizers 236
fire, control 5311
flowering 5198, 5200
flowers 5200
foliage, chemistry 727
forest types 4751, 5211
genetics/breeding 4677
histology 6193
hybrids 5688
increment and yield 236
injury by
mammals 6556
rodents 319
insect pests, Lep. 353, 900, 1882
irrigation 236
leaf, physiology 2608, 3624
light relations 3423
measurement tables 6658
nursery practice 3460
nutrition 4021
phenology 2608, 3423, 4677, 4866
plantations in, Switzerland 6318
pollen 5198
propagation by grafting 4793
regeneration, natural 5678
roots, physiology 4021
seedlings 6193
successional role 740
thermal relations 4652
transpiration 2608
variation 4652, 4677, 5688
weedkillers, effect of 4202
wildlife 319
wood
anatomy 5390
cell-wall 3782
decay 2313
drying 556, 1033, 2508, 5043, 5044
furniture 1033
pallets 1985
permeability 454
pulp and pulping 6039
shrinkage and swelling 454, 5043, 5044
sorptional properties 454

Quercus rubra *contd.*
wood *contd.*
steaming 556, 2508
variation, genetic 5390
Q. rugosa 5389
Q. scytophylla 5389
Q. serrata 730
Q. shumardii 1753
Q. stellata 1776, 1848, 6160
Q. suber
bark, uses 1091
defoliation, artificial 6471
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 6547
decay 6547
root 6547
flowering 5198
increment and yield 6471
insect pests, Col. 1489
plantations in, Bulgaria 1275, 5741
planting-site preparation 5741
pollen 5198
propagation by grafting 4793
sowing, direct 5741
Q. turbinella 1813
Q. variabilis 4744
Q. velutina
diseases and disorders
decay 875
deficiency 5302
forest types 4751, 6268
insect pests
Lep. 1882
Orthopt. 5833
site quality 3724
Q. virginiana 4854, 5198, 5705
Q. wislizenii 180
Quercusia quercus 908
Quillaja saponaria 4803
Quintinia acutifolia 1580, 2013
Racodium therryanum 2308
Radolphus similis 4925
Radulum orbiculare 1178
Rauvolfia obscura 3172
Reticulitermes flavipes 481, 5040, 6157, 6874
R. lucifugus santonensis 3101
***Reuteria* spp.** 6160
R. dobsoni 6160
R. wheeleri 6160
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae 1453
Rhagium sycophanta 3671
Rhamnus alaternus 896
R. alaternus angustifolia 896
R. cathartica 896
R. dolichophylla 896
R. frangula 3305, 3572
R. pallasii 896
R. purshiana 777
Rheedia macrophylla 1188
***Rhinocladiella* spp.** 2489
R. mansonii 5002
Rhizina undulata 2314, 4275, 6527
***Rhizobium* spp.** 634
***Rhizoctonia* spp.** 2308, 3618
R. solani 787, 4757
***Rhizophora* spp.** 2010, 5669
R. apiculata 952, 4115
R. mangle 193
R. mucronata 4115
***Rhizopogon* spp.** 1315
R. luteolus 3473, 6346
Rhodotorula rubra 632
Rhopalocarpus binervius 6750
Rhus chondroloma huajuapanensis 99
R. copallina 1776
R. cotinus 154
R. glabra 3533
R. succedanea 4285
R. verniciflua 41
Rhyacionia buoliana 328, 1070, 1479, 1518, 3656
biology and ecology 4330, 4331
control 3655
damage 4330
parasites and predators 3655, 4332
resistance to 5155, 6587
R. buoliana thurificana 4330
R. duplana logaea 3656
R. frustrana 343, 901, 1479, 1480, 3640
R. neomexicana 4888
R. pinicolana 3656
R. pinivorana 3656

Rhyacionia contd.
R. rigidana 1479
R. subtropica 901
Rhynchaenus fagi 4308
R. testaceus 913
Rhyssa persuasoria 4374, 6567
Rickettsiae 1854
Rinorea spp. 1180
Robinia pseudoacacia
bark, quantitative measures 2950
chemical constituents 2123
diseases and disorders, seedling 6517
genetics/breeding 1159, 6323
honey/nectar 4222
hydrology 6409
increment and yield 1811
injury by
frost 2123
salt 4092
light relations 1226
ornamental value 5312
phenology 6323
plantations in, Hungary 5178
plantations on
erodible sites 4633
mining wastelands 1798
polluted sites 4759
roots, growth 4092
seed
collection 1783
treatment 2195
seed production 4775
seedlings 1226
shelterbelts 1159, 1811, 2777, 2779, 4213, 4222, 5732
thermal relations 1747, 2123
thinning 4213
variation 6323
weedkillers, effect of 1226, 1409
wood
chemistry 988, 3287
heartwood/sapwood 988
particle board 6046
quality 6323
R. pseudoacacia umbraculifera 4759
Rockinghamia spp. 1743
Rondanilla dimidiata 2870
Rosa acicularis 3536
Roselinia necatrix 2315, 5615
R. quercina 5615
Rosselliella piceae 4778
Rubiaceae 717, 4063
Rubus fruticosus 3598, 5795
R. idaeus 1359, 1360
Russula imitatrix 2629
R. josserandii 5166
Sabal minor 4737
Sacchiphantes (see *Adelges*)
Salicaceae 702, 3339
Salix spp.
bark
chemistry 6733
physical properties 6732
chemical constituents 1145
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 2325, 3610
forest types 1249, 1757
genetics/breeding 4664, 5160, 5161, 6225, 6319
hybrids 3339, 5160, 5161
increment and yield 5232
injury by, parasitic angiosperms 4847
insect pests
Col. 5845
Hem. 4323, 6575
Lep. 1478, 3666, 4328
plantations on, roadsides 1357
planting stock 1795
pollen 5745
production, biological 1145
propagation by cuttings 1795
protection and preservation 4664
regeneration, natural 4804
reproductive behaviour 6225
shelterbelts 766
spacing 5232
taxonomy 702, 3339, 5631, 6225
weedkillers, effect of 1409
S. 'A-114-1' 2014
S. acutifolia 4222
S. alba
diseases and disorders, wilts, dieback 6540
Salix alba contd.
distribution 1561
electrical phenomena 6540
genetics/breeding 6225
honey/nectar 4222
increment and yield 2125
leaf, cytology 5588
plantations in, Germany, East 2677
propagation by cuttings 788
provenance 788
reproductive behaviour 6225
shelterbelts 4222
taxonomy 6225
veteran trees 4110
water relations 2125
wood
physical and mechanical properties 1561
properties and uses 2421
S. alba 'Pendula' 4759
S. babylonica 2324, 5208
S. caprea 4222, 4540, 5485, 6553
S. fragilis 2360
S. incana 189
S. interior 5657
S. koreensis 2946
S. laevigata 5703
S. nigra 5657
S. polaris 1249
S. purpurea 2628, 5232, 6155
S. purpurea × *S. viminalis* 5232
S. reticulata 1249
S. rigida 557
S. rotundifolia 1249
S. 'Santa Fe' 2014
S. triandra 5232
S. viminalis 250, 557, 663, 3674, 4654, 5311, 5664
S. viminalis angustifolia 5232
Salsola richteri 2655
Salvadora persica 972
Salvertia convallariodora 5215
Samanea saman 4032, 4033, 6755
Sambucus nigra 1457
S. racemosa 52, 154, 5661
Sampsonius spp. 3676
Santalum album 2542, 2605, 3326, 4302, 6214
Santiria spp. 1180
Saperda carcharias 4914
S. scalaris 4913
Sapindaceae 5173
Sapindus drumondii 3483
Sarcocephalus (see *Nauclea*)
Sarcosperma paniculatum 1180
Sarsina violascens 5330
Sasa 96
Sassafras albidum 875
Saxegothaea conspicua 6300
Saxifragaceae 2100
Schedorhinotermes intermedius seclusus 554
Scheelea rostrata 1732
Schefflera spp. 4737
S. digitata 1149
S. enneaphylla 100
S. fantsipanensis 100
S. macrophylla flava 100
S. membranifolia 100
S. pacoensis acuminata 100
S. pseudospicata 100
Schinus molle 2235, 3900
Schirrhia pini 6552
Schizophyllum commune 2490, 2498
Schizotetranychus tiliarum 2361
Scirrhia acicola 1420, 1454, 4275, 5825
S. pini 1280, 1448, 2893, 4298, 5804
Sclerocarya caffra 4747
Sclerocystis sinuosa 86
Scleroderma spp. 634
Scleroderris lagerbergii 289, 306, 879
Scleronema micranthum 391, 3771
Sclerotinia fructigena 2307
Sclerotium spp. 2853
Scolytidae 1495, 2077, 2354, 2936, 4311, 4365, 5842, 6620, 6623
Scolytoidea 359
Scolytus carpini 6633
S. intricatus 6633
S. multistriatus 370, 1444, 1494, 2938, 3680, 4866
S. scolytus 371, 4917, 4918, 5353, 5354
S. ventralis 5352, 5854
Scorodocarpus borneensis 84
Scottellia chevalieri 3006
S. coriacea 3006
Scutinanthe brunnea 1180
Scymnus impexus 897
Scytalidium spp. 4510, 5189
S. album 4288, 5809
S. lignicolum 3613, 4288, 5809
Seimatosporium kriegerianum 2625
Semasia diniana (see *Zeiraphera diniana*)
Septoria spp. 2325
S. capreae 2325
S. didyma 2325
S. musiva 4297, 4300
Sequoia spp. 3164
S. gigantea 5818
S. sempervirens
conversion of stands 4132
distribution 689
injury by, logging 4132
protection and preservation 689, 691
regeneration, natural 4132
silvicultural systems 4132
wood
colour 2484
drying 976
extractives 976
shingles 2484
shrinkage and swelling 976
Sequoiadendron giganteum (see *Sequoia gigantea*)
Serenoa repens 4215, 6498
Sericothrips gracilicornis 4880
Serpula lacrimans 1049, 4513, 4514, 4515, 5446, 6519
Setoptus jonesi 929
Shepherdia canadensis 5191
Shiia (see *Castanopsis*)
Shorea spp. 291, 648, 983, 1607, 2484, 2747, 3141, 4564, 4993, 5059, 5095, 5999, 6854
S. leprosula 5394
S. negrosensis 425, 3050
S. obtusa 6296, 6657
S. ovata 5394
S. platyclados 6261
S. robusta
fertilizers 4163
increment and yield 4427
measurement, tree and stand 3698
nursery practice 4163
production, biological 2957
water relations 4163
wood
drying 3119
general information 3770
S. squamata 6766
S. talura 6126
S. teysmanniana 5394
Sindora spp. 5059, 5922, 6770
Singapora spp. 339
S. diversa 339
Sinocalamus latiflorus 5586, 6826
Siphoniomyia melaena 4343
Sirex noctilio 3682, 5856, 6637
Siricidae 4374
Sirococcus strobilinus 4283
Sistrotrema brinkmannii 3613, 4288, 5809
Sloanea berteriana 5569
Solanaceae 5620
Solheimia kamatii 4687
Sonneratia alba 2010
Sophora japonica 153, 4729
S. macrocarpa 6415
Sorbus spp. 81, 5629, 5695
S. americana 886
S. aria 5277
S. aucuparia 1359, 3279, 5629
S. mougeotii 81
Soulamea tomentosa 590
Sparassis crispus 1435
Spathodea campanulata 2929
Sphaceloma coryli 5165
S. populi 4298
S. tsujii 317
Sphaeroma spp. 2500
Sphaeropsidales 6233
Sphaerotheca lanestris 5688
Spiraea crenata 6282
Spirotheca rivieri 3346
Spondias pinnata 6183
Sporotrichum pulverulentum 2499, 3887
Stachycarpus 4694

Staphylinidae 4314
Stemonurus luzoniensis 4698
***Stenoscelis* spp.** 551
Sterculia 5632
S. backeri 5632
S. carrii 5632
S. darbyshirei 5632
S. foetida 4649, 5632
S. kostermansiana 5632
S. macrostemon 5632
S. mindorensis 5632
S. monosperma 5632
S. morobeensis 5632
S. papuana 5632
S. rhinopetala 6768
***Stereum* spp.** 2496
S. chailletii 2275, 4250
S. hirsutum 1178, 6519
S. purpureum 538, 872, 1178, 2316
S. rugosum 1178
S. sanguinolentum 1178, 2794, 3613, 4288, 5809
Stigmatium nakanei 372
Stilpnotia salicis (see *Leucoma salicis*)
Strepsiptera 4639
***Streptomyces* spp.** 2477
Stromatium barbatum 551
Strychnos potatorum 592
Stryphnodendron barbadetimam 166
S. consimile 3349
S. piptadenioides 3349
S. rizzianum 3349
Stylotermes bengalensis 2913
Suillus granulatus 3473
S. luteus 3473
S. plorans 4088
Susteraia acerina 333
Swartzia cubensis 4956
S. langsdorfii 3391
Sweetia panamensis 4956
Swietenia macrophylla 2853, 3493, 4388, 4897, 4957, 6592, 6856
S. mahagoni 1045, 1046, 6582
Sychnotylenchus intricati 4918
Sympetalandra densiflora 5169
Symphonia globulifera 6765
Symphoricarpos orbiculatus 3533
***Symplocos* spp.** 3354
S. rizzinii 3345
Syncarpia glomulifera 4925
Syringa vulgaris 4029, 6413
***Syzygium* spp.** 3769
S. staudtii 3403
Tabebuia impetiginosa 4136
T. serratifolia 4957
T. vellosoi 3346
Tachigalia multijuga 3391
Tachinidae 1468, 4355, 6613
Taenioglyptes fulvus 372, 4371, 6634
Taeniothrips laricivorus 1875
Taiwania cryptomerioides 769
Talaromyces emersonii 535
Talisia olivaeformis 4956
Tamarindus indica 6178
Tamarix gallica 5344
T. plumosa 2235
T. ramosissima 4092
T. tetrandra 4092
Taphrorychus bicolor 4313
Tapirira guianensis 1463
Tarrietia (see *Heritiera*)
Taxodiaceae 92
Taxodium distichum 34, 6356
Taxomyia taxi 3688
***Taxus* spp.** 793, 2635
T. baccata 34, 1888, 2635, 2646, 3183, 3332, 3382, 3688, 4135, 4463, 5396
T. brevifolia 751
T. canadensis 886
T. cuspidata 5396
Tectona grandis
aerial survey 6697
age estimation 6685
bibliography 3355
buds 3482
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 3632
economics 1545
embryology 2663
fertilizers 710
flowers 6198
foliage, measurement 6676
forest types 597, 598, 6697
Tectona grandis *contd.*
fruit 6340
fruiting 2663
genetics/breeding 67, 5601, 6226
hydrology 2073
increment and yield 6398
insect pests
Col. 4372, 6616
Hym. 4922
Isopt. 335
Lep. 1486, 2929
leaf, physiology 3632
litter/humus 638, 2073, 6134
measurement, tree and stand 6399, 6649, 6651
nursery practice 2207, 4372
nutrition 710
plantations in
Ghana 1772
Indonesia 597, 598
Liberia 5510
Zaire 2121
plantations on, erodible sites 3493
pollination 2142
propagation, vegetative 3482
root system 6252
roots, growth 6252
seed
collection 207
extraction 207, 5243
germination 4159, 5243
storage 5243
treatment 4159, 5243
seed production 6340
seed years 4159
seedlings 710
silviculture 1545
soil 2586, 3516, 6127, 6134
effect on 6128
flora 2591
spacing 2207
stand structure 6399
thinning 3516, 3518, 3885, 6398, 6399
weed control 6507
wood
pulp and pulping 3885
strength properties 6789
termite attack 1139
***Telenomus* spp.** 4349
T. laeviusculus 6584
Teleonemia scrupulosa 3649
***Teleopterus* spp.** 342
Tenthredinoidea 4316
Teredo furcifera 1047
T. navalis 546, 1047, 3859, 4517, 5469, 6868, 6869
Teredothyra matocotana 4520, 6867
T. smithi 6867
Terminalia alata 3119
T. amazonia 6746
T. argentea 5215
T. arjuna 6178
T. belerica 6178
T. catappa 1463
T. chebula 6178
T. ivorensis 1509, 2207, 2651, 3377, 4440, 6035, 6036, 6616
T. lucida 6746
T. procera 5947
T. sericea 4747
T. superba 3158
T. triflora 3174
Tetracanthella sylvatica 2069
Tetrameles nudiflora 6183
Tetraphleps raoi 2915
Tetrastichinae 6158
***Tetrastichus* spp.** 5843
T. oophagus 6641
***Tetropium* spp.** 2376
Tetyra bipunctata 3640, 4307
***Thanasimus* spp.** 3679
T. dubius 5335
T. formicarius 4311, 6468
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 5333
T. processionea 912
Thecodiplosis brachyntera 927, 4380
T. japonensis 928, 1504
Theobroma grandiflorum 327
Thermoascus aurantiacus 535
***Thuja* spp.** 793, 4325
T. occidentalis 236, 3015, 3626, 4326, 4450, 6575
T. orientalis 4092
Thuja *contd.*
T. plicata
antibiotics 3279
bark, uses 5075
economics 2403
flowering 5654
forest types 1767
juvenile 5654
management 2403
ontogeny 5654
physiology 5654
plantations in
Austria 2173
Poland 204
Switzerland 6318
production, biological 4935
silviculture 2403
wood
colour 2484
decay 3622, 5002
plywood 6825
shingles 2484, 5002
Thyrinteina arnobia 5330
Thyronectria austro-americana 5822
Thysanoptera 4638, 4880
Tieghemella africana 3008
T. heckelii 3008
***Tilia* spp.** 1757, 1959, 2361, 3306, 4109, 4111, 4761, 6521
T. americana 319, 348, 1885, 2612, 2746, 5211
T. argentea (see *Tilia tomentosa*)
T. cordata
allelopathic effects 153
chemical constituents 709
distribution 5635
fertilizers 782, 1786, 1787, 4193
fire, control 5311
foliage, chemistry 1505
forest types 4708
fungi associated with 148
hedgerow trees 2778
historical records 3185
increment and yield 1765
injury by
deer 888
gases and fumes 5776
mites 1505
irrigation 4084
litter/humus 21
mixtures 1765
nursery practice 1786, 1787, 3486, 4084
nutrition 709, 782, 4193
ornamental value 1786, 1787
phenology 4103
plantations in, Switzerland 6318
plantations on, polluted sites 4759
planting stock 4179
production, biological 6681
seed, treatment 3486
shelterbelts 4208
soil 709
weedkillers, effect of 4202, 5725
wood
chemistry 988
heartwood/sapwood 988
matches 2471
waste utilization 2471
T. × europaea 1506
T. japonica 2451
T. platyphyllos 5695, 6579, 6646
T. tomentosa 900
***Tiratheba* spp.** 4564
Tomicus antipodus 922
T. minor 3679, 6623
T. piniperda 334, 2224, 3679, 6623
T. porteri 922
Toona australis (see *Toona ciliata australis*)
T. ciliata 2698
T. ciliata australis 346, 2698, 4896, 4897, 5684
T. sureni 2919, 6355
Tortricidae 5333
Tortrix viridana 2332, 4337, 4906, 6467
Toumeyella pini 5340
Trametes cingulata 2490
T. confragosa 6519
T. gibbosa 6010
T. pini (see *Phellinus pini*)
T. pubescens 543
T. versicolor (see *Polystictus versicolor*)
Trema orientalis 1492, 2098

Trichoderma spp. 5189, 5467, 5805, 6066, 6067
T. harzianum 2850
T. polysporum 4510
T. viride 287, 640, 1578, 2866, 3856, 3857, 4288, 4290, 4510, 5037, 5809
Trichodorus cedarus 3274
T. kurumeensis 3274
T. longistylus 3274
T. yokooi 3274
Trichogramma spp. 6559
T. evanescens 3655, 6584
Trichogrammoidea 6559
Tricholoma matsutake 2652
T. pessundatum 4089
T. saponaceum 4089
Trichoscyphella willkommii 4147
Trichosphaeria parasitica (see *Herpotrichia parasitica*)
Trigoniastrum hypoleucum 1180
Trimmatostroma cordaicis 2625
Triomma malaccensis 1180
Triplaris surinamensis 3413
Triplochiton scleroxylon 2414, 2998, 3158, 3460, 4400, 4440, 4469, 4865, 5654, 6035, 6036, 6616
Tripospermum spp. 3373
Triscelophorus monosporus 5569
Trisetacus spp. 378
T. ehmanni 929
T. pinastri 6645
Tristania conferta 4925
Tropidosteptes pacificus 6573
Trypodendron lineatum 808, 923, 2939, 6015, 6468
T. signatum 4913
Tsuga spp. 2659, 2722
T. canadensis
fungi associated with 2629
injury by, salt 5775
insect pests, Lep. 900
palaeoecology 4733
pollen 4733
seed production 5242
soil 1125
stand structure 5374
water relations, hydrological 1125
T. caroliniana 704
T. diversifolia 2064
T. dumosa 3877
T. heterophylla
bark
anatomy 3785
uses 3164
diseases and disorders
decay 1857, 6524
root 6524
economics 2403
fertilizers 4194
forest types 751, 1767
injury by, mistletoe 286, 3602
insect pests 3638, 4321
Hem. 5835
Hym. 5857
litter/humus 1712
logging waste 5751
management 2403
nursery practice 4321
plantations in, Switzerland 6318
pollen 4043
production, biological 4935
propagation by cuttings 2739
propagation, vegetative 6227
silvicultural systems 6294
silviculture 2403
soil 629
tissue culture 6227
wood
chemistry 5064, 6524
preservation 6836
pulp and pulping 3878, 5064
sleepers 530
strength properties 463
T. mertensiana 629, 2659
Tuber spp. 4088, 5290
Tuberculina maxima 2321
Tuberolachnus salignus 6575
Turraea spp. 125
T. ghanensis 125
Turraeanthus africana 4054
Tylenchidae 3275
Tylopilus felleus 149
Tyromyces palustris 5999, 6854
Ulex europaeus 4271, 5790, 5791, 5792, 5794, 5795
U. gallii 6510
Ulmaceae 2098
Ulmus spp.
bark, physical properties 6732
diseases and disorders
mycoplasmal 1456
virus 1443
wilts, dieback 304, 1443, 1444, 2319, 2320, 2357, 2877, 4293, 4859, 6530, 6531, 6532, 6533, 6534, 6535, 6536
flowers 4039
foliage, microflora 5208
genetics/breeding 1159, 2877, 4678, 6530, 6536
hybrids 1159
insect pests
Col. 1444, 4917, 4918, 5354
Lep. 4902
shelterbelts 1159
tree surgery 2357
wood
anatomy 1054
decay 481
defects 1054
distillation, dry 1090
quality 565
veneer 565
U. alata 1425, 3623
U. americana
allelopathic effects 727
control 1425
diseases and disorders, wilts, dieback 302, 877, 2318, 3309, 3396, 6529, 6879
embryo culture 6229
epiphytes on 4736
forest types 1519, 5211
fungicides, effect of 3572
increment and yield 1519
insect pests, Col. 1494, 2938
leaf, anatomy 3309
light relations 1226, 5138
pruning 877
regeneration, natural 3396
seedlings 1226
successional role 3533
taxonomy 3309
water relations 5138, 6529
weedkillers, effect of 1226
wood
dead wood 6879
drying 6879
U. 'Belgica' 82, 304
U. '*campestris*' 134, 3181, 4039
U. carpinifolia 304, 4860
U. carpinifolia 'Sarniensis' 304, 6535
U. 'Commelin' 304
U. crassifolia 4039
U. 'Dodoens' 82
U. fulva (see *Ulmus rubra*)
U. glabra 82, 1054, 2098, 2950, 4039, 4208, 6215, 6377, 6535
U. glabra 'Exoniensis' 304
U. 'Groeneveld' 82, 304
U. × *hollandica* 766
U. japonica × *U. pumila* 6536
U. laevis 2098, 2234, 2648, 4039, 4859
U. 'Lobel' 82
U. minor 4110
U. 'NL-496' 82
U. parvifolia 4039
U. parvifolia × *U. wallichiana* 6536
U. 'Plantyn' 82
U. procera 3461, 4859, 6535
U. pumila 4039, 4909, 4910
U. pumila arborea 154, 1811, 2139, 2234, 2777, 2779, 3526, 4092, 5177, 5391, 5733, 6409
U. pumila × (*U. carpinifolia* × *U.* 'Vegeta') 1173, 4169
U. rubra 1519
U. 'Vegeta' 304, 4860
U. wallichiana 82
Uncinula adunca 6553
U. tectonae 3632
Urobovella spp. 553
Uvariopsis globiflora 4663
Vaccinium spp. 5282
V. arboreum 1776
V. myrtillus 1242, 1359, 1360, 5282
V. oxycoccus 1359, 1360, 1361
V. uliginosum 1359, 1360
Vaccinium contd.
V. vitis-idaea 1242, 1359, 1360, 3598
Valerianaceae 5621
Valsa sordida 4863
Vasates quadripedes 4382
Vateria indica 336, 3100
Vatica lanceaefolia 3770
Veitchia merrilli 6574
Venturia populina 3611
V. saliciperda 3610
Verbenaceae 42
Verticicladiella spp. 2856
V. wageneri 2317
Verticillium spp. 304, 3623, 5801
V. albo-atrum 4861
V. lecanii 4917
Virola oleifera 443
V. surinamensis 575
Viscum album 3603
Vitex gaumeri 4956
V. moronensis 4072
V. parviflora 2730
V. trifolia 3366
Vitis aestivalis 5800
Voatamalo 106, 2097
V. capuronii 106
V. eugenioides 106
Vochysia hondurensis 6742
V. thyrsoidea 5215
Vouacapoua americana 1583
Weinmannia racemosa 1580, 2013, 5667
W. trichosperma 527
Welwitschia bainesii 3013
Whyanbeelia terrae-reginae 1743
Widdringtonia cupressoides 728
W. nodiflora (see *W. cupressoides*)
Wikstroemia perdita 2638
Withania somnifera 6178
Xanthomonas corylina 5321
Xanthophyllum spp. 1180
Xiphinema bakeri 4926
Xyela spp. 4310
X. minor 4310
Xyleborini 3676
Xyleborinus spp. 3676
Xyleborus spp. 648, 2077, 3676, 6635
X. abscissus 648
X. affinis 3676
X. compressus 6635
X. corniculatus 4634
X. crassiusculus 5471
X. cuneatus 4634
X. ferrugineus 3676, 4634
X. perforans 4868
X. posticus 4634
X. saxeseni 1500
X. similis 5855
Xylena curvimacula 5830
Xyletinus peltatus 6871
Xylocarpus moluccensis 4115
X. obovatus 4115
Xylophaga dorsalis 4517, 5469
Xylosandrus compactus 5471
X. germanus 5471
Xyloterus spp. 2077
X. lineatus (see *Trypodendron lineatum*)
Xylothrips religiosus 4868
Yponomeuta (see *Hyponomeuta*)
Yushania niitakayamensis 4845
Zadiprion vallicola 5355
Zalerion maritimum 2497
Zamia spp. 3256
Zeiraphera diniana 344, 904, 5838
Z. rufimitrana 3658
Zelkova carpinifolia 1192
Z. serrata 990, 2946, 5414
Zenillia libathrix 6584
Zeugophora turneri 4911
Zeuzera pyrina 2779
Ziziphus mauritiana 6420

SUBJECT INDEX

Abscission 3019
Acaricides 930, 6570
Accidents and their prevention 596, 771, 3045, 3546, 5479, 5520, 5747, 5754
Acclimatization/naturalization of trees 87, 6313
Accountancy 1549, 4431
Acidity (pH) of wood 479, 3126, 6911
Acoustic properties of wood etc. 999, 1032, 3079, 5005, 6048, 6782
Advance growth (*see* Regeneration, natural, advance growth)
Advisory services (*see* Extension services)
Aerial photography (*see* Surveys, aerial)
Afforestation (*see also* Plantations, general; Planting)
  agricultural land 410, 1330, 1424, 2208, 2594, 2746, 3219, 3224, 4187, 6245, 6980
  arid regions 2238, 3494, 4803, 5261
  bibliographies and reference works 229, 2215
  burnt sites 2314
  calcareous soils 797, 1276, 3321, 5262
  catchment areas 642, 4006
  clay soils 2651, 6378
  coastal 2986
  dry sites 801, 1210, 1276, 1299, 2205, 4186, 5276
  economics 1545, 1548, 2986
  eroded sites 142, 800, 2600, 2711, 3493, 4185
  grassland 2699
  heathland 4590
  marginal, waste, degraded land 798, 799, 811, 2368, 2759, 3495, 5718, 6075
  mining wastelands 801, 816, 1798, 2215, 5718, 6376, 6377, 6379
  mountains 1325, 2205, 2986, 6380, 6381
  peatland 225, 228, 2594, 2759, 3501, 3502, 4152, 4804
  polluted sites 1404, 1839, 4759
  saline soils 1210, 4186
  sand dunes 646, 5718, 6075
  sandy soils 795, 1299, 2651, 3495, 3994
  steep slopes 811, 1545, 3439
  steppe 1327
  subalpine sites 2214
  wet lands 225, 1926, 2217, 3501, 3502
Africa
  flora/check lists 5171
  maps 5172
  termites 4526
  timbers 6734
  vegetation 4712
Africa, Central
  marketing 2998
  statistics, forest 936, 2998
  timber trade 2998
Africa, East, statistics, forest 936
Africa, North, fungi 5166
Africa, Sahelian zone
  development, forestry 1673
  forest policy 6978
  management, forest 4572, 6978
  shifting cultivation 6978
  vegetation types 4572
Africa, southern
  Acacia 5626
  flora/check lists 4691, 4692, 6234
  termites 1994
Africa, tropical
  forests and forestry 1118
  grazing and pasture 2238
  palaeoecology 6267
  pulp and paper industry 569
  vegetation types 2238
Africa, West
  breeding, tree 6204
  marketing 2998
  statistics, forest 2998
  timber trade 2998
  timbers 3006, 4958
Age and aging, physiological 733, 5654, 5691, 5705, 6264, 6361
Age of trees 944, 6685
Agriculture/forestry relations, general 606, 2233, 3216, 5082, 6930 (*see also* Economics, forestry, vs. agriculture)
Aircraft, use in forestry 416, 859, 1416, 3753, 4952, 5904, 6500, 6724
Albright felling saw 2812
Algae 4737
Allelopathy 153, 154, 727, 1750, 2059, 2139, 2658, 3379, 3380, 3412, 4095
Altitude, effect on growth and yield 172, 736
Ambrosia beetles (*see* Borers, wood)
Amelioration of forest sites 627, 1540, 1925, 2217, 2218, 2222, 3501, 3502, 4152
Amenity forests, parks 1183, 1276, 1684, 1686, 1688, 2079, 2561, 3950, 4762, 4884, 4944, 5094, 5521
Amenity value of forests 1692, 2032, 2035, 2557, 3204, 3212, 3402, 3947, 4576, 4577, 5519, 5523, 5525, 5527, 5531, 6084 (*see also* Plantations, general, amenity aspects; Recreation, forest)
America, Central
  development, forestry 1108
  education and training 3949
  environmental degradation 3949
  insect pests 5849
  international aid and collaboration 3949
  nature conservation and reserves 3949
America, Latin
  development, forestry 1673
  díseases, tree 2847
  forest administration 3962, 5902
  pulp and paper industry 5055
  resources, forest 2552
  trees and shrubs for 2847
America, North
  dendrochronology 2968
  fire control 3581
  forest industry 1551
  logging 2796
  mechanization of forest operations 2248
  sawmilling 2457, 2458
  timbers 5387
  vegetation types 191
America, South, development, forestry 1108
Amphibians 4874, 4878
Anatomy, plant 670 (*see also* plant parts concerned, e.g. Bark, Leaf)
Angle-count 1896, 2373, 3698, 3706, 3712, 6660
Angola
  timbers 515, 5444
  woodworking 515, 5444
Animal damage 5826
Annual rings (*see* Rings, growth)
Anti-transpirants 1320, 4179, 6413
Antibiotics in plants 294, 3279, 3296, 4644, 6178
Ants 27, 305, 338, 639, 926, 1140, 1732, 3605, 4096, 4337, 4922, 5583, 6014
Apiculture 3226, 4222 (*see also* Bees)
Arboreta 1684, 1685, 1771, 1819, 2178, 2857, 3541, 5195, 6251, 6414
Arboricides 1652, 2224, 2234, 2520, 2771, 4292 (*see also* Weed trees and shrubs, control, chemical; Weedkillers)
Arboriculture 3461, 4142, 5250, 5279, 5739
Argentina
  forest production 4435
  forests and forestry 604
  mycorrhiza 2200
  nursery management 2200
  pulpwood production 571, 1101
  soil survey 3262
  statistics, forest 604
  timber trade 4435
  timbers 441, 442, 494
  trees and shrubs 1194, 2637
  trees and shrubs for 1101
  vegetation types 3933
Arid zones and deserts 2655, 3494, 4119, 4803, 5167, 5639
Armef cross-cutter 4235
Armef trimmer/cross-cutter 4827
ARUM thinning machine 1344
Asia, vegetation types 747
Asia, South-East
  afforestation 6311
  choice of species 6311
Asia, tropical, trees and shrubs for 6319
Aspect and slope 3241, 3985, 6497
Aspect and slope *contd.*
  effect on increment and yield 4399
  effect on local climate 628
Assimilation 3293, 6383
Associations, societies 1116, 2040, 2042, 2576, 5107, 6107, 6944
Assortments and assortment tables 385, 410, 1518, 1794, 2247, 2375, 2394, 2798, 2950, 3004, 3715, 3716, 3742, 4394, 4411, 4536, 5870, 5890, 5971, 6667
Atmosphere, composition 46, 47, 2054, 2579, 6184
Attractants, insect (*see* Insect pests of trees, attractants)
Aural communications 5005
Australia
  breeding, tree 5599, 6334
  diseases, tree 5860, 6563
  energy resources 1025
  environmental conservation 607, 608, 3943
  fertilizers 6391
  forest industry 1100
  forest policy 1100, 3943
  insect pests 6563
  nature conservation and reserves 1100
  nurseries, tree 6563
  nursery management 3461
  particle board 6908
  propagation 3461
  pulpwood production 6391
  seed production 5692, 6334
  standards 5984, 6908
  thinning 5270, 5271
  trees and shrubs 4142
  urban and suburban forest(ry) 5281
  weed control 6391
  wood, rational economic use 966
Australia, ACT, arboreta 3541
Australia, Northern Territory
  fires, forest 6257
  regeneration, natural 6257
Australia, NSW
  diseases, tree 4280, 5324
  economics, forestry 617
  environmental conservation 6152
  erosion 6152
  farm forest(ry) 5730
  grazing and pasture 6152
  management, forest 617
Australia, Queensland
  diseases, tree 2874
  insect pests 4898
  termites 554, 4013, 4636
  trees and shrubs 1743
  vegetation types 813
Australia, South Australia, diseases, tree 2305
Australia, Tasmania
  insect pests 4908
  management, forest 6093
  nature conservation and reserves 6093
  provenance studies 1168
  pulp and paper industry 6093
Australia, Victoria
  provenance studies 1168
  silviculture 4200
  species trials 4200
  vegetation 1760
Australia, Western Australia
  diseases, tree 4858
  maps, vegetation 4124, 4125, 4126, 4127, 4128, 4129, 4130
  trees and shrubs 3351
  vegetation types 1253, 4124, 4125, 4126, 4127, 4128, 4129, 4130
Austria
  afforestation 811, 2214
  associations, societies 2042
  avalanches 644
  buildings, timber in 513
  cooperatives 2041, 2042
  economics, forestry 1105, 3756
  environmental conservation 5520, 5535
  erosion 644
  farm forest(ry) 811, 2042
  forest industry 3975
  forest policy 1105
  forests and forestry 758, 1325, 5535, 6945

Austria *contd.*
history, forest(ry) 1672
insect pests 355, 2940
labour, forest 625, 1105, 1706
land use 5535
legislation 6990
marketing 3004
mechanization of forest operations 3548
nature conservation and reserves 3203
palaeoecology 6266
particle board 3894
pests, general 6470
plant protection 4305
plantations 2172, 2173
preservation, wood 6843
prices of forest products 3756
private forest(ry) 3756, 3976
protection forest 758, 2033, 2214, 5673
public relations 2172
pulp and paper industry 3976
recreation, forest 3211, 5520
seasoning 6783
seed production 4155
standards 513
statistics, forest 2033, 3199, 6947
taxation 3756
timber trade 3004
trees and shrubs 970
vegetation types 6277, 6714, 6947
vegetational history 6266
wildlife 4305
Auxiliary species (*see* Nurse and auxiliary species)
Auxins (*see* Growth regulators, auxins)
Avalanches 644, 843, 5515
Bacteria 717, 719, 1135, 3112, 4000, 4165, 4317, 4516, 5208 (*see also* Borers, wood, bacterial associates; Soil biology, bacteria)
Bacteria in wood 290, 546, 1052, 2000, 2475, 2493, 5014, 5189, 5468, 5643, 6879
Bacterial diseases of insects 344, 345, 350, 1480, 1488, 1885, 2332, 2337, 2905, 2924, 2925, 3644, 3665, 4316, 4317, 4337, 4644, 4906, 5333, 5345, 5353, 5841, 6566, 6601, 6605
Bacterial diseases of trees 4249, 5321, 6540
Bahamas
forests and forestry 6942
insect pests 3686
land use 6974
parasites and saprophytes 123
resources, forest 6974
soil types 6974
Baling (*see* Bundling)
Balloons, logging 2821
Bamboos
anatomy, morphology 2419, 5287
chemistry 470, 1953, 2786, 3027, 5586
control 4845
distribution 4076
economics 1545, 5743
light relations 4
management 5743
pests and diseases 2914, 3625
physiology and ecology 2190, 5146
propagation 2786, 5287
silviculture 818, 819, 1545, 2121, 2190, 5287, 5288, 6419
treatment 6001
wood properties and uses 469, 818, 2519, 3023, 3027, 3138, 3140, 5287, 5388, 6826, 6928, 6929 (*see also* Preservative treatment of, bamboos; Pulping materials, bamboos)
Bangladesh
Bamboos 2190, 5287
seed production 2190
seed sources 2190
shade trees 5746
termites 1139, 3118
timbers 3769, 3770
Bark
anatomy, morphology 113, 1093, 1651, 1877, 1878, 1939, 3020, 3342, 3776, 3785, 5157, 5396, 5929, 5930, 6236
biological decomposition 15, 540, 589, 1987, 2590, 3110, 6863
calorific value 6835
Bark *contd.*
chemistry 15, 474, 588, 589, 590, 591, 593, 783, 1087, 1647, 1651, 1668, 2543, 2615, 2879, 2939, 3035, 3165, 3167, 3181, 3319, 3818, 3904, 3915, 3917, 4562, 4974, 5496, 5929, 6733
diagnostic value 3020
disposal 2470, 3866
distillation, destructive 3035
drying, processing, storage 1987, 2201, 2202, 3866, 5073, 5076
injuries 320, 321
pests and diseases 2849
physical and mechanical properties 1651, 3700, 5073, 6732
protective role 1877, 1878
quantitative measures 381, 934, 939, 2950, 3700, 4927, 4928, 5873, 6401, 6927
storage 2590
thermal relations 2122
uses and products 589, 783, 1034, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1092, 1093, 1643, 1647, 1651, 2026, 2201, 2202, 2470, 2540, 2849, 3083, 3164, 3462, 3818, 3904, 3914, 3916, 3917, 3918, 3919, 3920, 4545, 4561, 4851, 5072, 5075, 5076, 5487, 5490, 5492, 5496, 5669, 5815, 6042, 6065, 6835, 6882, 6925, 6926, 6927
variation 5157, 6401, 6779
Bark beetles
bacterial associates 1141
bibliographies and reference works 1141, 2354
biology and ecology 359, 366, 367, 369, 372, 919, 920, 922, 923, 1494, 1496, 1498, 1891, 2341, 2358, 2936, 2938, 3679, 3680, 4311, 4369, 4370, 4371, 4917, 5349, 5849, 5853, 6623, 6632, 6633, 6634, 6635
control 6624
damage 566, 5349, 5352, 5854
dispersal 923
fungal associates 1141, 4367, 4369, 5852
parasites and predators 647, 921, 3679, 4311, 4365, 4918, 5353, 5354, 6468
prevention/control 361, 918, 921, 1444, 2356, 2357, 2938, 3645, 3679, 4368, 5353, 5354, 6468, 6615, 6622, 6626, 6631
resistance to 364, 2312, 2355, 5349, 6615
vectors of disease 879, 1444, 2357, 5808
Barking
before felling 2794
chips, waste wood 1012, 1963, 2253, 3825
economics 485
location 4974
machines, tools, equipment 485, 1830, 2253, 2265, 2814, 4238, 4466, 4467, 4977, 4978, 5420, 5954, 5955, 6441, 6886
resistance to 5954
vibration/noise 4983
work studies 4977, 5955, 6441
Barr and Stroud dendrometer 1511
Barrels (*see* Cooperage)
Basal area 2364
measurement 938, 1899 (*see also* Angle-count)
Bats (Chiroptera) 6254
Beams 578
composite 462, 504, 508, 511, 1610, 2434, 2435, 2460, 2462, 3761, 3837, 5441, 5447, 6831
strength 457, 462, 504, 506, 508, 511, 514, 982, 2434, 2435, 2460, 2462, 3837, 4456, 5407, 5441, 6831
Bearings and bushes, wood in 533, 2482
Bears 2899, 5581
Beavers 2602
Bees 1732, 2338, 2664, 4878, 4879, 5199, 5745, 6569
Belarus tractor 6382
Belgium
breeding, tree 5685
environmental conservation 2594
forest policy 2594
forests, individual 1690
Fraxinus excelsior 6889
management, forest 1689, 1690
productivity, forest 6263
Belgium *contd.*
provenance studies 5685
recreation, forest 1689
trees and shrubs 701
vegetation types 2683
vegetational history 2683
volume tables 5864, 5865, 5866, 6658
yield tables 5864
Belize, forest types 6285
Bending, wood 4481
Berries (*see* Fruit)
Bibliographies, forestry 1141, 2573, 2584, 2790, 2947, 3355, 5608, 5623, 5630, 6348, 6500
Canada 5548
Chile 6111, 6112, 6113
Germany, East 3967
Germany, West 626
Mexico 3233
Newfoundland 5547
Philippines 5109, 5110, 5111, 5112, 5113
Poland 2564, 5549
Sweden 4391
USA 6167
Binding and bundling materials 2273
Biochemistry 3281
Biographies 1691
Hartig, G.L. 3186
Heresbach, C. 3187
Hough, F.B. 6070
Kaiser, O. 5080
Langen, J.G. von 3924, 3926
Pfeil, W. 6071
Biological control (*see also* Bacterial diseases of insects; Parasites of insect pests; Predators of insect pests; Virus diseases of insects)
fungus diseases 1443, 2850, 3619, 3628, 3856, 3857, 4510, 4857, 6544
insect pests 350, 353, 891, 897, 921, 925, 1467, 1478, 1885, 2331, 2332, 2349, 2350, 2905, 2907, 2923, 2924, 3643, 3644, 3652, 3655, 3665, 3683, 4315, 4316, 4335, 4337, 4340, 4343, 4345, 4353, 4866, 4870, 4890, 4891, 4892, 4893, 4905, 4906, 5330, 5333, 5345, 5354, 5355, 5829, 5841, 5856, 6465, 6467, 6468, 6584, 6588, 6595, 6601, 6605, 6606, 6607, 6611, 6639, 6642
parasites and saprophytes 2304
weed trees and shrubs 864
Biological production of forests and trees 4108, 6263, 6950 (*see also* Foliage, quantitative measures; Increment, weight; Litter, forest, quantitative measures; Weight of trees)
conferences, symposia 2669
study methods 2669, 3388, 4105, 4730
subtropical/tropical zones
tree layer 1229, 2957
whole communities 6262
temperate/subarctic zones 3388
subordinate layers 815, 1231, 1241, 2081, 2150, 2680, 4105, 5185, 5278
tree layer 815, 945, 1145, 1231, 1907, 2081, 2144, 2609, 2680, 3719, 3723, 4935, 5185, 5653, 5876, 6681, 6682
whole communities 1246, 2145, 2382, 2679, 2681, 3390, 5361, 6491
Birds
biology 1467, 1484, 2347, 3642, 3659, 4876
damage by 4757, 5131
ecology 1751, 2666, 2906, 3396, 4015, 4641, 5132, 5582
effect of pesticides 2338, 2927, 4878, 4879
game management 5277
Bleaching of wood 477
Bluestain (*see* Stain fungi)
BM-Volvo harvester 6433
Boats and ships
transport by 5768
wood products in 1618, 3759, 6933
Bobcat feller/buncher 821
Bogs (*see also* Afforestation, peatland; Vegetation types, bogs)
Bolgar tractor 6382
Book-keeping (*see* Accountancy)
Borders, forest 762
Borers, marine 546
Borers, shoot 2919

Borers, wood
accidental introduction 5470, 6016, 6564
bacterial associates 1141, 2503
bibliographies and reference works 1141, 2601, 5842, 5845
biology and ecology 355, 356, 357, 1489, 1890, 2376, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2934, 3114, 4360, 4366, 4866, 5039, 5846, 6616, 6871
effect on wood properties 4907
fungal associates 1141, 1500, 1890, 2077, 4634
laboratory rearing 4522, 4634
nutrition 548
parasites and predators 355, 1466
prevention/control 1489, 1508, 3113, 5471, 6615, 6616, 6870
resistance to 2501, 3101, 6615
study methods 2932
vectors of disease 2068, 2933
Boring and drilling 982, 3813, 4980, 5956
Botany, systematic 1143, 3347
Boxes (*see* Packing containers)
Bracken control 863, 1426, 1427, 2299, 3598, 4271, 4805, 5793, 5795, 5797
Brake shoes 5006
Branches 1752, 1824
quantitative measures 940, 1906, 2960
Branchwood 4549 (*see also* Pulping materials, branchwood)
Brashing (*see* Pruning)
Brazil
breeding, tree 3314
catchment areas, management 6139
choice of species 4140, 4760, 5236
development, forestry 594, 2544, 4604
diseases, tree 2847, 2881, 6549
Eucalyptus 4760
forest industry 594
forest production 4937
history, forest(ry) 594
insect pests 3676, 5330
nature conservation and reserves 3206
ornamental trees and shrubs 3346
plantations 3636, 4937, 6090
planting stock 4178
pulpwood production 6090
pulpwoods 2522, 3771, 5061
research 2544, 4604, 5539
seasoning 6881
silviculture 3931, 6292
species trials 4604
timbers 3771, 5918
trees and shrubs 3344, 3345, 3349, 3729
trees and shrubs for 2847, 3427
vegetation types 3282, 3933
wildlife 3636
wood technology 5539
Brazil, Amazonia
forest industry 1552
forests and forestry 6108
hydrology 3265
land use 5516
plantations 1072
pulpwood production 1072
pulpwoods 575
research 6108
resources, forest 1552, 5516, 5517
sawmilling 4990
soil survey 5516
timber trade 1552, 4990
timbers 3763, 4957
trees and shrubs 699, 3348
vegetation 5516
vegetation types 2128, 2593, 3411, 3412
Brazil, central, vegetation types 5114
Brazil, south-eastern
afforestation 2582
charcoal 4120
forest site classification 4945, 4946
insect pests 6602
management, forest 406
maps, forest 4946
nature conservation and reserves 406, 3996
plantations 4945, 4946
plywood and veneer 4991
provenance studies 1282
sawmilling 4991
soil survey 3996
species trials 4136
transport costs 6728
trees and shrubs 3354, 3391
Brazil, south-eastern *contd.*
vegetation 2582
vegetation types 4120, 4136, 5215
veteran or remarkable trees 3391
working plans 406
Brazil, southern
education and training 621
fire control 281
management, forest 621
provenance studies 1769
seasoning 560
statistics, forest 6248, 6262
yield tables 3735
Breeding, tree (*see also* Genetics, plant, general)
assessment of genetic gain 69, 4041
conferences, symposia 67, 1160, 4024, 4025, 6201
criteria for selection 69, 776, 1285, 2101, 2706, 2784, 3313, 3315, 6203, 6325
data recording and processing 3, 678
early selection 77, 679, 682, 2102, 2106, 2706, 2708, 3436, 4024, 4025, 4667, 5604, 5652, 5685, 6219, 6226
ecological aspects 5196
economics 3315, 6717
fertilizer aspects 1735, 3323
for resistance to injuries 71, 289, 297, 314, 880, 1173, 1738, 1869, 2106, 2127, 2185, 2322, 2694, 2854, 2877, 3281, 4025, 4293, 4312, 4667, 4678, 4838, 5772, 5824, 6473, 6530, 6536, 6541
for wood properties 6203, 6205, 6323
inbreeding effects 69, 1221
inheritance studies 1170
methods and techniques 684, 1164, 2105, 2660, 3314, 3426, 4041, 4056, 5159, 5598, 6202, 6224, 6225, 6334 (*see also* Flowering, induction; Mutagens; Pollination)
phenotypic selection 67, 75, 1165, 1170, 1754, 2185, 3323, 3434, 6206, 6219, 6325, 6541
progeny testing 67, 70, 71, 289, 679, 1162, 1165, 1285, 1734, 1740, 2185, 2616, 2706, 2707, 3318, 3323, 3425, 3426, 3434, 4025, 4052, 4149, 4154, 4659, 4667, 5158, 5239, 5240, 5603, 5679, 6205, 6219, 6326, 6334
programmes and research 67, 68, 678, 1160, 1736, 2619, 2620, 2694, 2738, 3315, 3358, 3972, 4040, 4766, 5599, 5600, 5601, 6200, 6204, 6206, 6210, 6216, 6220, 6221, 6223
use of ploidal variants 2105, 3329, 4056, 4678, 5601
Breithaupt plane table tacheometer 6698
Bridges 3077, 5988
Browse plants (*see* Forage and browse)
Browsing damage 180, 650, 886, 1461, 1738, 1871, 1872, 2327, 3537, 4306, 5328, 6554
Bruks chipper 6444
Brunei, vegetation types 4748
Brush control (*see* Weed trees and shrubs, control)
Brush cutters 832
BS trimmer 3562
BTI girdling tool 1806
Bucyrus-Erie loader 4240
Budding (*see* Propagation, vegetative, budding)
Buds 670, 705, 1213, 3280, 3303, 3305, 4035, 4653, 4717, 5147, 5180, 5596, 6188, 6194, 6261
Buildings
conferences, symposia 3074
damage aspects 3084, 6014, 6860 (*see also* Fires in buildings)
design aspects 509, 513, 1984, 2433, 2467, 2529, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3760, 3831, 3832, 4488, 4997, 4999, 5986, 5987
deterioration, preservation and repair 2567, 3084
fittings 578, 3761
foundations 3839
materials 505, 1080, 2465, 2529, 2996, 3074, 3076, 3759, 3760, 3761, 3831, 3832, 3839, 4999, 5066, 5495, 5905, 5987, 6046, 6827
scaffolding and shuttering 3761
Buildings *contd.*
sound reduction 6829
standards 6827, 6829
structural components 504, 508, 509, 513, 578, 977, 1984, 2467, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3761, 3836, 4488, 4997, 4999, 5982, 5986, 6829, 6844
wood exposed to moisture in 5983
Buildings, historical 5009
Buildings, tropical 5041
Bulgaria
afforestation 1276
amenity forests, parks 1276, 4761, 5094
biological control 5333
choice of species 5094
diseases, tree 885, 2859
forest site classification 3406, 5366
hydrology 7
insect pests 4880
international aid and collaboration 1367
logging 1367
mechanization of forest operations 6382
nursery management 4780, 5699
palaeoecology 5205
pests, general 4383
plantations 4761
propagation 4793
pulp and paper industry 3134
pulpwood production 5232
Quercus suber 5741
Salix 5232
shelterbelts 5732
silviculture 3490, 4184
site preparation 5741
site types 5365
soil types 7
species trials 1275
tending of trees and stands 6382
urban and suburban forest(ry) 5094
vegetation 5205
vegetation types 3406, 5584
volume tables 2365
wildlife 5584
yield tables 4409
Bunched wood, handling 5049
Bunching 259, 260, 5049
Bundled wood 2823, 6458
handling 5048
Bundling 270, 836, 2273, 2822, 4234
Burma
Bamboos 2190
seed production 2190
seed sources 2190
trees and shrubs 3350
Burners, wood 517, 1034, 1421, 1988, 2455, 3082, 3866, 4988, 5430, 5991, 6833, 6834
Burning, controlled (*see also* Site preparation, burning)
disease control 4275
economics 2710
effects 24, 179, 281, 862, 1131, 1420, 1847, 2294, 2710, 3532, 3595, 3637, 4215, 4275, 5126, 5580, 6134, 6493, 6503, 6504
equipment 4269
methods 6503
policy, planning 1378, 1420, 1422, 2294
research 1847, 2835
season, meteorological conditions 2294, 3532
Burrs and tumours 437, 4907
Burundi, forests and forestry 5088
Bushes, wooden (*see* Bearings and bushes, wood in)
Butt rots (*see* Root and butt rots)
Cabinda
forest industry 3932
timber trade 3932
Cableways 5766
design calculations 2270
economics 258, 264, 2817, 3565, 6427, 6447, 6448
equipment and accessories 5764
lay-out and planning 833, 6427
performance studies 258, 264
types and specifications 1833, 3565, 6449
work studies 2817, 5765, 6447, 6448, 6449
Callus 83, 2285, 3330, 4658, 4679, 4921, 5163

Calorific value of plants or plant products 6498 (*see also* Thermal properties of wood)
Cambium and cambial activity 432, 433, 972, 1557, 3016, 3017, 3301, 3781
Cambodia, shifting cultivation 4815
Cameroon
forest policy 2038, 3963
legislation 2038, 3963
plantations 2693
statistics, forest 936
trees and shrubs 4068
trees and shrubs for 2693
Campese tractor 6452, 6454
Camping 6969
Canada
Betula 5170
bibliographies, forestry 2573, 5548
biological control 2905
breeding, tree 1160, 3312
concessions and licences 6986
conferences, symposia 2454
diseases, tree 4249, 4850
economics, forestry 3752
education and training 5100
extension services 3540
fertilizers 3474
fibreboard 1081
fire control 858, 860, 861, 1845, 2286, 2841, 6501
fires, forest 1414, 4261
forest industry 2, 2454
forest policy 6936
fuel resources 1667
grading, wood 4537
insect pests 2905, 4873, 5334
land classification 3253
land use 3253
legislation 2411
logging 5100
management, forest 2985
mechanization of forest operations 3752, 6114
metrication 5360
names, plants 2634
nurseries, tree 4850
parasites and saprophytes 5334
particle board 1081, 1082, 1083
periodicals and serials 6114
pests, general 2902, 4382
Pinus contorta 5176
plywood and veneer 3070, 3826, 6825
pollution, water 2411
Poplar wood 2454
pulp and paper industry 2411, 3886
research 2286, 2573, 3474, 3540, 4261, 5548, 6114
shade trees 5360
standards 3070
transport, logs and timber 1836
trees and shrubs 4249
urban and suburban forest(ry) 2557, 3540
vegetation types 5176
Canada, Alberta
diseases, tree 1861
fire control 2710, 6499
fires, forest 852
land use 4624
logging 2817
ornamental trees and shrubs 2780
periodicals and serials 3982
recreation, forest 3228
regeneration 2710
site classification 2383
soil types 4624
vegetation types 192
Canada, British Columbia
breeding, tree 6206
concessions and licences 6985
diseases, tree 1861, 3638, 6463
economics, forestry 2403
environmental conservation 2556
fire control 6502
forest industry 1930, 6932
forest policy 6072, 6985
history, forest(ry) 6932
insect pests 2935, 3638, 5835, 6586, 6628
land use 2159, 6091
landscape 3205, 3954, 6091
logging 2556, 2817
management, forest 2403
measurement of roundwood 2380
Canada, British Columbia *contd.*
parasites and saprophytes 3602
periodicals and serials 5550
pollution, general 2910
provenance studies 5154, 5602
pulp and paper industry 2272, 4538
silviculture 2403
surveys, forest 5537
urban and suburban forest(ry) 6091
vegetation 3954
vegetation types 2159
Canada, eastern
forest industry 5087
measurement systems, units 4397
Canada, Manitoba
fire control 859
provenance studies 2181, 2695
Canada, New Brunswick
diseases, tree 2357
insect pests 370
palaeoecology 738
vegetational history 738
Canada, Newfoundland
afforestation 2217
bibliographies, forestry 5547
diseases, tree 2865, 4601, 6542
drainage, land 2217
pests, general 4601
research 4601, 5547
silviculture 4600, 4601
site classification 1908
yield tables 2387
Canada, Northwest Territories
environmental degradation 6456
vegetation types 6456
Canada, Nova Scotia
education and training 6998
public relations 6998
Canada, Ontario
assortments, wood 4536
concessions and licences 3975, 6984
diseases, tree 2309
economics, forestry 6984
forest industry 2553
forest policy 6984
insect pests 2330, 2921
logging 1366
parasites and saprophytes 921
pests, general 2328
plantations 2745, 2746
provenance studies 4769, 6332
regeneration, natural 2688
seed sources 6332
vegetation types 2684, 3723
wind damage 2376
yield tables 1525
Canada, Quebec
breeding, tree 2694, 4766
concessions and licences 6983
credits and subsidies 6988
economics, forestry 3746
forest administration 4588
forest industry 3942
forest policy 622, 6983
land use 4588
legislation 6988
management, forest 954, 3746, 6983
nature conservation and reserves 3981
palaeoecology 176
periodicals and serials 3981
pollution, general 2333, 2337
private forest(ry) 6988
productivity, forest 4402
provenance studies 2694, 2702, 4766
research 622
roads 2274
silviculture 6295
succession 5657
vegetational history 176
Canada, Saskatchewan, fire control 859
Canada, Yukon
diseases, tree 3638
insect pests 3638
volume tables 3705
Canal plantations 3524
Canary Islands, insect pests 6621
Canopy
measurement 2955, 3721
structure 941, 2955, 3721, 5637
Careers in forestry (*see* Education and training)
Caribbean region, development, forestry 1108
Carving, wood 515, 1931, 5444
Cast tractor 6453
Catchment areas (*see also* Afforestation, catchment areas)
economics 642
hydrology 24, 1524, 2071, 2595, 2598, 3266, 3985, 4625, 4629, 5124, 5127, 5576, 6139, 6146, 6147, 6151
management 24, 642, 1524, 2071, 2598, 2761, 3216, 3266, 3523, 4003, 4625, 4629, 5124, 6139
systems analysis and simulation 4625, 6151
Caterpillar excavator 1383
Cattle 1351, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1818, 3537, 5735
Cellulose
biological decomposition 1046, 6861
chemical derivatives 4544, 6899, 6900
chemistry 994, 1581, 2534, 3013, 3036, 3798, 3801, 5942, 5946, 6795
heat effects 1581
physical properties 430
textile derivatives 1077, 2010, 2520, 3141, 3145, 3881, 5063
treatment 5946
Cement, reaction with wood 4558, 5496
Chad
palaeoecology 6284
soil types 6284
vegetation types 6284
Chain saws (*see* Saws/sawing studies, chain saws)
Chaparral (*see* Vegetation types, chaparral)
Charcoal 445, 496
economics 6061
manufacture 3161, 3162, 4120, 5071, 5498, 6061
physical and mechanical properties 2539, 3160, 3162
study methods 3160
uses and products 2455, 3162, 5071, 5498
Checks in wood (*see* Defects in wood, checks, shakes, splits; Seasoning, degrade/loss)
Chemical attack on wood etc. 992, 993
protection against 1582
resistance to 1582, 4475
Chemical constituents of plants, general
analysis 73, 98, 275, 2101, 2615, 3319, 4645, 6173
biologically active 341, 727, 1888, 2065, 2101, 2138, 2879, 2939, 3296, 3917, 4095, 4364, 4644, 4646, 4648, 4896, 5850, 6015, 6637
genetic aspects 73, 78, 1222, 1724, 2101, 2102, 2615, 3319, 4047, 4673, 5606
relation to growth factors 5254, 6314
sampling methods 1146
seasonal variation 653, 662, 663, 1145, 1146, 1407, 1724, 2083, 2084, 2171, 4017, 4020, 4652, 5133, 5134, 5209, 6314
taxonomic value (*see* Chemotaxonomy)
Chemical constituents of plants, inorganic 32, 1148, 2603, 6248, 6733
Cd 1149
Cu 1149
K 1096
major elements 4017, 5641
Mg 1096
minor elements 1669, 4017, 5133
N 6185
Pb 1149
S 275, 6173
Si 2085
Zn 1149
Chemical constituents of plants, organic 3175
abscisic acid 663
acids 2360
acutangulic acid 4563
adenosine monophosphate 4658
alkaloids 591, 592, 2024, 2541, 3170, 3172, 3173, 3177
amino acids 36, 37, 2281, 5587, 6923
anacardic acid 4647
anthocyanins 667
ascorbic acid 2171
azadirachtin 5077
carbohydrates 662
carotene 1725

Chemical constituents of plants, organic *contd.*
carotenoids 653, 1505
catechins 341, 6177
coumarins 2541
cyanogens 6174
cytokinin 663
dehydrorotenone 593
enzymes 78, 111, 170, 1222, 2617, 4670, 4673, 5586, 5606, 6208, 6212, 6218
erythrodiol palmitate 3171
fatty acids 5134, 6186
ferulic acid 632
flavones and flavonoids 341, 655, 2604, 3284, 4022, 5588, 6177
friedelin 3181
geranyl-geraniol 39
glucose 277
glycerides 5134
glycoproteins 2123, 5145
glycosides 42, 3178
hydrocarbons 5134
isoscutellarin 4649
kaempferol 38
leucoanthocyanidin 6177
leucoanthocyanin 341
lignin (*see* Lignin)
lipids 2763, 5134, 5141
nucleic acids 73, 4042
otobanone 3184
peroxyferolide 4023
phenolic compounds 277, 2138, 3174, 4020, 4094
phenols 83
pinitol 53
polyphenols 3165, 3280, 4649
polysaccharides 1953
proteins 98, 2123, 4019, 5145
quassinoids 590
raffinose 319
resin acids 5134
rotenone 593
starch 5141
sucrose 319
sugars 319, 4652, 6418
sulphoxides 2605
tannins 4562, 5588, 6924
terpenes and terpenoids 40, 1097, 1670, 2358, 2543, 2615, 2879, 3319, 4064, 5078, 5850, 6175
urushiol 41
Chemical constituents of wood (*see* Wood, chemical constituents)
Chemical modification of wood etc. 531, 994, 1591, 1623, 3036, 4480, 5024, 5457
Chemical utilization of wood 3161, 3901, 3902, 5497, 6892
Chemicals, use in forestry 3573, 4421
Chemotaxonomy 98, 111, 124, 1094, 1144, 3280, 3281, 3337, 4042, 4064, 4683, 5586, 6175, 6177
Chile
afforestation 4803
bibliographies, forestry 6111, 6112, 6113
choice of species 4803
credits and subsidies 6992
education and training 6104
forest administration 620
forest industry 620, 1673
grazing and pasture 3538
insect pests 922
land use 3208
legislation 619, 6992
management, forest 2558, 2559, 3207
minor forest products 6415
nature conservation and reserves 619, 2558, 2559, 3207, 3208, 6968
nursery management 2723, 3464
periodicals and serials 6115
plantations 4144, 4796
research 6104
silviculture 4796
species trials 4144
surveys, forest 6287, 6662
trees and shrubs 1194, 3538
vegetation 2558, 2559, 3207
vegetation types 1245, 6287
virgin forest 6300
Chimaeras 162, 1169, 2107
China
forest policy 3193
forests and forestry 599
insect pests 4329, 6581
China *contd.*
pulp and paper industry 1067
Chipboard (*see* Particle board)
Chippers/chipping studies 1014, 1823, 1972, 1973, 1975, 2020, 2445, 2448, 2814, 3556, 3822, 4471, 4490, 4826, 4988, 5008, 5296, 5384, 5426, 5969, 6444, 6821
vibration/noise 1974, 4983
whole-tree 820, 828, 2251, 2252, 2257, 2258, 2803, 3545, 3558, 3563, 5752, 5758
Chipping headrigs 1598, 1600, 2446, 3046, 3047, 3063, 3814, 5007, 5426, 5432
Chips (*see also* Barking, chips, waste wood)
bulk measurement 3823
characteristics, properties 975, 1571, 1973, 2019, 3153, 3558, 3871, 5384
deterioration/protection 535, 563, 564, 2002, 2512, 4533, 5032, 6026, 6032, 6862
economics 2412
handling, processing 563, 1012, 1013, 1637, 1644, 1942, 2253, 3055, 3825, 4246, 5067, 6814
storage 535, 563, 564, 1637, 2002, 2512, 3822, 3871, 4533, 6026, 6032, 6862, 6887
transport 2268, 2272, 2820, 3822, 4246, 5384
uses 2254, 2803, 3558, 3910, 6821
whole-tree 1012, 1064, 1651, 1963, 2253, 2254, 2802, 2803, 2820, 3558, 3868, 6887
Chlorophyll 33, 39, 653, 661, 4018, 4659, 6314
Chlorosis 844, 2083, 2828, 4797, 6476
Choice of species 1932, 2368, 3745, 4803, 5094, 6311, 6379, 6943
Christmas trees 313, 894, 902, 929, 1480, 2323, 2700, 2734, 2782, 3169, 4146, 4170, 4217, 4849, 5740, 5817, 6577
Chromosome studies 52, 79, 91, 115, 1733, 1739, 3383, 4044, 4046, 4049, 4054, 4668, 4671, 4672, 5151, 5152, 5610
Chutes 1830, 2816, 6445
Cleaning 808, 1430, 2748, 2770, 2772, 3515
Clear felling, effects
ecological 1266, 1715, 2556, 2592, 4107, 5217, 5580, 6273 (*see also* Succession, relation to felling and logging)
erosion 1719, 3269, 4009, 6144
hydrological 3266, 3269, 5126, 6149
on nutrient cycle 3998, 4621, 6135, 6136
Clear-felling system (*see* Silvicultural systems and types of felling, clear felling)
Clegg root baller 6367
Climatology 3682 (*see also* Dendrochronology; Microclimatology, micrometeorology)
bioclimatic indices 950, 1709, 2056, 2581, 2583, 4617, 4618, 4939, 6011
classification of climates 3240, 5116
climatic variations 399, 774, 950, 1464, 1709, 2581, 2583, 3988, 4617, 4618, 4939, 5331, 5557
study methods 2121, 3985, 5116
Climbers 593
cutting 5800
Climbing devices 1388
Clothing, working and protective 252, 2789
Cloud seeding (*see* Precipitation, artificial)
Colombia
deforestation 3998
forest industry 3755
insect pests 4343
marketing 5919
parasites and saprophytes 1433
provenance studies 6942
resources, forest 3755
timber trade 3755
trees and shrubs for 6942
Colour of wood 448, 4445, 6215
Columns 6828
Com-Ply 3838
Combustion of wood (*see* Thermal properties of wood, ignition, combustion, fire resistance)
Comminution of wood etc. 261, 1975, 1988, 3821, 5758
Common Market (*see* European Economic Community)
Commonwealth, British
associations, societies 2576
forests and forestry 2576
international aid and collaboration 2568
land use 5377
Communications (*see also* Aural communications; Radio communications; Roads; Tracks, trails)
Competition (*see also* Crown, competition; Roots, competition)
effect on growth and form 726, 2656, 2956, 3378
ground vegetation 726, 5644
stand density 2656
stand factors 240, 1219, 2956, 3378, 6677
trees and shrubs 1265, 2139, 3379, 5312
Composite wood assemblies 6811
design 2466, 2467, 3075, 4489, 5442, 6828
strength 1609, 2434, 2467, 3075, 3794, 4489, 5442, 6828
Composts 213, 589, 2202, 2540, 2849, 3083, 3471, 3914, 3916, 3920, 4772, 5487, 5815, 6065, 6343, 6372
phytotoxic effects 783, 2201, 3917
Compressed wood (*see* Improved wood, compressed)
Compression wood (*see* Reaction wood)
Computer techniques 3737, 3739, 4613, 4614, 4931, 4932, 5115, 5881, 5971, 5972, 6102, 6501
Concessions and licences 1367, 3002, 6983, 6984, 6985, 6986
Cone
anatomy, morphology 1154, 2182
collection 1154, 1779, 1782, 3449, 6336 (*see also* Seed collection, extraction, sorting)
diseases 288
formation and development 775, 2099, 3446, 4157, 5197, 5646
handling, processing 1293, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 2191
pests 378, 1288, 2342, 3687, 4307, 4310, 5329, 6619
production 1288, 1752, 2713, 2714, 6331, 6335 (*see also* Seed production)
quantitative measures 4307, 6619
yield of seeds 3446, 5197
Conferences, symposia 5552
biological production of forests and trees 2669
biology of woody plants 1143
breeding, tree 67, 1160, 4024, 4025, 6201
cableways 5766
decay in wood 5027, 5028, 5029, 5030
development, forestry 1673
diseases, tree 5860
drainage, land 3501, 3502
energy resources 5968
epiphytes 5208
erosion 644
Eucalyptus 5860
exterior finishes 3762, 6827
exterior wood stains 1019
fibreboard/particle board 4484, 6921
fireproofing of wood 5026
forest biology 5106
forest genetics 2101, 4024, 4025
forestry and industry 1673, 3975, 3976
forest(ry) research 755
forests and forestry 3945, 6073, 6944
hydrology 3269, 6952
insect pests of trees 1732, 4866, 4870, 6561
IUFRO 3416
land use 3215, 3253, 4587
logging 820, 2792, 5766
management, forest 618, 1682, 2980, 3215
mechanization 596, 3416
mensuration, forest 936
microflora 5208
nature conservation and reserves 618, 1682, 3215, 4587
nursery management 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462
pathology, forest 313, 314, 1436
peatlands and peat 3501, 3502
physiology 4024, 4025, 5654
Picea mariana 2163
Pinus contorta 1535

Conferences, symposia *contd.*
plywood 4484
pollination/fertilization 2660
pollution 6482
Poplar growing 2454
Poplar wood 2454
preservation, wood 3762, 5030, 5446, 5447, 5448, 6839
propagation 2722, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462
pulp and paper industry 1066, 2005
recreation, forest 1682, 6952
salvage fellings and logging 1381
sawmilling 2457, 5969, 5970
seed 207
shelterbelts 1349
silvicultural characters of trees 1184
silviculture 755, 5265
soil 3253
soil biology 1716
soil/plant relations 3245
subalpine forest 6280
surveys, forest 936, 4391
thinning 2229, 2773, 5270, 5271, 5272, 5273, 5274, 5275
treelines and timberlines 6280
tropical forests and forestry 5501, 5502
tropical timbers 5916, 5917, 5918, 5919
vegetation zonation 5636
water relations of plants 1202, 4025
weed control 4270, 4271, 4272, 4273, 4274, 4846
wildlife 1732
wood chemistry 4460
wood technology 3759, 3762
wood use in building 3074, 3760, 3761, 3762, 6827
Congo
plantations 2693, 2755
provenance studies 2693
silviculture 2755
species trials 2755
transport costs 2266
transport, logs and timber 2266
trees and shrubs for 2693
Congo, People's Republic
forest industry 3932
forest policy 3963
legislation 3963
timber trade 3932
Connectors, timber (*see* Joints, connectors)
Conservation, soil and water 1721, 2070, 2075, 2076, 2594, 5129
Consolidation of land holdings 841, 2999, 3223, 3224, 4590
Contour ridging, trenching and terracing 1325, 2711
Conversion, silvicultural 1718, 2394, 4132, 4139, 5712, 6297 (*see also* Coppice, conversion)
economics 956, 3417, 3745, 4428, 4429, 6290
Conversion, wood (*see* Logging, Sawmilling etc.)
Cooperage 5000
Cooperatives 2041, 2042, 2043, 3223, 3959, 3965, 3966, 3975, 4594, 5103, 6077 (*see also* Management, forest, cooperative)
Coppice
conversion 3417, 4134, 4197, 4566, 4752
economics 3417, 6296
increment and yield 1262, 1264, 3707, 4139, 6296
intensive methods 1262, 4133, 6718
logging 4139
management 4755
production, biological 1410, 5361
silviculture 1262, 4138
soil relations 4387
with standards 3417, 4134, 4752
Coppicing 1410, 4755
control 2234
Cork 1091, 1275, 3166, 3759, 5929
Corrosion of metals, by preservatives 6836
Costa Rica
Mangroves 193
microclimatology, micrometeorology 6
phenology 1193, 3392
species trials 2698, 5235
vegetation 3392
vegetation types 193
Costs and costing, general 421
Cover crops 1284, 1800, 3599, 4189
Cranes 596, 1389, 5763
Crates (*see* Packing containers)
Credits and subsidies 1119, 2993, 3001, 3223, 3227, 3964, 4593, 4950, 6101, 6988, 6991, 6992
Creep in wood (*see* Strength of wood, plasticity, creep)
Cross-cutting 1825, 5969
accuracy of log-lengths 3065
automation 2447, 5974
bundled wood 1968
cutting programmes 1969, 1980, 2798, 3976
damage 3976
location 1980, 2800, 5975
machines, tools, equipment 1831, 1968, 2811, 2815, 3045, 3810, 4235, 5047, 5384, 5507, 5974, 6886
outturn, recovery 823, 938, 1980, 2815, 3065, 3068
studies 823, 938, 1003, 1969, 2447, 2798, 2800, 2811, 3554, 5975, 6442
waste/loss 2798, 3065, 3976
Crown
competition 6677
dimensions 394, 933, 1906, 5887, 6678, 6705
flora and fauna 196, 5208, 6164, 6168, 6169
form and development 171, 941, 1343, 2104, 2960, 3012, 5362, 6678
relation to stem form and increment 394, 941, 3012, 5785
weight 1906, 5785
Cruising (*see* Inventory, forest; Surveys, forest)
Crystals in plant tissues 4438
Crystals in wood 2416, 4438
Cuba
afforestation 6943
choice of species 6943
development, forestry 6943
diseases, tree 4286, 6464
insect pests 324, 1497, 2331, 6560
plantations 4085
planting stock 4183
weed control 6464
Cultivation, soil 596, 771, 1215, 1284, 1337, 1894, 2187, 2188, 2216, 2751, 3590, 4192, 4722, 4802, 4807, 6371 (*see also* Ploughing; Soil moisture and water, effect of tillage)
machines, tools, equipment 5749, 6382
Culverts 2824
Cutting (felling) (*see* Felling)
Cuttings (*see* Planting stock, vegetatively propagated; Propagation, vegetative)
Cytology 121, 440, 660, 661, 722, 1506, 1733, 1739, 2103, 2612, 3294, 3298, 3331, 4019, 4029, 4031, 5197, 6924 (*see also* Chromosome studies; Pollen, cytology)
Czechoslovakia
accidents 5747
afforestation 228, 797, 1771
amenity forests, parks 1183, 1684
arboreta 1684, 1685, 1771, 1819
breeding, tree 3972
choice of species 1771
ecology, forest 186
education and training 6103
exotics 900
fertilizers 2203
forest production 2406
fungi 2628
history, forest(ry) 6706
insect pests 900, 4380
international aid and collaboration 7002
labour, forest 2406, 2567
land use 6955
landscape 6955
logging 2797, 4416
management, forest 6706
mechanization of forest operations 2404, 2797
nature conservation and reserves 1685, 6954
nursery management 2203
ornamental trees and shrubs 5312
peatlands 228
periodicals and serials 1121, 1122
productivity, forest 6681
regeneration, natural 5312
Czechoslovakia *contd.*
research 3972, 6103
sawmilling 5047, 5970
seasoning 6883
seed production 4773, 4774
silviculture 4416
Taxus baccata 4135
timber trade 3759
transport, logs and timber 262
treelines and timberlines 644
trees and shrubs 1684, 2155
vegetation 2155
vegetation types 186, 187, 2153, 2154, 5661, 6276
volume tables 4930
wind damage 2278
wood, rational economic use 1596
woodworking 998
yield tables 2388
Damage, compensation for 409, 2036
Damping-off 287, 787, 5318
Dams (*see* Reservoirs, ponds and dams)
Data recording and processing 3, 2379, 2980, 3638, 4931, 4932 (*see also* operation concerned e.g. Inventory, forest, data recording and processing)
Dead trees 566, 1235, 6824
Debarking (*see* Barking)
Decay fungi
biology and physiology 43, 542, 1628, 1856, 2473, 2494, 2626, 2849, 2873, 3089, 3108, 4061, 4290, 4294, 4515, 5028, 5029, 5038, 5323, 5446, 5460, 5461, 5463, 5465, 6010, 6543, 6861, 6862, 6866
ecology 1857, 2873, 3614, 5189, 5807
identification 5031
interaction with fungi or bacteria 290, 294, 299, 872, 3089, 3845, 4288, 4290, 4443, 4508, 4510, 5029, 5809
laboratory culture 294, 1045, 5034
laboratory testing 2498, 3107, 4511, 4513, 4514, 5035, 5036, 6865, 6866
study methods 2497, 4288, 4513, 4514, 5031, 5035, 5036, 5446, 5570, 5809, 6013, 6519
succession 4507, 5029, 5189
variation 1045
Decay in trees 1726, 2275, 4250 (*see also* Root and butt rots)
assessment 290, 291, 1439, 1493, 1905, 2867, 3874, 4392, 4393, 5050, 5051
control 4292
detection 1493, 2312
effect on pests 2312, 2355
resistance to 4443, 6666
role of wounds 290, 4294, 5320, 6666
Decay in wood
anatomical studies 480, 546, 1046, 1442, 2000, 2487, 2488, 2497, 3109, 3111, 5462, 5466, 5467, 6007, 6012, 6864
assessment 520
bibliographies and reference works 4276
biological processes 541, 1044, 2488, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 3108, 3845, 4253, 5027, 5028, 6007, 6008, 6009, 6165, 6166, 6864
chemical effects 536, 537, 538, 539, 543, 546, 1046, 1957, 1993, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2499, 3108, 5033, 5463, 6008, 6009
climatic factors 6011
conferences, symposia 5027, 5028, 5029, 5030
detection 6860
effect on pests 550, 1049
field and service trials 2488, 3089, 4507
identification 6860
laboratory testing 481, 520, 2313, 2473, 2497, 2498, 3089, 3107, 3622, 5464, 6836
physical effects 2872, 4253
prevention/control 4510, 4515, 6860
resistance to 481, 1045, 2313, 2492, 3107, 3622, 3858, 5029, 5465
study methods 2488, 3111, 6519
Decayed wood
fauna 28, 4623
utilization 4392, 4393 (*see also* Pulping materials, decayed wood)
Decks 2463
Decorative greenery, wreaths 2241, 2242, 2765, 2782, 3542

Deer
biology 651, 2237
damage 180, 321, 650, 888, 1142, 1459, 1461, 1738, 1872, 2326, 2899, 2900, 4306, 5328, 6554
ecology, habitat 1142, 1461, 1872, 2326, 5328, 5584, 6171
management 650, 1142, 1460, 1461, 2900, 3278, 4306
protection against 888, 1459, 2899, 3634, 4305, 6554
Defects in wood
abnormal heartwood 983
case-hardening 4534
checks, shakes, splits 473, 997, 1638, 1639, 3848, 4535, 5044
collapse 1055, 1620
detection 3784
discoloration (*see* Discoloration in wood; Stains in wood)
effect on lumber recovery 1638, 2003, 2004
effect on strength properties 3791, 3861, 4457, 4487, 6890
growth stresses 484, 2439, 2440
honeycombing 1620
knots (*see* Knots)
reaction wood (*see* Reaction wood)
resin pockets and streaks 1638, 1639, 5052
warping 1611, 5475, 5477
wetwood 473, 4254, 5643, 6879
Deficiency, nutrient 2082, 5302
B 931
Fe 1403, 2828, 6476
K 931
Mg 1710, 2279, 6475
Mn 6476
N 931
P 3505, 4080, 4182
Zn 4255
Defoliation 1320, 1401, 2348, 5343, 6471
Deforestation 1697, 1700, 2039, 2592, 3998, 4867, 6057, 6092
Degraded forest and scrub 960, 961, 964, 4746
Dendrochronology 399, 947, 948, 949, 950, 1709, 1915, 2056, 2385, 2386, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 3988, 4405, 4617, 4618, 4939, 5405, 5557
Dendrology (*see* Silvicultural characters of trees)
Dendrometers (*see also* Angle-count; Diameter/girth, measurement; Height measurement; Mensuration, forest, instruments, multi-purpose; Relascopes)
Denmark
fertilizers 2765
history, forest(ry) 3924
insect pests 6016
palaeoecology 2581
preservation, wood 6842
shelterbelts 4208
timber trade 6842
Density of stands (*see* Stand characteristics, density)
Density of wood 5061
genetics/breeding 6203
measurement 1570, 1571, 1573, 3022, 5405, 6785, 6788
relation to other wood properties 459, 576, 1570, 2012, 3022, 3026, 3792, 5400, 5938, 6786
relation to site and stand characteristics 997, 1572, 1915, 2430, 3804, 4453, 4454, 6787
relation to tree characteristics 1574, 1960, 2430, 3022, 3727, 4453, 4976, 5931
variation 1574, 2430, 4453, 6203, 6785, 6787
Developing countries
forests and forestry 6106
land use 6704
remote sensing 6704
research 6106
Development, forestry 594, 1108, 1673, 2544, 2554, 2759, 3220, 4131, 4604, 5098, 5889, 5915, 6073, 6075, 6943
DHQA chipper 2020
Diameter/girth
equations 4410, 6399, 6651
estimation from stumps 6651
Diameter/girth *contd.*
means and distributions 382, 1917, 1918, 1919, 4410, 4411, 4724
measurement 381, 1316, 1375, 1511, 1896, 1899, 2363, 2961, 3699, 6649, 6678
relation to crown characteristics 933, 6678
variation with temperature 2122, 2961
variation with water supply 2961
Dictionaries (*see* Glossaries, dictionaries)
Dieback 338, 5860
Directories 2, 1059, 1297
Discoloration in wood 567, 1054, 1997, 2484, 4053, 4207, 5029
Diseases, occupational (*see* Health and hygiene)
Diseases of trees, general 6505
control 4275, 6466
economics 5772
predisposing factors 4275, 5858
study methods 3300, 6192
surveys 3612, 3638, 5537
systems analysis and simulation 3608
Disorders, complex or unidentified 931, 932, 1509, 1510, 3387, 3694, 3695, 5050, 5051
Dissolving pulp (*see* Cellulose, textile derivatives)
Distillation, destructive 984, 1090, 1667, 2538, 3081, 3161, 3921, 5498, 6006, 6060
Distribution (natural range) 74, 736, 1140, 1193, 1194, 1446, 1728, 2155, 2614, 3362, 4077, 4693, 5179
Ditches, ditchers 2217, 3501, 3502
DLKN disc cultivator 2188
Documentation and information services 2980, 6102, 6994
Dominican Republic, insect pests 6582
Doors 507, 3761
Dormancy 662, 705, 2089, 2147 (*see also* Seed, dormancy and longevity)
buds 1317, 4653
seed 1753, 2721, 3382, 5244
Drainage, land 13, 231, 1331, 1926, 1961, 2217, 2218, 2759, 3244, 3500
economics 754, 1540, 1925, 3501, 3502
effects 3501, 3502, 4152, 4806, 5264, 5876, 6383
Drilling (*see* Boring and drilling)
Drought 6622
Drought injury 71, 1214, 2826, 2827, 6615
Drought resistance 71, 1215, 2127, 2827, 4025, 4838, 5639
Drums 5005
Drying (*see* Seasoning; Veneer, drying)
Dunes (*see* Afforestation, sand dunes; Sand dunes)
Dungarvon forwarder 1394
Durability of wood, natural 5431, 6839
field and service trials 996, 1583, 4529, 5951
laboratory testing 3038, 3844
study methods 4529
Dust storms 2235
Dwarf plants 5737
Dwarf trees 5250
Dyatel feller/buncher 1344, 6428
EA trimmer 2250
Early and late wood 1071, 1075, 1938, 3792, 5056, 6899, 6900
Earthworms 20, 612, 5122
Easter Island
management, forest 2558
nature conservation and reserves 2558
vegetation 2558
Ecology, animal, study methods 6170
Ecology, forest and forestry, general 1, 186, 627, 2046, 2671, 2672, 3277, 4602, 5633
Ecology, plant 1143, 5131
bibliographies and reference works 4705, 4706, 4710, 4711, 4712
study methods 3397
Economics, forestry
bibliographies and reference works 1119, 4949, 6715
combinations with agriculture 617, 1105, 2999
combinations with industry 3975, 3976, 4417, 6725
comparability of enterprises 5899
Economics, forestry *contd.*
costs and returns 414, 959, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1927, 2401, 2405, 2759, 2986, 2988, 2990, 2993, 3744, 4418, 4423, 4425, 4430, 4577, 4950, 6984
forecasts 3754
inflation effects 962
interrelations with other economic sectors 2554, 3200, 4575, 6951
management aspects 1119, 2391, 2395, 2403, 2979, 2983, 2984, 3200, 3746, 3748, 4419, 5899, 6707, 6984
multiple use 610, 1351, 2035, 2402, 2759, 2981, 2993, 2994, 3952, 4425, 4426, 4577, 5523, 5892, 5897, 6725, 6956
political aspects 401, 407, 958, 1119, 1924, 2993, 3923, 4418, 4419, 5898
private forests 3756, 5900
public vs. private 2991, 2993
silvicultural aspects 401, 407, 410, 1527, 1543, 1544, 1925, 1927, 2403, 3745, 4416, 4422, 4428, 4429, 4943, 5265
social aspects 610, 2035, 2391, 2554, 2993, 3200, 3976, 4419, 4425, 4576, 4577, 4949, 6094, 6715, 6725
systems analysis and simulation 3754, 4416, 4417, 4423, 4428, 4429, 6707
terminology 2048
theory 610, 958, 962, 1527, 1541, 1927, 2391, 2401, 2405, 2988, 2990, 3744, 3750, 3923, 4943
vs. agriculture 410, 615
Ecuador, trees and shrubs 4072
Edible plants 1953 (*see also* Fruit, edible; Fruit trees; Fungi, edible; Nuts and nut crops)
Education and training 2, 620, 621, 755, 1703, 2044, 2562, 2576, 2976, 3229, 3930, 3949, 3970, 4598, 4599, 4951, 5100, 6103, 6104, 6997, 6998, 6999, 7000 (*see also* Country concerned)
Effluents, industrial 3164, 3914, 3918, 4974, 5064
Electrical phenomena in trees 2277, 2285, 3296, 3300, 3301, 4034, 4715, 4861, 6191, 6192, 6540
Electrical properties of wood 444, 446, 447, 1022, 1565, 3905, 5400, 5492, 6781
Electricity supplies 6424
Elektro-Diesel harvester 1387, 4825
Elephants 3564
Elk (moose, ***Alces*****)** 886, 5155
ÉLKhA feller/buncher 1344
Embryo culture 41, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3382, 6229
Embryology, plant 35, 51, 121, 161, 668, 669, 779, 2095, 2099, 2189, 2303, 2663, 3304, 3310, 3381, 3382, 4660, 5625
End coating 3867
Energy relations, plant/environment 708, 1123, 3238, 5181
Energy resources 496, 1025, 1988, 2470, 5968
Enrichment (*see* Improvement planting)
Enumeration surveys (*see* Inventory, forest)
Environmental conservation, general 607, 608, 1235, 2047, 2172, 2556, 3201, 3417, 3502, 3943, 3944, 3946, 3949, 3961, 3968, 4078, 4579, 4587, 4943, 5219, 5520, 5528, 5534, 5535, 6083, 6084, 6097, 6099, 6101, 6107, 6468, 6957, 6958, 6989
Enzymes and enzyme activity 541
in animals 2505
in fungi 1859, 2494, 2499, 3108, 4856, 5033, 5037, 5038, 5461, 5941, 6008, 6009
in plants 34, 468, 519, 536, 537, 539, 542, 686, 687, 1205, 1406, 1577, 1578, 1628, 2103, 3285, 3286, 3887, 5106 (*see also* Chemical constituents of plants, organic, enzymes)
in soil 8, 10, 12, 1405, 1801
in wood 2494, 2499, 2511, 3108, 3287, 5033, 5037, 5941, 6008, 6009
uses and applications 345, 431, 985, 1052, 1569, 1577, 1578, 1622, 2905, 3802, 4447, 5037, 5941
Epicormics 1808, 3384, 6404
Epidermal structures, plant 57, 274, 672, 1151, 1506, 2127, 3295, 3306, 3326, 4665, 5804, 6196, 6214

Epiphytes 3401, 4737, 5208, 6478
Eron tractor 6449
Erosion (*see also* Clear felling, effects, erosion; Logging, erosion effects; Roads, erosion effects)
control by herbaceous cover 2600, 3270
control by woody species 26, 408, 644, 1795, 2074, 2235, 3269, 3273, 4632, 4633, 5130, 6155
control measures, general 2070, 2075, 3272, 6144, 6153, 6154
water 630, 644, 2074, 3271, 3272, 4008, 4009, 4010, 6153, 6154
wind 646, 1349, 2235, 3531, 6152
Erosion danger, assessment 5129
Ethiopia, insect pests 1495
Europe
buildings, timber in 3760
environmental conservation 6957
flora/check lists 1179, 4688, 4689
forest policy 3191
history, forest(ry) 5507
legislation 3225
mechanization of forest operations 2248
Picea 5168
planting stock 3225
preservation, wood 3085
sawmilling 2458
seed trade 3225
standards 3085
timber trade 418, 5907
trees and shrubs 1179, 3338
vegetation types 1757
veteran or remarkable trees 1232
Europe, central
choice of species 5299
silviculture 1255
Europe, eastern
education and training 6997
nature conservation and reserves 6997
public relations 6997
European Economic Community 2546, 3191, 3225, 6734, 6938, 6939, 6958
Evapotranspiration 196, 1137, 3265, 3356, 4004, 5572, 6141
Evolution 65, 1225, 1559, 1732, 2097, 2138, 3308, 3343, 4054
Experimental design 3, 936, 2221, 2616, 2690, 3696, 4612, 4933, 4955, 5881
Exploitable age or size 405, 2394, 3742
Expropriation of forests and land 409, 410, 1701
Extension services 1115, 3540, 4749, 6559, 6968
Extraction (logging) (*see* Logging : Skidding methods : Skidding equipment etc.)
Exudation and excretion, plant 28, 655, 3255, 3289, 3295 (*see also* Resins; Roots, exudation and excretion)
Farm woodlands 1114, 1277, 1347, 1545, 1547, 1809, 2042, 2233, 2776, 3223, 3959, 4816, 5730, 6407, 6408
Farmi winch 1379, 1834, 6446
Fel-Del harvester 2809
Felling
economics 4423
jacks, wedges 5754, 6443
leaning or lodged trees 5754
machines, tools, equipment 1829, 2249 (*see also* Logging machines (harvesters, processors))
power saws 2812, 6443 (*see also* Saws/sawing studies, logging saws)
season of 923, 2795, 3782, 5292
shears 4829
theoretical studies 1822, 2249, 5295, 6434
uprooting 1829
work studies 3559, 4829
Fellings, inventory and control 938, 2393, 5890
Fellings, types of (*see* Silvicultural systems and types of felling)
Fences 3039, 3634, 4305
Ferns 4115, 5617
Fertilization (in plant reproduction) (*see* Pollination, fertilization, (in)compatibility)
Fertilizers
animal products 1789, 2729
ash 3510
bark 3083, 3918, 5076, 6925
Ca 10, 1799, 2762, 4362
Fertilizers *contd.*
calcium ammonium nitrate 2222
CaP 1713, 3504
Cu 2765
'Degussa' 2222
Fe 2828
'Idrofertil' 4798
industrial and town waste 6372
inorganic, general 1804
K 710
Mg 2765, 4208, 4811, 6475
minor elements 782, 2727, 3486, 3505, 6347
N, general 793, 806, 1128, 1333, 2728, 2764, 2766, 3504, 3507, 3648, 4163, 4194, 4198, 4809, 5721
N, urea and organic 10, 235, 641, 804, 807, 1334, 1335, 1801, 1802, 2220, 2760, 2763, 3503, 4166, 6345, 6384, 6385, 6386, 6392
NP 682, 1284, 1735, 2221, 2231, 2242, 2761, 4164, 4195, 5803, 6349
NPK 16, 145, 214, 234, 803, 805, 1298, 1786, 1787, 1789, 1801, 1802, 1803, 2130, 2131, 2219, 2241, 2398, 2748, 2751, 2765, 2774, 3323, 3372, 3468, 3487, 3505, 3506, 4030, 4085, 4167, 4181, 4291, 4338, 4772, 4781, 4783, 4802, 4806, 4807, 4808, 5263, 5286, 5697, 5698, 5700, 6344, 6347, 6371, 6373, 6384, 6387, 6388
NPKCa 202, 233, 1361, 1841, 6389
NPKCaMg 4193
NPKMg 2132, 3472
NPKMgS 3488
NPS 4810
organic substances 4772 (*see also* Composts)
P 931, 1337, 2222, 2766, 4165, 4182, 4196
PK 6181
S 1334
sawdust 1789, 3083, 5697
sewage 236, 237, 238, 2732, 3512, 6343, 6372, 6394
slow/rapid release types 2132, 2222, 6373
Fertilizers, application 1332
aerial 416, 6393
assessment of need for 805, 1147, 1797, 2650, 2765, 3470, 4167, 4196
bibliographies and reference works 2731, 4835, 6348
combined with other treatments 1335, 1337, 1340, 1713, 2222, 2231, 2242, 2728, 2732, 2751, 2764, 2766, 2774, 3501, 3502, 4198, 4802, 4807, 4809, 6348, 6371
during or before establishment 202, 233, 782, 793, 803, 931, 1324, 1337, 1713, 1803, 2130, 2220, 2751, 2762, 3470, 3474, 3475, 3487, 3488, 3511, 4085, 4164, 4176, 4180, 4181, 4182, 4193, 4772, 4802, 4806, 5259, 5700, 6327, 6373, 6391
economics 2398, 2725, 3504, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 4199, 4808, 4809, 6391
effect on abiotic injuries 851, 1841
effect on disease 4291, 5803
effect on flowering and seeding 1361, 6348
effect on foliage 6388
effect on form 2241, 4180, 6345
effect on mycorrhiza 3471, 6387
effect on pests 1508, 3648, 4338, 4362, 4886, 4919
effect on resin 2760, 5286
effect on roots 4722, 4810
effect on soil organisms 16, 641, 1713, 3501, 3502, 5123
effect on water composition 238, 3269, 6394
effect on weeds 183
effect on wood 3301, 4465, 6392
foliar 782, 3486, 4194, 4798, 4919, 6181
form and methods 232, 782, 1324, 1789, 2725, 2765, 2828, 3475, 3501, 3502, 5700, 6249
genetic aspects 1735, 3323
leaching/volatilization 3503
Fertilizers, application *contd.*
nurseries and nursery stock 214, 1147, 1298, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 2132, 2203, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2732, 3471, 3472, 3474, 3486, 4163, 4166, 4781, 4783, 4798, 5598, 5698, 6343, 6347, 6475
nutritional physiology 1735, 2763, 4030, 4195
persistence 931
relation to soil 10, 235, 804, 1128, 1284, 1334, 1801, 1802, 1804, 2060, 2222, 3372, 3501, 3502, 3512, 4165, 4195, 4801, 6344
study methods 3, 6390
to established stands 233, 234, 806, 807, 1333, 1337, 1340, 1894, 2219, 2221, 2222, 2398, 2760, 2766, 2774, 3470, 3474, 3475, 3507, 3508, 3509, 4197, 4198, 4465, 4807, 4811, 5263, 6384, 6385, 6389, 6390
toxic effects 2131, 3488, 6386, 6394
Fibreboard (*see also* Panels)
binders, additives 1664, 1666, 2017, 4556, 6053, 6917
conferences, symposia 6921
durability 6909
manufacture 1089, 1664, 1666, 2023, 2530, 2531, 3157, 4557, 6053, 6917
physical and mechanical properties 452, 584, 1080, 1089, 1575, 1665, 2017, 2530, 3157, 4556, 4557, 5492, 5495, 6048, 6053, 6909, 6919, 6920
raw materials 1089, 2017, 2023, 3047, 3131, 4545, 5492, 6682, 6919, 7002
resistance to insects and fungi 2531
standards 6921
testing 6048
treatment 584, 2530, 2531, 6045, 6054
uses 511, 1031, 1089, 3157, 5495, 6921
wood supply and demand 1081, 1553
Fichtel-Sachs climbing saw 4813
Figure in wood (*see* Grain and figure)
Fiji
grazing and pasture 3539
insect pests 2936
Pandanus 5624
Filters 3914, 3918
Financing, investment policy 1673, 2401, 2405, 2992, 3975, 4428, 4429, 4594, 5386
Finishes and finishing 512, 514, 583, 1019, 1020, 1594, 1976, 2422, 2453, 3152, 3762, 3827, 3828, 4482, 4483, 4987, 5428, 5429 (*see also* Overlays for wood)
Finland
cooperatives 2043
drainage, land 3501, 3502
economics, forestry 3752
farm forest(ry) 616
flora/check lists 3339
forest administration 3222
forests and forestry 2560, 3194, 5514
insect pests 1499, 3654, 3666, 6161
land use 616
marketing 2996
measurement systems, units 3718
mechanization of forest operations 3752
nature conservation and reserves 6963
ornamental trees and shrubs 4162
preservation, wood 6842
private forest(ry) 2043, 3222
recreation, forest 4582
research 2560
seed production 4162
thinning 2229
timber trade 3194, 6842
urban and suburban forest(ry) 4582
vegetation types 2681
Fire control, general (*see also* Burning, controlled)
bibliographies and reference works 3585, 3586, 6500
economics 3581, 3592, 6499
education and training 858, 1417, 2291, 3587, 5778, 6495
planning, organization 280, 859, 861, 1411, 1417, 1422, 2286, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 3581, 3585, 3589, 3591, 5783, 5784, 6493, 6495, 6499, 6501
systems analysis and simulation 1842, 3582, 3591, 6499

Fire danger
assessment 1845, 1847, 2836, 3583, 4263, 5780, 5782, 5783, 5784, 6497
fuel studies 854, 1415, 1843, 1847, 2289, 4262, 4266, 4842, 5311, 5785, 5786, 6498
meteorological and seasonal factors 853, 855, 1414, 1843, 1844, 3583, 4263, 5780, 5782, 5783, 5784
Fire detection and reporting 280, 859, 991, 1416, 2838, 3591, 6502
Fire effects
consequential injuries 2314, 4268, 4311, 4868
damage 960, 961, 1413, 1419, 2288, 3593, 3594
ecological 180, 728, 765, 1432, 2657, 2973, 3268, 3270, 3376, 3533, 3580, 4723, 6255, 6256, 6257, 6286 (*see also* Succession, relation to fire; Synecology, composition of plant communities in relation to, fire; Wildlife, effect of fire)
economic evaluation 960, 961
on nutrient cycle 1217
on soil 3376, 3510, 4263, 6144
resistance to 3594, 4268
Fire prevention 1417, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2837, 3586, 3587, 3592, 4266
Fire-proofing of wood etc. 3084
Fire resistance of materials 4998, 6859
Fire suppression
aerial 280, 416, 857, 858, 859, 1411, 1416, 2290, 3585, 4265, 6499, 6500
artificial precipitation 860
chemicals, retardants 1042, 2841, 3585
equipment, ground 1418, 1838, 1846, 2839, 2840, 3590, 4267
organization 1416, 2293, 3585, 3591, 6499
staff and labour 858, 2290
water supply 1418, 3589, 4267
Firebreaks 2291, 2292, 4266, 4843, 5311
Fireproofing of wood etc. 1043, 1627, 3104, 4506, 4998, 5026, 5458, 5459, 6006, 6054, 6836, 6859
Fires, forest 5779
behaviour 1412, 2287, 2288, 2841, 3584, 3593, 4264, 5310, 6119, 6493, 6496, 6497
causes 854, 855, 2837, 3580
crown fires 5310
data recording and processing 2835, 4264
descriptions of particular fires 1411, 5782, 6494
ground fires 2288, 3584, 3593
history and prehistory 1413
regulations 2837
research 2286, 4261, 5781
smoke studies 856, 991, 1217, 2835, 5781
statistics 852, 2836
systems analysis and simulation 1412, 2287, 6496
Fires in buildings 449, 3760, 4998
Firewood (*see* Fuelwood)
Fish 2912, 4319, 4879
Fishing 4016
Floating and rafting 270, 588, 829, 836, 837, 838, 1398, 1399, 1837, 2822, 2823, 3569, 4832, 5768, 5769, 5770, 6457, 6458
Flood control 6153 (*see also* Torrent training)
Flood-plain forests and forestry 29, 3522, 4110, 6277
Flooding 3258, 3413
Floors 503, 505, 509, 510, 1041, 1610, 2466, 3761, 5045, 5985, 6051, 6819, 6830
Flora/check lists 4688, 4689
Flowering 2143
age, season, periodicity 163, 173, 174, 729, 730, 1166, 1193, 1223, 1751, 2662, 4100, 4103, 5195, 5196, 5198, 5200, 5649
induction 664, 729, 2101, 5691
physiology 1196, 2662, 5106, 5654
Flowers
anatomy, morphology 59, 62, 1220, 2097, 2098, 4039, 4663
formation and development 207, 1224, 2141, 2665, 3310, 4039, 4728, 5200, 6188, 6198
Flowers *contd.*
pests and diseases 4865, 4870, 5326
quantitative measures 1223
volatile substances 124
FMC skidder 1835
Fodder
from foliage, fruits 1751, 3180, 3912, 3913, 6064, 6923, 6933
from wood etc. 1092, 3887, 3901, 5488
Foliage (*see also* Leaf)
analysis 38, 278, 711, 1146, 2082, 3470, 4086, 4645, 5186
chemistry 32, 38, 39, 275, 277, 279, 341, 396, 632, 652, 654, 711, 727, 1146, 1147, 1204, 1242, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1888, 2063, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2092, 2093, 2102, 2171, 2280, 2603, 2604, 2763, 3172, 3284, 3505, 3913, 4017, 4020, 4023, 4064, 4086, 4195, 4563, 4644, 4645, 4649, 4661, 4665, 4894, 5078, 5133, 5186, 5602, 5700, 5721, 6172, 6175, 6177, 6498, 6923
diseases and disorders 1865, 2887, 4298, 4299, 4852, 5804, 5823, 6548
fire relations 5311, 6498
injuries 278, 279
light relations 654, 1746
microflora 3373, 5208
optical characteristics 1746
pests 1477, 2903, 4326, 4894
physical properties 706
quantitative measures 393, 1906, 2579, 2960, 3555, 3720, 5186, 5873, 6388, 6676, 6680
relation to increment and biomass 396, 1401, 2102, 3720, 6676, 6680
sampling 1146, 1723
seasonal behaviour 173, 2608, 4103, 5566
uses and products 3180, 3555, 3868, 3912, 3913, 3921, 4221, 6064, 6682, 6719, 6923 (*see also* Decorative greenery, wreaths; Fodder, from foliage, fruits)
water relations 657, 1201
Forage and browse 243, 319, 651, 813, 814, 815, 1461, 2081, 2121, 2237, 2603, 3270, 3278, 3538, 4303, 4304, 5734, 6412
Forano shear 1831, 2815
Forest, indirect values of 607, 608, 3214, 4577, 4582, 6956 (*see also* Amenity value of forests; Recreation, forest)
Forest administration and forest services 1550, 2576, 2980, 3222, 3927, 3962, 4588, 5501, 5509, 5901, 5902, 6077
Forest industry 6932 (*see also* particular industries and undertakings, e.g. Logging, Sawmilling, Resin-tapping)
combinations with forestry 1548, 2040, 2980, 3975, 3976, 4417, 7004
economics 421, 587, 1119, 1551, 2554, 3005, 3942, 3975, 3976, 4417, 5087, 5385, 5910, 6725, 7004
environmental aspects 3945, 5087, 5892
fuel and power 6424, 6833
planning, organization 421, 620, 1551, 2028, 2553, 3192, 3975, 3976, 5007, 5089
policy 1551, 1673, 1930, 2553, 3190, 3945, 5087
social aspects 3942, 7004
statistics 2, 417, 2406, 2553, 5538
systems analysis and simulation 4417, 5910
tropical 2554
wood supply and demand 587, 1119, 5273, 5910, 6728
Forest influences (on)
air composition 850, 851, 1218, 1840, 2055, 2282, 3296, 4583, 6184, 6480, 6973
air movement 706, 708, 2580 (*see also* Wind, effect of shelterbelts)
climate 2055, 2557
fauna and flora 2138, 4641, 5582
hydrological factors 7, 24, 196, 1138, 1524, 1717, 1718, 2074, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2598, 3213, 3265, 3266, 3268, 3269, 4004, 4005, 4006, 4007, 4625, 4629, 5124, 5576, 5666, 6140, 6142, 6148, 6409, 6952
microclimate 5, 6, 1748, 2055, 3239, 3402, 6120
noise 613 (*see also* Noise and its control)
Forest influences (on) *contd.*
soil 22, 2584, 2594, 3245, 4087, 4619, 6246
water composition 196, 2128, 2138, 3267, 4007, 6149
Forest parks (*see* Amenity forests, parks)
Forest policy 1702, 2027, 2390, 2546, 3190, 3754, 3923, 3943, 3945, 3963, 4565, 4569, 4577, 5083, 5098, 5503, 5508, 5535, 5906, 5912, 6071, 6072, 6931, 6936, 6937, 6938, 6939, 6958, 6983, 6984, 6985 (*see also* Development, forestry)
Forest products and their utilization, general
classification, terminology 3978
extension services 1115
research 1115
Forest statistics (*see* Statistics, forest)
Forest types (*see* Vegetation types)
Forestland Residues Machine 5758
Forestry 5131
general textbooks and handbooks 1117, 1118, 2571, 2576, 4223
terminology 2048
Forests and forestry, general, social aspects 4565, 6094, 6931
Form factors 384, 386, 935, 1512, 2365, 2366, 4930, 6650, 6652, 6822 (*see also* Stem form, taper)
Form quotients 1512, 5870
Forwarders (*see* Tractors and skidders)
Fossil wood (*see* Old and fossil wood)
France
afforestation 4590
associations, societies 1116
choice of species 1797
consolidation of land holdings 4590
cooperatives 1826, 4594, 6077
degraded forest and land 964
dendrochronology 1915
diseases, tree 1447, 4293, 5165
economics 2398
education and training 4598
extension services 4749
fertilizers 2398
fibreboard 1553
fires, forest 5779
forest administration 6077
forest industry 1826
forests, individual 1693, 6710
fungi 5164
history, forest(ry) 1098, 2545, 4566, 5506, 6933
insect pests 889, 3639, 4363
labour, forest 4598
land use 614, 1098, 6096
legislation 5913
management, forest 1693, 2034, 5891, 6074, 6086, 6710
marketing 5913
minor forest products 1091
nature conservation and reserves 5093, 5891
nursery management 214, 215, 2199, 2205
particle board 1553, 5090
Picea sitchensis 4707
plantations 1274, 1797, 2327
plywood and veneer 5979
Populus 5229
private forest(ry) 1116, 6074
protection forest 841
provenance studies 4133, 6315
pulpwood production 5090
recreation, forest 1693, 2034, 6089
resources, forest 2799, 5090
seasoning 1631
seed production 772
shelterbelts 841, 1274
silviculture 2769, 4749, 6077
smallwood 2799
soil survey 3992
standards 3130
statistics, forest 6074
thinning 4203
timbers 5445
trees and shrubs 701, 2645
trees and shrubs for 1274, 3639
urban and suburban forest(ry) 1693, 1701, 6096
vegetation types 2156, 2678, 4110
volume tables 4396, 4928, 4929, 4940
wildlife 1872, 2327, 6710

France *contd.*
wood, rational economic use 1826
woodworking 1612, 5445
yield tables 1522, 4408, 4940
Freshwater structures 3080
Frictional properties of wood etc. 533, 1005, 4444
Frost, general 3239
effect on soil 4117
protection against 5301
soil heaving 4117, 5301
Frost injury 71, 1150, 1197, 2184, 4715, 4717, 6474
Frost resistance 50, 71, 75, 139, 140, 678, 1197, 1747, 2106, 2123, 3367, 4025, 4079, 4652, 4715, 5236, 5257, 6312, 6473
Fruit (*see also* Cone; Seed)
anatomy, morphology 1156, 5597, 6340
chemistry 6176
edible 1359, 1360, 1361, 2218, 3502, 5282, 6511
shedding 3360
Fruit trees 1820, 4218
Fruiting 158, 1196, 1751, 2138, 2663, 4101, 5195, 6260
Fuel and power 1988, 3909, 5430, 5480, 5497, 5990
Fuel resources 496, 1667, 2540, 3061, 3081, 3521, 4493, 4988, 5729, 5967, 5968, 6821, 6833, 6892
Fuelwood 496, 517, 1034, 1988, 2455, 4493, 4988, 5967
Fumigants 3084 (*see also* Fungicides; Insecticides; Soil sterilants)
Fungi
anatomy, morphology 1442, 5806
bibliographies and reference works 1714, 2111, 2112, 2624, 4058, 4059
biology and physiology 540, 541, 640, 2318, 3106, 4685, 5614, 5615, 5806, 5823
ecology 148, 1714, 4058, 4059, 5190, 6251
edible 516, 2111, 2114, 2218, 2787, 3502, 4491, 4492, 5290, 6066, 6067, 6511
inhibitors/stimulators in plants 1440, 4646
interaction with fungi or bacteria 6066, 6067
taxonomy 5806
Fungicides 2276
antibiotics 2485
B compounds 2310
benodanil 2891
benomyl 302, 312, 317, 787, 1443, 2739, 3459, 3572, 3627, 4282, 6352
Bordeaux mixture 317, 2886, 2890
captafol 5003
captan 3453, 3473, 4282, 6352
carbendazim 2889, 4860
carboxin 3627, 6352
'Ceresan' 3479
chloroneb 787, 3627
chloropicrin 1629, 1630
creosotes 2310
Cu compounds 312, 317, 1870, 2310, 2889, 2891
'Cynkotox' 3479
dichlofluanid 4282, 6546
ethazol 787
'ETMT' 5817
fenaminosulf 5817
formalin 2310
Hg compounds 2887, 3479
mancozeb 2886
maneb 314, 317, 2310, 2323, 2882
MBC salts 303, 314, 878, 2320
metham-Na 1629, 1630, 4787
methyl isothiocyanate 1630
$NaNO_2$ 296
oxycarboxin 4282
PCNB 2308
phenylmercury acetate 317
phenylmercury compounds 2720
propineb 312
prothiocarb 6515
pyroxychlor 5817
quintozene 787
S 312, 317
systemic 3606, 3627, 4849
tar oils 296
'Terrazole' 4787
thiabendazole 787, 3572, 3627
Fungicides *contd.*
thiophanate-amine 3627
thiophanate-methyl 2855, 3627, 4282, 6520
thiram 2308, 2720, 3453, 3473, 4282
triolane 5801
zineb 2886, 3473
Fungicides, application
aerial 416
bibliographies and reference works 2276
ecological effects 3473, 3479
form and methods 296, 302, 878, 1630, 1870, 2276, 2320, 2323, 4849, 4860, 6546
phytotoxic effects 2276, 3572
testing 2909, 3627, 5801
toxic effects on animals and man 3459
Fungus diseases, general 4249, 6563
accidental introduction 6512
assessment 1855, 5570, 6526
control 876, 2319, 2887, 6544
detection of diseased or dead tissues 4861
distribution maps 1452, 1453, 2306, 2307, 2315, 2316, 4863
ecological aspects 2893, 5316
economics 2319
physiological effects 3630
resistance to 880, 1451, 2879, 4862, 6528, 6530, 6545
study methods 3607, 5806, 6526
Fungus diseases of insects 330, 352, 371, 2907, 4379, 4917, 5857, 6596
Furfural 6922
Furniture and furniture-making 1033, 1931, 2433, 3156, 3759, 5443, 5445
Gabon
forest policy 1673, 2038, 3963
legislation 2038, 3963
marketing 5919
pulp and paper industry 6893
pulpwoods 1650
Galapagos Islands, palaeoecology 5204
Galls 377, 1504, 1505, 1876, 2321, 2360, 3651, 3688, 4380, 4382, 4869, 4920, 6577, 6644, 6646
Gambia
development, forestry 5098
forest policy 5098
land use 5098
soil survey 5098
trees and shrubs 5619
Game birds (*see* Birds)
Gas production from wood etc. 3909 (*see also* Distillation, destructive)
Genetics, plant, general (*see also* Breeding, tree; Chromosome studies; Hybrids and hybridization; Pollination)
bibliographies and reference works 676, 2101
biochemical aspects 73, 659, 675, 686, 1735, 2615, 3281, 3319, 4024, 4025, 4042, 4047, 5106, 5606, 5687, 6190
conferences, symposia 67, 1143, 2101, 4024, 4025
ecological aspects 2614, 5146
gene flow in populations 3322
genetic surveys, gene resources 68, 677, 3312, 4218, 4664, 5599, 6200
harmful genes 1163
inbreeding effects 680, 1163
inheritance studies 679, 1162, 1165, 1170, 1283, 1734, 1735, 2185, 3317, 3320, 4024, 4050, 5149, 5161, 6215, 6222, 6226
mutation 208, 4659, 4673, 4674
physiological aspects 3313, 4053
ploidal effects 52, 675, 2660, 3326, 3339, 4054, 5159, 5610, 6214
research 3312, 6216
study methods 679, 1158, 2101, 2660, 4696, 6321
variation 76, 902, 1158, 1162, 1735, 1736, 2614, 3313, 3317, 3320, 3325, 4024, 4100, 4312, 4665, 4666, 4670, 4675, 4676, 4677, 4838, 5155, 5240, 5606, 5611, 5613, 5680, 5687, 6190, 6200, 6207, 6208, 6210, 6211, 6212, 6216, 6218, 6221, 6223, 6225, 6238, 6321, 6323
Geology (*see also* Soil, parent rock)
Germany, East
arboreta 5228
Germany, East *contd.*
bibliographies, forestry 3967
buildings, timber in 3084
catchment areas, management 2761
economics, forestry 2990
education and training 7000
fertilizers 2650, 2761
fire control 4265
forest policy 6071
forest site classification 6953
forests and forestry 6094
hedgerow trees and timber 3941
history, forest(ry) 5081, 6071
land use 6094, 6095
landscape 3955, 6094, 6953
management, forest 955, 3202, 5081
maps' 3955
mechanization of forest operations 5755
nature conservation and reserves 3202
old and fossil wood 2438
plantations 2677
pollution, air 5304
preservation, wood 3084
sawmilling 498, 5970, 6823
site classification 2062, 2970
soil survey 1134
standards 3895
statistics, forest 3709, 3710
surveys, forest 2951, 3941
tending of stands and trees 2770, 6395
trees and shrubs 2642
vegetation 2677
vegetation types 5118
volume tables 3702
wind damage 955, 3709, 3710
yield tables 3702
Germany, West
afforestation 3224, 4579
amenity forests, parks 2079
avalanches 5515
bibliographies, forestry 626
breeding, tree 4040, 6205
buildings, timber in 6829
catchment areas, management 3523
communications 4432
consolidation of land holdings 3223, 3224
cooperatives 2041, 3223, 3959, 3965, 5103
credits and subsidies 3223, 4593
economics, forestry 1550, 2993, 4417, 4425
education and training 4599
environmental conservation 1683, 4579, 6468
farm forest(ry) 3223, 3959
fertilizers 3504
fire control 3586, 4267
forest administration 1549, 1550
forest industry 3190, 4417, 5089
forest policy 2027, 2390, 3190, 6071
forest production 5089
forest site classification 3438, 3986, 4948, 5874
forests and forestry 1683, 2030, 6098
grading, wood 6024
history, forest(ry) 1671, 3394, 3924, 3928, 5081, 6071, 6935
hunting 1683
hydrology 4004
insect pests 326, 5470, 6467, 6468
labour, forest 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 3751, 3974, 7004
land use 2390, 3986, 4579
landscape 2993, 3394, 3953, 4579, 4585
legislation 3225, 3960, 4592, 5693, 6098, 6935, 6960
logging 2805, 2806, 2807, 2989, 3751
management, forest 2390, 2993, 4948, 5081, 5888, 6712
maps, forest 3738, 6712
maps, vegetation 3986
marketing 2030, 3190
mechanization of forest operations 2263, 2989
mountain forests and forestry 5515
nature conservation and reserves 4585, 6085, 6960
nursery management 4795
periodicals and serials 4611
planting stock 3225, 3437, 5693
private forest(ry) 1671, 2030, 2991
protection forest 2994, 5515, 6659

Germany, West *contd.*
provenance studies 1278, 2170, 2180, 2184, 3435, 4145, 6321
public relations 6996
recreation, forest 611, 1671, 1683, 2030, 2993, 2994, 3212, 3953, 4580
regeneration 6659
regeneration, natural 756
research 626
reserved forest 2030
roads 4954
seed production 3443, 4040, 4154
seed trade 3225, 5693
shelterbelts 3525
silviculture 1257, 6290
site preparation 3438
site types 1911
snow damage 1341, 3576
soil survey 1134
species trials 2705, 4040, 4150, 4767, 5233, 5238
standards 834, 6024, 6829
statistics, forest 3936, 3937, 3938
taxation 2565, 5102, 5103, 5104
timber trade 3928, 5089, 5919, 6726
transport, logs and timber 4954
trees and shrubs for 3525, 6313
vegetation 1239, 1240
vegetation types 742, 4110, 6659
wildlife 2079, 3960, 6171
wind damage 842, 1326
wood technology 626
woodworking 7004
yield tables 1916
Ghana
choice of species 1772
credits and subsidies 3001
education and training 6999
fungi 2490
marketing 5919
nature conservation and reserves 6966
plantations 1772, 6406
pulpwoods 6035, 6036
regeneration 6288, 6406
silviculture 6288
timber trade 2995, 3001
vegetation types 2675, 5214, 6711
yield studies 6711
Gibberellins (*see* Growth regulators, gibberellins)
Girdling 1806
Girth (*see* Diameter/girth)
Glasshouses (*see* Greenhouses)
Glaze (*see* Ice damage)
Glossaries, dictionaries 1, 744, 1707, 2047, 2048, 2080, 2572, 3231, 3977, 4192, 5108, 5546
Glued joints (*see* Joints, glued)
Glues and gluing
additives 1042, 2026, 2540, 3051, 3054, 3817, 5962, 6812
bonding factors 491, 492, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1588, 1636, 1971, 3050, 3051, 3819, 4476, 4477, 4532, 4993, 5423, 5425, 6053, 6913
economics 4981
effect of wood properties 1010, 1588, 4476, 4981
fire resistance 1042, 1043
health hazards 582, 3052, 4478, 4546, 4551, 4553, 5068, 5494, 6918
natural glues 3053, 5961, 6812
natural/synthetic glues 3818
plastic to wood 1007, 4477
processes 1011, 5424, 5963, 6813
properties 503, 1607, 4982, 5423, 5435, 5436, 5960
standards 5960
synthetic glues 491, 492, 503, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1586, 1587, 1607, 1636, 1971, 3052, 3816, 4478, 4546, 4551, 4553, 4982, 5423, 5435, 5436, 5960
testing and identification 1586, 1587, 3072, 3816
wood treated with preservatives etc. 5425, 5455
Glulam (*see* Laminated wood)
Goats 1813
Grading and sorting
automation 1373, 2457, 3067, 3717
regulations 3127, 3875
Grading and sorting *contd.*
roundwood 1028, 1056, 1373, 1902, 1979, 2004, 3042, 3067, 3068, 3127, 3717, 4536, 5047, 5053, 5476, 5972, 6024, 6668, 6822, 6886
sawn timber 423, 458, 568, 1057, 1058, 1598, 1640, 2004, 3129, 3130, 3761, 3875, 4537, 5919, 6020, 6024, 6734, 7000
standards 458, 3130, 5053, 5054, 6024
stress grading and mechanical methods 568, 977, 1057, 4537, 5054, 5441, 5478, 6025, 6891
systems analysis and simulation 1979, 3042, 3067, 5478
tree grading 1056, 1902
visual 3129, 3875
Grafts, grafting (*see* Propagation, vegetative, grafting)
Grain and figure 433, 2417, 2459, 3783, 3784, 5395, 5928, 6215, 6357
Grass
competition 4757, 5644
control 1424, 2186, 2757, 4271, 4757
production in forest 2236
Grayco seedling harvester 1319
Grazing and pasture 3226
bibliographies and reference works 1812
ecological effects 1352, 1354, 1355, 6152, 6255, 6659
economic aspects 1351, 6411
management 1352, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 3532, 3536, 3539, 4215, 4216
Great Britain
afforestation 3219, 5718
arboreta 6414
arboriculture 5250, 5279
associations, societies 2576
credits and subsidies 6101
diseases, tree 1441, 6531, 6532, 6533, 6534, 6535
drainage, land 3501, 3502
environmental conservation 3943, 3946, 6083, 6084, 6101
forest industry 2028
forest policy 2028, 3943, 4953, 5508, 5906
forest production 4953
forests and forestry 6078, 6083, 6084
forests, individual 2165, 5222
fungi 1441
grading, wood 568
history, forest(ry) 3185, 4770, 5241
insect pests 3651, 3656, 3672, 6870
labour, forest 5543
land use 1111, 3219, 3956
landscape 3218
management, forest 4581, 6081
maps, forest 5555
marketing 6081
mechanization of forest operations 3463
nature conservation and reserves 5092, 6959
Nothofagus 5634
nursery management 3460, 3463
ornamental trees and shrubs 6241, 6414
periodicals and serials 2575, 3234, 4608, 4609, 5551
pests, general 3635
phenology 1234
plantations 3218
plywood and veneer 4436, 5909
preservation, wood 5998
prices of forest products 3000
private forest(ry) 5543
propagation 3460
reclamation of degraded land 5718
recreation, forest 4581, 5551, 6101
research 3973, 5279
sawmilling 6807
shelterbelts 1348, 5277
site preparation 4192
soil types 3242
standards 2576
timber trade 3000, 4436, 5906, 5909
trees and shrubs for 1741, 2630, 5634
virgin forest 3185
weed control 5787
wildlife 3635, 5092, 5277
wood, rational economic use 587
Great Britain, Scotland
economics, forestry 5900
Great Britain, Scotland *contd.*
history, forest(ry) 5082
labour, forest 5544
palaeocology 4734
private forest(ry) 5544, 5900
provenance studies 3433, 4148
Great Britain, Wales
amenity forests, parks 5521
forests, individual 3428
history, forest(ry) 6069
landscape 5521
palaeoecology 739
recreation, forest 3428
species trials 3428
timbers 5923
Greece
economics, forestry 2981
fires, forest 2836
forests and forestry 2566
history, forest(ry) 2566
insect pests 4330
land use 2053
management, forest 2981
resin-tapping 2244
trees and shrubs 4695
vegetation types 2053
volume tables 2369
wood, rational economic use 2409
Green manuring 1789, 2204, 4189, 4783, 6368
Greenhouses 224, 1311, 6362
Ground vegetation 148, 1195, 1239, 1240, 1242, 1755, 2150, 2673, 2674, 4107, 4266, 6272, 6274 (*see also* Competition, ground vegetation)
Groundwater 1915, 3244, 5264, 6409
Growing stock, planning and control 1527, 1538, 2168, 2212, 2981, 3738, 4420, 5269, 6686, 6711
Growth and development, plant 736, 5106, 5371, 5651, 5654, 6265 (*see also* Increment; Roots, growth and development; Seedlings, growth and development; Shoot growth and morphology)
Growth regulators
abscisic acid 4655
amino alcohol 2196
auxins 719
biotin 2094
chlormequat 2662
coumarins 2094
cytokinins 634
ethephon 3451
gibberellins 664, 718, 2094, 2359, 2662, 3297, 4654, 5691
heteroauxin 2733
IAA 165, 1731, 2094, 2359, 2662
IBA 2094, 2737, 2739
indoleacetic amide 2094
indoleacetic nitrile 2094
indolepropionic acid 2094
kinetin 2094, 2359, 2662
lactones 2196
maleic hydrazide 2662
morphactin 5595
NAA 2094
TIBA 2094
trans-cinnamic acid 2094
tryptophan 2094
2,4-D 2094
Growth regulators, general 6189
physiological role 50, 165, 663, 664, 1198, 1213, 2662, 4081, 4654, 5142, 5143, 5687, 6190, 6258
Growth rings (*see* Rings, growth)
Growth stresses in trees 482, 484, 2432, 2439, 2440, 2441
Guards, tree 6557
Guatemala
flora/check lists 5617, 5620, 5621
forests and forestry 6942
pulpwoods 3880
timbers 1933
trees and shrubs 1933, 3341, 5173
Guiana, French, vegetation types 3386
Gummosis 4386
Gums 1463, 3182
Gunfire and bomb damage 964
Habit of growth 167, 170, 940, 1183, 2104, 2667, 3385, 3386, 3387, 4024, 4082
Hardboard (*see* Fibreboard)
Hares (*see* Rabbits and hares)

Harricana feller/buncher 1383
Hawaii, species trials 4765
Health and hygiene 1364, 2235, 2246, 2465, 2788, 4463, 4478, 6422
Heartwood (*see also* Defects in wood, abnormal heartwood; Sapwood, sapwood/heartwood transition)
anatomy 2009
chemistry 476, 988, 990, 1576, 1957, 5415, 5947, 5948
formation 438, 439, 468, 988, 1558
Heathlands (*see also* Afforestation, heathland; Vegetation types, heathland)
Heating, high-frequency 1050, 3896, 4557, 5070, 5455, 5473
Hedgerow trees and timber 2778, 3941
Hedges 1348, 3525, 6264, 6806
Height classes, height curves 383, 1897, 1913, 2365, 4391, 5362, 5369, 5862, 6665
Height measurement 2363, 2949, 3699, 4180
Helicopters 280, 857, 858, 2290, 2299, 4269, 5831, 6393, 6502
logging 2821, 4243, 4245, 6429, 6455
Hemicelluloses 470, 4439, 5413, 5463
Herbicides (*see* Weedkillers)
Hewlett-Packard pocket calculator 1511, 1898, 2375
HIAB loader 5762
Hinteregger cable crane 6448
Histology 789, 3182, 4036, 4443, 6193
History, forest(ry) 5506, 5507
Austria 1672
Brazil 594
British Columbia 6932
Czechoslovakia 6706
Denmark 3924
France 1098, 2545, 4566, 6933
Germany, East 5081
Germany, West 1671, 3394, 3924, 3928, 5081, 6071, 6935
Great Britain 3185, 4770, 5241
Greece 2566
Hungary 3226, 3969
Iceland 1697, 1700, 2031
Ireland 6934
Maine 6068
Netherlands 3928
Norway 3924, 3925
Scotland 5082
Sweden 3415, 4567
Switzerland 1099, 5505, 5511
USA 1691, 3927, 5503, 5504, 6088, 6107
USA, eastern 4867
USA, Pacific Northwest 623
USA, southern 1675
Wales 6069
HOEG winch 1830
Hogs (wood-processing) (*see* Chippers/chipping studies; Comminution of wood etc.)
Holder Cultitrac tractor 2295
Holder tractor 5767
Holzerntezug processor 2797
Honduras
forests and forestry 6942
timbers 5919
Honeydew 6576
Houses, portable/mobile 4833
Hovercraft 268, 269, 6456
Humidity, measurement 4616
Humus, incorporated (*see* Soil chemistry, organic)
Humus, surface
chemistry and nutrient relations 804, 1128, 1801, 1802
decomposition 804, 5117
moisture relations 3239, 5128
soil/vegetation relations 802
study methods 5117
thermal relations 3239
Hungary
afforestation 2329
amenity forests, parks 2561
buildings 6046
credits and subsidies 1119
economics, forestry 1119, 4418
education and training 755, 2976
environmental conservation 755
forest industry 1119
grazing and pasture 3226
history, forest(ry) 3226, 3969
hunting 3226
Hungary *contd.*
insect pests 1475, 2329
land use 2976
legislation 3226
management, forest 1119
minor forest products 3226
nature conservation and reserves 677
particle board 6046
pests, general 2361
phenology 6323
plywood and veneer 5977
pollution, general 1409
Poplar wood 5977
provenance studies 1770
pulp and paper industry 5484
recreation, forest 2561
research 755
silviculture 755, 1338
site classification 2976
species trials 6323
surveys, forest 2976
timber trade 1119, 5908, 6063
trees and shrubs for 5178
urban and suburban forest(ry) 5522
yield tables 1526
Hunting 2080, 2081, 3226, 4016
Husqvarna processor 4225
Hybrids and hybridization 72, 73, 80, 675, 681, 779, 1159, 1166, 1734, 2103, 2614, 2618, 3324, 3339, 4051, 4052, 4675, 4696, 5150, 5151, 5153, 5160, 5161, 5170, 5688
Hydro-Ax mulcher 5756, 5757
Hydrogenation of wood 475
Hydrology
land-use aspects 1718, 2071, 2594, 4005, 6148, 6952
research 24
study methods 4626, 6122
Hydrolysis of wood 466, 1577, 1578, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 3901, 3902, 3903, 5037, 5418, 5488, 5941, 6056, 6057, 6922
Hydrothermal treatment of wood, general 3126, 6888
Hypo-Hatchet 2775, 4846
Hypsometers (*see* Height measurement)
Ice damage 1858, 5895
Iceland
amenity forests, parks 1688
deforestation 1697, 1700
forests and forestry 2031
fungi 1178
history, forest(ry) 1697, 1700, 2031
plantations 1910
provenance studies 1773
Igland cable crane 3545
Ignition of wood (*see* Thermal properties of wood, ignition, combustion, fire resistance)
Improved wood
bioassay 3101
compressed 461, 533, 1011, 1018, 2482, 3102, 3855, 5456, 6003, 6004, 6815
physical and mechanical properties 532, 1041, 1625, 1991, 2452, 2482, 2483, 3102, 4505, 5456, 6003, 6004, 6005, 6815
resistance to biological attack 532, 3101, 5447
treated with bulking agents 1041, 2452, 6003
treated with plastics or resins 532, 534, 994, 1040, 1624, 1625, 1991, 1992, 2481, 2483, 3036, 3101, 3102, 3854, 4504, 4505, 5023, 5025, 5414, 5447, 5457, 6005, 6045, 6856, 6857, 6858, 6917
Improvement planting 1328, 1329, 1796, 2747, 3497, 5726 (*see also* Underplanting)
Increment
basal area 3727
diameter/girth 394, 1519, 2961, 2964, 3361, 4391, 4403, 4938, 5202, 5373
equations 380, 1897, 2964, 3378, 4402, 4936, 5369, 5878, 5879, 5882, 5898, 6400, 6648, 6665
forecasting 943, 2964, 3378, 4407
height 768, 1230, 1523, 1897, 1914, 2649, 2963, 3356, 4391, 4403, 4407, 4938, 5202, 5369, 5875, 6665
in unthinned stands 2963
in very young stands 172, 2167, 4403
Increment *contd.*
methods of determining 276, 2964, 3356, 3727, 5884, 5898, 6687
systems analysis and simulation 3378, 4938
value 1527, 5898
variations 1914, 2956, 2967, 4391, 5143, 5157, 5284, 6400
volume 3727, 5875, 5877, 5879, 5884, 5898, 6689
weight 4398
Increment boring, cores 2962
India
Bamboos 2190, 3140
breeding, tree 4041, 5601
deforestation 6092
development, forestry 3922
diseases, tree 4276, 4298, 6553
economics, forestry 4430, 4575
environmental conservation 2070
erosion 2070
forest policy 3189
forests and forestry 3978
fungi 2625, 2627, 4684
hydrology 2070
insect pests 2915
land use 6092
logging 253
management, forest 3189
marine borers 6867
particle board 3146, 6812
pests, general 4520
phenology 4100
plywood and veneer 6812
preservation, wood 6837
productivity, forest 4430
pulpwoods 3140
sawmilling 6729
seed production 2190
seed sources 2190
silviculture 2162
timber trade 5911
timbers 3038, 3772
trees and shrubs 700, 2162, 3364, 4067
India, Andhra Pradesh, fungi 5188
India, Bihar, diseases, tree 6548
India, Gujarat
afforestation 1545
Bamboos 1545
economics, forestry 1545
farm forest(ry) 1545
India, Himachal Pradesh, species trials 2696
India, Himalayas
Abies 5150
insect pests 4323
India, Kashmir, diseases, tree 1866
India, Kerala
diseases, tree 4687
flora/check lists 1248
insect pests 3117
maps, vegetation 2577
volume tables 3704
India, Madhya Pradesh
Bamboos 4076
maps, vegetation 2578
remote sensing 6699
soil types 3252
termites 6872
vegetation 6699
India, Maharashtra, nature conservation and reserves 1107
India, Sikkim, pulpwoods 3877
India, southern, insect pests 3649
India, Tamil Nadu
insect pests 3116
maps, vegetation 2577
volume tables 3704
India, Uttar Pradesh
diseases, tree 6514
fuel resources 5967
fuelwood 5967
termites 6872
India, West Bengal, parasites and saprophytes 3604
Indicators, plant 942, 2762
Indonesia
afforestation 3493
forests and forestry 597
management, forest 598
plantations 597, 598
preservation, wood 5918
shifting cultivation 4815

Indonesia *contd.*
statistics, forest 598
timbers 5918
trees and shrubs 90
useful plants 3163
vegetation types 597, 598
Information services (*see* Documentation and information services)
Inheritance (*see* Genetics, plant, general, inheritance studies)
Injection of trees 302, 868, 1403, 1443, 2320, 6189, 6249
Insect pests of trees 5265, 6563
accidental introduction 6564
attractants 351, 360, 363, 365, 368, 372, 893, 915, 916, 1494, 2341, 2354, 2356, 2358, 2918, 2920, 2930, 3661, 3673, 3680, 4370, 4648, 4866, 4916, 5848, 5853, 6015, 6467, 6572, 6583, 6631, 6637
disparlure 3667, 5346, 6609, 6610
frontalin 4368
bibliographies and reference works 324, 1722, 1873, 2328, 2902
biology and ecology 324, 373, 374, 899, 909, 1465, 1477, 1485, 1490, 1875, 1876, 1880, 2351, 2929, 3650, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3662, 3674, 3675, 3681, 3688, 4322, 4324, 4327, 4337, 4340, 4341, 4343, 4344, 4349, 4361, 4376, 4377, 4378, 4379, 4380, 4866, 4867, 4873, 4881, 4898, 4908, 4911, 4913, 4916, 4923, 5342, 5355, 5833, 5834, 5837, 5838, 6156, 6561, 6577, 6579, 6581, 6585, 6592, 6593, 6594, 6599, 6600, 6603, 6608, 6617, 6619, 6627
conferences, symposia 4866, 4870, 6561
control 324, 348, 351, 353, 362, 890, 891, 903, 1467, 1488, 1883, 1893, 2331, 2332, 2352, 2353, 2921, 2943, 3643, 3650, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3669, 4324, 4335, 4337, 4340, 4343, 4344, 4349, 4352, 4358, 4362, 4373, 4866, 4870, 4873, 4877, 4881, 4897, 5330, 5355, 5702, 5836, 5837, 5843, 5847, 5856, 6305, 6465, 6466, 6467, 6468, 6560, 6561, 6570, 6571, 6578, 6580, 6583, 6585, 6595, 6601, 6605, 6607, 6618, 6627, 6628 (*see also* Biological control, insect pests)
damage 1873, 2343, 2353, 2921, 2943, 3663, 4308, 4373, 4889, 4914, 5343, 5347, 5833, 5836, 6560, 6561, 6592, 6619
distribution maps 1472, 1474, 1481, 1482, 4885, 4902, 5341, 5350
economics 5347, 5772, 5840
effect on increment and yield 1502, 1518, 2343, 2348, 4373, 4888, 5338, 6614, 6668
effect on succession 904
feeding inhibitors 1888, 4364, 5077
feeding stimulants 1888, 4364
forecasting 1883, 1891, 2921, 3679, 5854
hormone treatments 4358, 4887, 4919
host relations 375, 377, 900, 2240, 2359, 2941, 2942, 4644, 4920, 4921, 4965, 5337, 6597, 6637, 6643, 6644
identification 2330, 4326, 4637, 4638, 4639, 5578
laboratory rearing 343, 4342, 6590
parasites and predators 4343, 5332, 5844, 6467, 6468, 6565, 6567, 6590, 6591, 6641
pathology 2907
physiological effects 6587
physiology 2359
population studies and surveys 367, 376, 898, 908, 909, 1464, 1465, 1879, 1882, 2932, 2934, 2944, 3638, 3664, 3670, 3679, 4870, 4909, 5331, 5356, 5839, 6562, 6599, 6600, 6625
repellent pheromones 6629
resistance to 341, 346, 2240, 3677, 3684, 4312, 4339, 4870, 4886, 4896, 5339, 6587, 6643, 6644
sterilization 1486
study methods 367, 1487, 1882, 1884, 2344, 2944, 3664, 4889, 5857, 6562, 6625
systems analysis and simulation 4895, 5347, 6603
Insect pests of trees *contd.*
trapping 372, 893, 1875, 2344, 2918, 2920, 4309, 4872
vectors of disease 1722, 2887, 6163, 6574 (*see also* Bark beetles, vectors of disease)
Insecticides 6580
acephate 2335, 2916, 4878, 4879, 4901
additives 345
aldicarb 4897, 6574
aldrin 4373
'Alestin' 3665
aluminium phosphide 335
aminocarb 2334, 2337, 2338, 2926, 4879
amiphos 3650
azinphosmethyl 358
bacterial preparations 2905, 2921, 3644, 3665, 5841, 6467, 6566
benomyl 5359
BHC 1793, 3646, 4344, 4349, 5843
'Biotrol' 1480, 1885
'Bitoxibacillin' 4906
cacodylic acid 361, 3678
carbamates 2068
carbaryl 358, 905, 929, 1480, 1882, 1885, 4372, 5355, 6624
carbofuran 2352, 4897, 5702, 6574, 6578
chlordane 3646, 4340
chlorpyrifos 2352, 6624
DDT 344, 1887, 2332, 2333, 2340, 2910, 4319, 4901
'Dendrobacillin' 3644, 3665, 5345, 5841
diazinon 929, 1480, 1893, 4321, 6636
dichlorvos 3646
dieldrin 4340
difluron 354, 1480, 2917, 2922, 2928, 4901, 6569, 6571
dimethoate 2916, 3650, 4325, 6574
'Dipel' 2332
'Disparin' 5333
disparlure 3667
disulfoton 1480
endosulfan 929, 4340
'Entobakterin' 1488, 2332, 3644, 3665, 5345, 5841, 6605
EPN 358
ethion 929
'Exotoxin' 344, 3644, 5841
fenitrothion 894, 1469, 1470, 1471, 2068, 2332, 2333, 2337, 2338, 2345, 2908, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2921, 2926, 2927, 3650, 4319, 4320, 4336, 4879
fensulfothion 4372
fenthion 1879
fonofos 4321
formothion 3669
gamma-BHC 362, 907, 1893, 2940, 3645, 3648, 4324, 4357, 6624, 6627, 6630, 6636
'Gomelin' 3665
'Insektin' 3644, 5841
malathion 2339, 4321, 4881, 5832, 5836
metepa 1486
methoprene 2333, 6598
methoxychlor 877
methyl-parathion 4344
mexacarbate 1483, 2337, 2926
mirex 3646
monocrotophos 2916
organo-phosphorus preparations 2940
oxamyl 4321
oxydemeton-methyl 2916
'PH 60-41' 334
phorate 1480
phosalone 3669
phosmet 3669
phosphamidon 1271, 1879, 2336, 4879
plant products 4897
propoxur 6578
'Savol' 1885
systemic 5843
'Thuricide' 344
toxaphene 358
trichlorphon 1488, 1882, 1893, 2339, 2921, 3644, 3665, 3669, 3673, 4344, 4349, 4352, 5841, 6585, 6605, 6636
virus preparations 2923, 3643, 4345, 4890, 4891, 4892, 4893, 6566, 6588, 6606, 6607, 6611, 6639, 6642
Insecticides, application
aerial 345, 416, 894, 905, 1483, 1882, 1887, 2068, 2335, 2905, 2921, 2925, 3665, 3669, 4319, 4333, 4334, 4873, 4878, 4879, 4890, 4893, 4952, 5831, 5904, 6465, 6589, 6598, 6606, 6639, 6724
bibliographies and reference works 4873
ecological effects 905, 2068, 3645, 6569
economics 1883, 2921, 6626
equipment 4252
form and methods 335, 345, 362, 877, 905, 929, 1470, 1480, 1793, 1893, 2339, 2352, 2905, 2928, 3644, 4325, 4357, 4881, 4892, 5702, 5843, 6467, 6571, 6574, 6578, 6611, 6624, 6627, 6630, 6636
persistence 362, 1470, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2337, 2352, 2910, 2911, 2924, 4320, 4336, 5832, 6559, 6578
phytotoxic effects 1469, 1471, 2908, 2916
pollution problems 1887, 4319, 4878, 4879
residues 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2911, 2927, 3645, 3669
safety precautions 3643
study methods 4320
testing 1882, 2336, 2339, 2909, 2925, 4897, 6570, 6588, 6624
toxic effects on animals and man 344, 1471, 2333, 2334, 2337, 2338, 2345, 2905, 2910, 2912, 2922, 2923, 2926, 2927, 3643, 4319, 4878, 4879, 6588
translocation and metabolism 1470, 1471, 2335, 2340, 4320
Insolation, injury by 4191
Instruments for measurement and control, general 2001, 5953 (*see also* operation concerned)
Insulation board (*see* Fibreboard; Particle board)
Insurance, forest(ry) 6993
Interception of precipitation (*see* Precipitation, hydrological aspects)
Interest 411, 2405
International aid and collaboration 2568, 3949, 7002
International organizations 2568, 2576, 4494
International Union of Forest Research Organizations (IUFRO) 2569, 2570, 5107
Inventory, forest (*see also* Regeneration surveys; Surveys, aerial; Surveys, forest; Volume determination, tree and stand)
complete inventory 391
'continuous inventory' 2951, 3731
damaged timber 3709
data recording and processing 936, 2951, 3696, 4391, 5280, 5881, 5890
economics 1517, 6661
national or regional 603, 1522, 1679, 1680, 1901, 2372, 2550, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3934, 3936, 3937, 3938, 3939, 3940, 4123, 4390, 4391, 4408, 4738, 5516, 5517, 5890, 6661, 6664, 6947
sampling methods 184, 383, 388, 389, 936, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1896, 1897, 2371, 2373, 2374, 2690, 2952, 3698, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3734, 3939, 3940, 3941, 4391, 4612, 4615, 4933, 5373, 5863, 5867, 5868, 5869, 5881, 5888, 6655, 6656, 6657, 6660, 6662, 6664, 6665, 6674
systems analysis and simulation 2374, 2964, 3711, 3734
work studies 1517
Investment (*see* Financing, investment policy)
Iran
development, forestry 1673
Fagus orientalis 6653
flora/check lists 5167
forest industry 1597
insect pests 350, 4308
names, plant 2632
trees and shrubs 2632
vegetation types 2632
Ireland
history, forest(ry) 6934
landscape 6934
Ireland, Northern
drainage, land 3501, 3502

Ireland, Northern *contd.*
farm forest(ry) 4816
wind damage 3574
Irish Republic, fertilizers 1332
Irrigated stands 5276, 6716
Irrigation 1305
economics 2242, 2768, 4465
effect on soil 237, 1284, 2767
with industrial effluents 5265
with sewage 236, 237, 2767, 5265
Irritant properties of wood 478, 4463, 4464
Israel, vegetation types 178
Italy
afforestation 5262
catchment areas, management 2595
coppice 3707, 4139
credits and subsidies 3964
dendrochronology 2965
diseases, tree 2856, 5806
education and training 2562
erosion 6153
fire control 857, 1411
fires, forest 1411, 4263
floods 6153
flora/check lists 2631, 4062, 5618
forest administration 5509
forest policy 2546, 4569, 6939
forests and forestry 1103, 2547, 6946
forests, individual 2548, 2549
hydrology 2595
land use 1109, 3221, 4570
legislation 2562, 3964, 6939
logging waste 825
maps 4570
periodicals and serials 6116
plantations 798, 799, 1103, 4201
Populus 4201, 5512
provenance studies 4147
pulp and paper industry 6896, 6897
pulpwood production 798, 799, 6896, 6897
reclamation of degraded land 4188
recreation, forest 3951
remote sensing 2978, 6703
research 7003
roads 6722
shelterbelts 4214
silviculture 6297
soil types 2061
trees and shrubs 2119, 2631, 4062, 5618
vegetation types 188, 1103, 1109, 4111, 4740
volume tables 3707, 3708
weight tables 3708
wildlife 2326
wood technology 7003
Ivory Coast
forest policy 2038, 3963
legislation 2038, 3963
plantations 2651, 2693
soil types 2651
timbers 6768
trees and shrubs for 2693
Jamaica
soil types 4118
vegetation types 4118
Japan
choice of species 1357
development, forestry 1929
diseases, tree 2885
economics, forestry 4577
forest industry 1929
forest policy 4577
management, forest 4577
Mangroves 1720, 1758
pests, general 1048
regeneration 796
vegetation types 1758
JKL injection gun 868
Joinery 2476
Joints
bolted 1006, 3049, 5958
connectors 2450, 5957, 5958
glued 462, 512, 1011, 1636, 2451, 3049, 3855, 4475, 4534, 4981, 4982, 5423, 5455, 5959, 6810, 6811
nailed 490, 508, 1006, 1970, 2435, 2449, 2450, 2460, 3049, 4458, 4474, 5001, 5957
screwed 464
standards 5959, 6810
stapled 3820, 5001
Juan Fernandez Island
management, forest 3207
nature conservation and reserves 3207
vegetation 3207
Juvenile forms in plants 5654, 5705
Kenya
arboreta 2178
bibliographies 3217
flora/check lists 1181
land use 3216, 3217
ornamental trees and shrubs 2781
palaeoecology 3393
species trials 2178
vegetation types 1181
yield tables 2971, 2972
Kinos 3182
Klöckner HZM chipper 2020
Knots 463, 1611, 2513, 3071, 3384, 3791, 3861, 4457, 5476, 5938, 5940, 6890
Kockum canter/band sawmill 1600
Kockum chipping headrig 5426
Kockum feller/buncher 1369
Kockum processor 6437
Koehring feller/buncher 1382, 2810
Koehring short-wood harvester 1828
Korea
Bamboos 6419
breeding, tree 5603
climate 5558
pests, general 2946
vegetation 5558
KSSh plant lifter 5715
Kyritz callipers 2379, 2951
Labour, forest 625, 1105, 1705, 1706, 1827, 2406, 2567, 3546, 3974, 4598, 4951, 5105, 5543, 5544, 6431, 7004
Labour, forest-products industries 1027, 2045, 5385, 5545, 5748
Lac 4285, 5289, 5744, 6420, 6421
Lajoie harvester 2262
Laminated wood 3046, 3047
durability 497, 3072, 3836
economics 505, 2461
manufacture 1030, 2461, 3073, 4996, 5440, 5441, 6811, 6826 (*see also* Glues and gluing)
physical and mechanical properties 504, 506, 1030, 1982, 2462, 3837, 3838, 5441, 6826, 6831
testing 2435, 3072
uses 497, 505, 511, 1610, 2463, 3761, 5988
Lammas growth 4652
Land classification 3253, 6976
Land clearing 1287, 1378 (*see also* Site preparation)
Land use 1111
abandoned farmland 6096
bibliographies and reference works 1699, 3217
classification 2037, 3955, 4586, 5377, 6091, 6092, 6094, 6701, 6979
conferences, symposia 3253, 4587
economics 616, 1112, 2233, 3219, 3958, 4584, 6082
maps 3955, 6979
planning 1, 605, 614, 1110, 1112, 1923, 2053, 2390, 3208, 3215, 3216, 3219, 3241, 3253, 3521, 3945, 3955, 3956, 4116, 4570, 4578, 4579, 4584, 4585, 4588, 5534, 5535, 5969, 6082, 6091, 6095, 6704, 6930, 6941, 6955, 6975, 6977
policy 1110, 1923, 3216, 3945, 3956, 4587, 5534
relation to soil 2037, 2075, 3253, 3261, 3958, 4624
study methods 3221, 4947
terminology 1
Landscape and forestry 605, 2993, 3205, 3218, 3241, 3394, 3953, 3954, 3955, 4578, 5521, 5526, 5527, 6082, 6091, 6094, 6934, 6952, 6953, 6955, 6977
Landscape ecology 627, 1106, 4579, 6981
Landslides 1719, 4633
Late wood (*see* Early and late wood)
Latex 1096, 1097, 2127
Latil forwarder 2818
LDC harvester 2261
Leaf, anatomy 49, 56, 58, 78, 84, 274, 656, 671, 672, 3235, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3331, 3332, 4065, 4259, 4661, 4665, 5154, 6196, 6209 (*see also* Epidermal structures, plant; Stomata)
cytology 848, 3331, 4029, 5588
growth and development 664, 946
measurement 6172, 6675
microflora 717
morphology 78, 168, 695, 696, 3326, 4065, 4259, 6197, 6209
physiology 49, 53, 54, 58, 656, 2281, 2608, 3235, 3371, 3624, 4661, 5594, 6172
shedding 3019
Leaf crops 249, 1363
Leaf fall (*see* Foliage, seasonal behaviour)
Legislation 618, 1702, 2038, 2410, 2411, 2562, 3225, 3226, 3754, 3960, 3961, 3963, 4592, 5099, 5536, 5540, 5541, 5542, 5693, 5913, 6097, 6098, 6099, 6100, 6109, 6935, 6939, 6960, 6987, 6988, 6989, 6990, 6992
Lenticels 1939
Leykam Log-Line chute 1830, 2816, 6445
Lianes (*see* Climbers)
Liberation fellings 997, 1268, 6308
Liberia
development, forestry 1102
forest industry 1102
forest policy 5510
forests and forestry 5510
statistics, forest 936
vegetation types 190
Licences (*see* Concessions and licences)
Lichens 2484, 4736, 6478, 6491
Light
canopy effects 4, 1195, 1529, 1746, 3237, 3238, 3356, 5181, 5637, 5658
ecological aspects 1195, 2090, 2091, 3237, 3379, 4028
effect on disease 1448
light relations of species 33, 46, 58, 660, 1124, 1729, 2090, 2091, 2963, 3238, 3379, 3380, 3423, 4080, 4714, 5138, 5180, 5181, 5202, 5225, 5594, 5638, 6242, 6243, 6310
measurement 1529, 3236, 3237, 3356
physiological aspects 33, 46, 58, 737, 1161, 1729, 2090, 2091, 2135, 2610, 3237, 3294, 3297, 3423, 3450, 4080, 4081, 4714, 5138, 5594, 5615, 5638, 5814, 6242, 6243, 6310, 6361 (*see also* Photoperiodism; Photosynthesis; Seedlings, light relations)
Light effects on wood 448, 1020, 3803, 4507, 4987
Lightning 852, 861, 1414, 3580
Lightning damage 855
Lignification 1951, 3800
Lignin
anatomical aspects 471, 472, 986, 5401, 5945
bibliographies and reference works 2049
biological decomposition 536, 537, 541, 543, 1044, 1046, 2499, 3112, 4973, 5460, 6008, 6009
chemistry 467, 471, 983, 985, 986, 992, 993, 1175, 1579, 1580, 1952, 1954, 2521, 3027, 3333, 3334, 3801, 3904, 4461, 4973, 5409, 5411, 5412, 5943, 5944, 5945, 5946, 6008, 6792, 6794, 6797, 6799, 6800, 6801
formation, structure 468, 687, 2049, 4057, 6797
physical properties 465, 983, 1955, 6798, 6800
study methods 4973, 5401, 5943, 5944, 6796, 6799
treatment 992, 993, 1579, 5946
uses and products 1647, 1952, 3904, 3905
Line planting/sowing (*see* Improvement planting)
Litter, forest (*see also* Humus, surface)
accumulation 635, 5566
chemistry 12, 22, 143, 147, 632, 636, 637, 638, 713, 2059, 3247, 3248, 4620, 5641, 6136

Litter, forest *contd.*
decomposition 12, 19, 21, 315, 635, 636, 637, 638, 1711, 1716, 2060, 2073, 2128, 2588, 2593, 3249, 3250, 3999, 4620, 4731, 5121, 5567, 5569, 6131, 6134
effect of fire 1131
effect on seedling regeneration 5225
effect on water composition 2128, 2593
flora and fauna 19, 21, 315, 640, 1136, 1716, 2067, 2069, 2593, 3275, 4001, 4875, 5121, 5166, 5569
hydrological effects 2073
moisture relations 2073, 2289, 3239, 5128
phytotoxicity 153
quantitative measures 143, 1410, 1711, 1712, 2060, 2593, 3692, 5565, 5566, 5567, 5568, 6131
respiration 6132
soil relations 22, 147, 637, 638, 713, 1712, 2060, 2588, 5568, 6136
study methods 6132
thermal relations 3239
Livab harvester 5755
LMB tree planter 5258, 5699
Loading/unloading 262, 270, 596, 829, 1389, 1824, 2267, 2820, 4229, 4240, 5049, 5762
Loans (*see* Credits and subsidies)
Logging (*see also* Balloons, logging; Cableways; Coppice, logging; Felling; Pulpwood production, logging; Salvage fellings and logging; Skidding methods; Thinning, logging and transport; Trimming (branch removal))
amenity aspects 257, 5750, 5859
bibliographies and reference works 254, 266, 2790, 2796, 4223
conferences, symposia 2792
damage 1372, 3691, 3693, 4132, 4384, 5812, 5859
disease aspects 5812
ecological effects 25, 765, 2255, 2256, 2790, 2792, 3945, 4628, 5859 (*see also* Clear felling, effects, ecological)
economics 260, 413, 1541, 1978, 2250, 2264, 2271, 2396, 2404, 2797, 2989, 3751, 3976, 4232, 4416, 5007, 5294, 5899
effect on soil 1390, 2792
erosion effects 4008
hydrological effects 3269, 4625, 4630, 6143, 6150
labour aspects 259, 260, 1705, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 3553, 3751, 4231, 4833, 5100, 5105, 5294, 6068, 6431
landings and depots 1825, 2797, 2804, 3124, 3125, 3757, 3830
machines, tools, equipment 263, 2813, 4227, 4240, 4243 (*see also* Logging machines (harvesters, processors))
mechanization 413, 820, 1365, 1367, 1390, 1705, 2250, 2271, 2404, 2792, 2793, 2989, 3551, 3563, 3976, 4227, 4821, 5294
planning, organization 400, 1366, 1367, 1536, 2247, 2250, 2264, 2396, 2980, 3552, 3553, 3830, 3976, 4008, 4416, 5859
primary conversion 827, 1825, 1826, 2264, 2797, 3124, 3559, 3757, 3830, 3868, 4234, 6428 (*see also* Barking; Cross-cutting)
primary conversion, alternative products 3563, 3716, 5292
seasonal factors 6431
statistics 2791
systems analysis and simulation 1366, 1821, 2980, 3716, 4416, 4625
terminology 2793
waste/loss 257, 824, 825, 1014, 1374, 1376, 1645, 1978, 2802, 3921, 4232, 4234, 4544, 5219, 5480, 5751, 5758, 6430
whole-tree 828, 1064, 1387, 1390, 2251, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 3545, 4234, 5007, 5752
work studies 251, 1380, 2396, 3559, 3693, 5294
Logging machinery, general
ancillary equipment 2379
design 1832, 4821, 6440
Logging machinery, general *contd.*
maintenance 4822, 6435
vibration/noise 5291, 6440
work studies 6451
Logging machines (harvesters, processors) 4226 (*see also* Tractors and skidders)
design 1370, 1372, 1822, 2249, 2263, 3551, 5295, 6439
economics 6439
maintenance 1828
makes and specifications 255, 821, 1365, 1368, 1369, 1371, 1382, 1383, 1387, 1828, 2261, 2262, 2264, 2809, 2810, 3560, 4225, 4229, 4236, 4827, 4828, 5755, 6426, 6432, 6433, 6436, 6437, 6438
performance studies 1370, 1371
vibration/noise 2246
work studies 1827, 1828, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2809, 2810, 3560, 4827, 4828, 6426, 6436, 6437
Lorries, use in extraction and transport 1397, 1824, 2463, 5297, 5771
Lotus seedling harvester 1318
LP feller/buncher 255
Lupins 1800, 2060, 2600, 4189, 5722
Lysimeters 196, 2599, 4631
Madagascar
erosion 3271
plantations 2693
trees and shrubs 4065
trees and shrubs for 2693
Malaya
measurement systems, units 6670
trees and shrubs 1180, 6508
Malaysia
diseases, tree 4385
flora/check lists 1820
grading, wood 5919
names, plant 3764
timbers 459, 1023, 3764
trees and shrubs 1820
Malaysia, West
afforestation 1796
arthropods 3259
insect pests 325
plantations 1796
regeneration 2164, 2747
sawmilling 3066
silviculture 2164
virgin forest 2164
Malaysian region
flora/check lists 5632
mountain forests and forestry 5636
Sterculia 5632
Mammals, general 6167
Mammals, small 2078, 3637, 5580
Management, forest 2980, 3976 (*see also* Working plans; Yield regulation and forecasting)
bibliographies and reference works 4414
cooperative 3965, 3966
data recording and processing 415
ecological aspects 25, 196, 890, 955, 1858, 3201, 3573, 3945, 5633, 5666, 6713
economic aspects 617, 960, 961, 1112, 1119, 1548, 2391, 2395, 2403, 2759, 2979, 2984, 3200, 3746, 4420, 4568, 4577, 5523, 5896, 6707
management units 1537
multiple use 199, 412, 607, 608, 617, 618, 1112, 1119, 1329, 1524, 1539, 1682, 1689, 1690, 1693, 1695, 1698, 2034, 2390, 2560, 2759, 2993, 3202, 3205, 3209, 3215, 3216, 3428, 3945, 4568, 4577, 4581, 4589, 4944, 5106, 5523, 5525, 5530, 5533, 5891, 5896, 6086, 6087, 6092, 6093, 6098, 6710, 6930, 6931, 6956, 6978
organization 2985, 3192
principles, theory 401, 621, 953, 957, 2391, 5379
silvicultural planning 412, 415, 757, 954, 1346, 1516, 1527, 1539, 1548, 1922, 2157, 2391, 2392, 3253, 3741, 3929, 3975, 4414, 4948, 5501, 5502, 5739, 5888, 5889, 6074, 6686, 6707, 6708, 6713, 6937, 6940
systems analysis and simulation 400, 402, 403, 953, 1524, 1539, 1698, 1922, 2391, 2392, 3970, 6707
terminology 2048, 3231
Mangrove forest 193, 752, 1720, 1758, 4745
management 952, 3359, 4115, 6283
silviculture 5669
Mangroves 133, 2010, 4745, 5669
Manure (*see* Fertilizers, animal products)
Mapping (*see* Surveying and mapping)
Maps 2577, 2578, 3240, 5555, 6970 (*see also* subject or geographical region concerned)
uses in forestry 3738, 4413
Marine borers 544, 545, 1047, 1048, 1583, 2500, 3859, 4516, 4517, 4518, 4519, 4520, 5468, 5469, 6867, 6868, 6869
Marine fungi 4511, 4516
Marine structures 3080, 5989
Marketing of forest produce 2408, 2996, 2997, 3004, 3190, 5503, 5913, 5916, 5919, 6725
agreements 2410
Marmosets 1463
Marquetry 1931
Marttiini plough 1777
Mascarene Islands
trees and shrubs 1190
vegetation 168
Match manufacture 2471, 5227
Mathematical and statistical methods 3, 1514, 1515, 1708, 3356, 3696, 3713, 3895, 3984, 4411, 4613, 4724, 4738, 4947, 4997, 5115, 5675, 5676, 6118
McConnel flail 2295
Measurement of roundwood
allowance for defects 6822
automation 2457, 3717, 5872
bark allowance 934, 2950, 4927, 6671
conversion factors 2380, 2954, 3876
data recording and processing 2379, 2801
equations 392, 1832, 4395, 6670, 6671, 6673
instruments and equipment 2457, 3717
sampling methods 6671, 6672
stacked or bundled products 2954
systems and units 3004, 3876, 5871, 6669
tables 2380, 2950, 2954
volume of logs 820, 824, 939, 1375, 1832, 2375, 2377, 2378, 2380, 3718, 4397, 5871, 5872, 6670
volume of stacked or bundled products 392, 3718, 5871, 6673
weight 828, 1832, 2378, 6671, 6672
whole-stem 1832
work studies 2801
Measurement of sawn timber 5871
Mechanical properties of wood (*see* Wood, physical and mechanical properties)
Mechanization in forestry, general 596, 3548, 4224
conferences, symposia 3416
labour aspects 6425
machine costs 2989, 3752, 4237
machine operation, servicing, repair 2188, 4237, 5763, 6435
machine types and design 6382
planning, organization 400, 2404, 3550, 6425
research 6114
vibration/noise 1364, 2788, 5291
Medicinal and pharmaceutical products 592, 3170, 3173, 3177, 3180, 3868, 3921
Medicinal plants 1093, 1669, 2118, 3168, 3179
Mediterranean region
afforestation 5261
development, forestry 4131
environmental conservation 2076
erosion 644
plantations 4131
protection forest 644
silviculture 6289
succession 741
trees and shrubs 138, 2645
vegetation types 741, 746
Mensuration, forest
calculation aids 1511
data recording and processing 2379, 4931, 4932
growth and yield 938
instruments, multi-purpose 4389
tables 4390
terminology 379

Metal reinforcement of wood etc. 457
Metallurgical uses of wood etc. 3910, 6926
Meteorology
instruments and equipment 853
meteorological stations 853
weather records 1844
Metric system/metrication 5360, 5861
Mexico
Bamboos 5288
bibliographies, forestry 3233
choice of species 5288
diseases, tree 5359
environmental conservation 3961
epiphytes 3401
erosion 2235
fires, forest 2834
flora/check lists 2685
forest industry 3192
forests and forestry 4605, 4606
hydrology 3213
legislation 3961
management, forest 3192, 3929, 3961, 4607
maps, forest 3935
ornamental trees and shrubs 2639, 5740
particle board 4554
periodicals and serials 4610
Pinus patula 4075
pollution, air 2235
propagation 5248
provenance studies 5237
Quercus 5389
research 4605, 4606, 4607
resin-tapping 4219
seed production 4156, 5248
shelterbelts 2235
silviculture 3432, 3929, 4607
species trials 2235
statistics, forest 3197, 3934, 3935, 3939, 3940
surveying and mapping 5659
surveys, forest 3939, 3940
timbers 4956, 4960
trees and shrubs 3341, 5389
vegetation 2685, 5659
vegetation types 2685, 4119
Mice, voles and rats 31, 2901, 4757, 6386
Microclimatology, micrometeorology 1748, 2055, 3987, 6120
Micron sprayers 3600, 4844
Microscopy 427, 3111, 3160, 5393, 5481, 5707, 5925
Mildews 1451, 3336, 6551, 6553
Millipedes (*see* Myriapods)
Mine timbers 3759, 3810
Mining wastelands 801, 1799, 6376, 6377, 6379 (*see also* Afforestation, mining wastelands)
Minor forest products, general 3226
MIS-3 seed extractor 2191
Mistletoes 123, 285, 286, 869, 881, 1431, 1433, 1850, 1851
biology and ecology 1852, 1853, 2302, 2303, 3602, 3603, 3605, 5314, 5315
control 1432, 2304, 2846, 4275
diseases 2304
Mites 21, 378, 553, 612, 929, 930, 1136, 1505, 1506, 1716, 1873, 2067, 2328, 2361, 2902, 2904, 3690, 4381, 4382, 4383, 4924, 5357, 6164, 6645, 6646
Mixtures
increment and yield 1263, 1521, 1765, 1770, 2144, 3419, 4136, 5672, 6301, 6716
management 763, 1913
silviculture 763, 792, 997, 1265, 1543, 2225, 2278, 2394, 2692, 3419, 4804, 5223, 5266, 5725, 6716
vs. pure stands 1263, 3418, 5121
Moisture meters (*see* Moisture, wood, measurement; Soil moisture and water, measurement)
Moisture, wood 5410
distribution and variation within the tree 2427
equilibrium m.c. 2427, 6783
fibre saturation point 2427
freezing/thawing (*see also* Preservative treatment of, frozen wood)
measurement 1942, 2424, 2428, 4449, 4966, 4967, 5786, 6784
Moisture, wood *contd.*
movement in wood 455, 1020, 1940, 1941, 4446, 4455, 4968, 4987, 5933, 5936 (*see also* Seasoning, moisture movement)
relation to other wood properties 452, 558, 576, 974, 1020, 1022, 1563, 1568, 1575, 1611, 1947, 2423, 2426, 3024, 3889, 4446, 4455, 4968, 4987, 4994, 5043, 5044, 5401, 5438, 5465, 6051, 6791, 6910
sorption/desorption 446, 450, 452, 558, 974, 975, 1022, 1566, 1568, 1632, 3835, 4450, 4556, 5401, 5935
surface interactions 5935
vapour pressure 1940, 1941, 5936
Molluscs 29, 4519
Mongolia, vegetation types 3407, 5664
Monkeys 4303, 4304
Moose (*see* Elk (moose, *Alces*))
Mor (*see* Humus, surface)
Morbark Chiparvestor 2803
Morocco
breeding, tree 68
environmental conservation 1721
fungi 1176
soil types 1721
Morphology, plant, abnormalities 55, 170, 735, 2613, 2668, 3387
Morrison gravity roller 1287
Moss 1239, 1240, 2115, 2150, 3401, 3411, 5616, 6492
Moufflon 320
Moulded products 578, 1085, 4559, 4560
Moulds on wood 3105, 3857, 5003, 5446
Mountain forests and forestry 642, 1254, 1325, 1346, 2151, 2152, 2214, 3392, 3985, 4111, 4118, 4744, 5515, 5636, 6087, 6278, 6280
MPB tree planter 5699
Mulching 2540, 5758, 6369
Mull (*see* Humus, surface)
Mundus barker 6441
Museums 3969
Musical instruments 1032, 3778
Mutagens 684, 1164, 4046, 4674, 5156, 5159, 6224
Mycoplasmal diseases of trees 1455, 1456, 4302
Mycorrhiza 3375
ecological aspects 725, 1208, 1209, 1210, 2133, 2134, 2652, 3376, 3459, 4088, 5192, 5642, 6485
effect of soil treatment 784, 1303, 3467, 3471, 6387
effect of weedkillers 2843, 4089
effect on soil 634
inoculation 1300, 1301, 2200, 2653, 2732, 3473, 4782, 5192, 5290
interaction with soil fungi 1436, 6523
morphology 150, 2133
mycorrhizal fungi 86, 149, 150, 634, 718, 784, 1208, 1210, 1300, 1301, 2133, 2652, 2726, 2732, 3335, 3473, 4089, 4720, 4782, 5190, 5192, 5290, 6346
nutritional physiology 722, 1211, 2726
study methods 149
Myriapods 1716
Nail-holding properties 1970, 2449, 3103, 4458, 4459, 5001
Nailing 2449, 2450
National parks (*see* Nature conservation and reserves)
Naturalization (*see* Acclimatization/naturalization of trees)
Nature conservation and reserves 406, 618, 677, 1107, 1250, 1681, 1682, 1685, 1691, 1745, 3202, 3203, 3206, 3408, 3944, 3948, 3949, 3980, 3981, 4585, 4944, 5091, 5092, 5093, 5095, 5524, 5529, 5891, 6082, 6085, 6088, 6093, 6954, 6959, 6960, 6961, 6962, 6963, 6965, 6966, 6967, 6968, 6987, 6997 (*see also* Conservation, soil and water; Protection forest; Wildlife, conservation and management)
Naval stores (*see* Resins; Turpentine)
Nectar 158, 5583
Needles (*see* Foliage; Leaf)
Nematodes 21, 30, 3260, 3275, 4002, 4012, 5122
in animals 3679, 4313, 4918, 5353, 5354, 5856
Nematodes *contd.*
in plants 2068, 2896, 2933, 2945, 2946, 2947, 3274, 3689, 4249, 4925, 4926
Netherlands
afforestation 4187
choice of species 4187
dendrochronology 2966
education and training 3968
environmental conservation 3968
history, forest(ry) 3928
insect pests 4361
landscape 3204
logging 413
mechanization of forest operations 413
old and fossil wood 2966
plantations 3204
Populus 5671
provenance studies 2700
timber trade 3928
trees and shrubs for 3204
wildlife 2900
New Caledonia
plantations 2693
trees and shrubs for 2693
New Hebrides
flora/check lists 3340
trees and shrubs 3340
New Zealand
afforestation 1548
amenity forests, parks 3950
breeding, tree 6325
buildings, timber in 3074, 4521
choice of species 1542
conferences, symposia 6073
credits and subsidies 3227
degraded forest and land 6075
development, forestry 5915, 6073, 6075
diseases, tree 3631, 5802, 6522, 6538
ecology 130
economics, forestry 1542
environmental conservation 2075, 6097
erosion 1795, 2075
Eucalyptus 5670
farm forest(ry) 810, 1277, 1347, 1547, 1809, 6407, 6408
forest industry 1548
forest policy 1548, 6937
fungi 5570
insect pests 1491, 6564, 6635
legislation 6097
logging 1390, 4231
management, forest 1548, 6937
maps, vegetation 2051
mechanization of forest operations 1390
nursery management 3461
palaeoecology 4732
plantations 1547
pollution, general 4521
preservation, wood 3853, 4521
propagation 3461
protection forest 810, 1795, 2600
pulp and paper industry 2015
pulpwoods 1580, 2013, 6905
recreation, forest 1692
sawmilling 5915
shelterbelts 810
silviculture 6407
sowing, direct 6364
species trials 1277, 1286
surveys, aerial 6700
thinning 5270, 5271
trees and shrubs for 6407
vegetation types 1252, 2051, 5667
weed control 4270, 4271, 4272, 4273, 4274
wind damage 1402, 4231
Nicaragua
forests and forestry 6942
management, forest 2372
statistics, forest 2372
Nicolas brush-cutter 832, 5756, 6423
Nigeria
land use 3261
Mangroves 6283
medicinal plants 2118
nursery management 2207
regeneration 3421
regeneration, natural 1269
reserved forest 606
soil survey 1710, 3261
soil types 3261
statistics, forest 936
thinning 3518

Nigeria *contd.*
trees and shrubs 2118
vegetation types 6255
Night operations 280
Nisula peat rolls 2214
Nitrogen cycle 1204, 3245, 3255, 3722, 5575
Nitrogen fixation 290, 633, 720, 3254, 3374, 5191, 6368
Nitrogen in plant physiology 36, 37, 4651
Noise and its control 252, 499, 613, 998, 999, 1364, 1584, 2443, 2444, 2788, 3040, 3078, 3079, 3546, 4983, 5291 (*see also* Buildings, sound reduction; Forest influences (on), noise)
Nomenclature
common names of plants 89, 1182, 1820, 2632, 2634, 3179, 3340, 3983, 6235
fungi/fungus diseases 4249
pests 2328, 4249
standard/registered, of woody plants 3764
timbers 1555, 2576, 3764, 5387
Norway
avalanches 644
buildings, timber 5987
dendrochronology 3988
economics, forestry 2986
erosion 644
forest industry 2408
forest policy 2992
history, forest(ry) 3924, 3925
insect pests 3647
logging 4229
management, forest 6964
marketing 2408
mechanization of forest operations 4229
minor forest products 1092
ornamental trees and shrubs 4162
preservation, wood 6842
recreation, forest 6964
regeneration, natural 1768
Salix 5631
seed production 4162
soil types 2061
timber trade 6842
treelines and timberlines 3988
trees and shrubs 3357
Nuclear fall-out (*see also* Radioactive isotopes, nuclear fall-out)
Nurse and auxiliary species 763, 3250
Nursery management 1296, 2199, 2723 (*see also* Planting stock; Propagation, vegetative)
bibliographies and reference works 781, 4779
conferences, symposia 3460, 3461, 3462
control of air composition 2722, 5598
Cryptomeria japonica 5251
cultivation under glass etc. 222, 224, 1308, 1310, 1311, 1792, 5598, 5710, 6362
diseases and control 317, 1302, 2132, 2851, 2852, 2853, 3608, 4282, 4283, 4787, 4849, 4850, 5318, 5701, 5815, 6352, 6515, 6563
economics 3441, 3466, 3749, 6350
fertilizing (*see* Fertilizers, application, nurseries and nursery stock)
frost protection 5301
irrigation 1299, 1305, 4084, 4785, 5598
lifting 1318, 1319, 2210, 2750, 3465, 4182, 5256, 5696, 5715
lighting, artificial 791, 2722, 5710
machines, tools, equipment 1305, 1318, 1319, 4228, 5256, 5696, 5699, 5715, 6341
mechanization 2724, 3463, 3465, 4173, 4780, 6341
pests and control 4321, 4372, 6563
planning, organization 3464, 3466, 4780, 6342
potting/rooting media 213, 1212, 2722, 2730, 3461, 3462, 4080, 4172, 4782, 4795, 5072, 5815
production of extra-large stock 762, 3463, 5699
root pruning 3463, 4168, 6351
rotations 4783
shoot pruning 1306
siting and lay-out 222
Nursery management *contd.*
soil and soil treatment 214, 1298, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1315, 1789, 2132, 2200, 2203, 2732, 2851, 3467, 3471, 3479, 4785, 4797, 5252, 5701
sowing 1298, 1299, 1304, 2207, 2719, 3441, 3465, 3476, 3477, 5695
spacing of plants 215, 1304, 1308, 1788, 2207
staking 3460
study methods 3
transplanting 215, 785, 786, 2207, 2733, 3465, 4091, 5699
use of containers 213, 222, 223, 224, 1289, 1308, 1310, 1792, 2719, 2729, 2741, 2742, 3469, 3483, 3484, 4172, 4173, 4174, 4782, 4794, 4795, 6347
use of growth regulators 1306, 2722, 2733
watering 785, 786, 1298, 1308, 1788, 4163
weed control 1424, 2204, 2295, 2734, 2735, 3462, 3478, 4270, 4786, 5695, 6350
Nutrient cycle 22, 143, 196, 638, 1712, 2060, 2093, 2128, 2651, 3998, 4620, 4627, 5185, 5566, 5567, 5568, 5641 (*see also* Nitrogen cycle; Soil chemistry, nutrient cycle)
Nutrition, plant 1726, 6248
B 1197
bibliographies and reference works 3254, 3292, 4255, 4716, 4719, 5184
Ca 5184
Cl 4719
conferences, symposia 5106
K 710, 1197, 1211
Mg 5184
minor elements 709, 782
N 34, 35, 145, 720, 782, 1197, 1800, 4166, 4651, 5028, 5575, 5587
nutrient uptake 44, 144, 145, 682, 709, 782, 1211, 2063, 2650, 2726, 4166, 4730, 5182, 5575, 5587
P 682, 782, 1197
reserves 36, 37, 662, 1152, 1213, 1353, 1841, 2092, 2763, 4021, 4730, 5141, 5343, 6383
study methods 4021, 4166
Zn 4255
Nuts and nut crops 142, 816, 817, 871, 1359, 3487, 3511, 3669, 4422, 4564, 5585, 5607, 5609, 5687, 5847, 6378, 6549
Oceania, trees and shrubs for 6319
Odour, wood 995
Oils, essential 75, 1094, 1095, 2025, 2542, 3868, 3912, 3913, 5499, 6927
Oils, fixed 6415
Olathe chipper 5296
Old and fossil wood 480, 2437, 2438, 2966, 3037, 4405, 6803
Oleoresins (*see* Resins)
Ontogeny, plant 5654
Optical properties of wood 1564, 2422
Ornamental branches and foliage (*see* Decorative greenery, wreaths)
Ornamental trees and shrubs 685, 1358, 1403, 1786, 1787, 2639, 2780, 2781, 3367, 3460, 4162, 5201, 5250, 5312, 5682, 5822, 6241, 6414 (*see also* Christmas trees; Street trees)
ÖSA cultivator 4225
ÖSA processor 6426, 6436
Osiers 557, 1478, 5232
Overlays for wood 1948, 1977
P-3-30P plough 2188
Pacific region
bibliographies, forestry 3366
fungi 5316
termites 6873
trees and shrubs 1423, 3366
Packaging, timber 1053, 1633, 2486
Packing containers 570, 1603, 3122, 3759, 3841, 3842, 3843, 3888, 4234, 5003, 5004, 5008, 6819, 6832
Paints and painting 1592, 1593, 1663, 3057, 3828, 5435, 5447, 5448, 6816, 6817, 6859
Pakistan
choice of species 6716
flora/check lists 4690
fungi 4848
insect pests 3652
Pakistan *contd.*
irrigated stands 6716
termites 1139, 4635
Palaeobotany 104, 1156, 2148, 5168
Palaeoecology 175, 176, 177, 738, 739, 1236, 1237, 2581, 3393, 4732, 4733, 4734, 5204, 5205, 5656, 6266, 6267, 6803 (*see also* Vegetation, general, history)
Pallari Stumpharvester 4825, 5759, 5760
Pallets 570, 1031, 1612, 1985, 1986, 2468, 3759, 3842, 4234, 4489, 5008
Panels (*see also* Fibreboard; Particle board; Plywood)
conferences, symposia 4484
economics 2412, 4484
manufacture 1983, 3104, 3818, 4484, 5439, 6730
marketing 2996, 4484, 6730
physical and mechanical properties 1567, 1609, 1983, 2464, 3898, 5489
raw materials 5489, 6770
standards 5066
surface overlays 1609
testing 2413
treatment 3091, 3104, 6816
uses 3761
veneer/paper boards 1602, 1603, 6832
veneer/paper/particle boards 2464
veneer/particle boards 1983
veneer/rubber 5439
wood supply and demand 2412, 4484
Paper and papermaking 3888, 5055, 5481
Papua New Guinea
afforestation 2699, 2987
breeding, tree 2619, 2620
economics, forestry 2987
fires, forest 4868
insect pests 2919, 4868
logging 1329
management, forest 1329, 3497
palaeoecology 1237
plantations 4539
planting 3491
pulpwood production 2011, 2619, 2620, 4539
regeneration, natural 3420
silviculture 1329, 3497
vegetational history 1237
Para Shear feller/buncher 1368
Paraguay, timbers 5918
Parasites of insect pests 332, 333, 342, 924, 1468, 1478, 1479, 1879, 1881, 2350, 3655, 3683, 4313, 4328, 4337, 4341, 4349, 4378, 4379, 4866, 5856 (*see also* Bacterial diseases of insects; Bark beetles, parasites and predators; Borers, wood, parasites and predators; Fungus diseases of insects)
biology and ecology 4332, 4346, 4347, 4348, 4354, 4355, 4374, 4905, 5334, 6559, 6584, 6612, 6613, 6641
detection 1487
effect of insecticides 354
host-finding etc. 1466
hyperparasites and predators 4347, 4348, 4351
identification 6613
introduction/release 353, 892, 921, 925, 2349, 4315, 4905, 5333
laboratory rearing 328, 1487, 4315, 6559
Parasitic (higher) plants 3604, 4847 (*see also* Mistletoes)
Parkgate tine plough 2217
Particle board (*see also* Panels)
binders, additives 579, 582, 583, 1586, 1656, 2021, 2022, 2525, 2526, 2527, 3053, 3152, 3893, 3897, 4546, 4547, 4548, 6052, 6055, 6813, 6910, 6917, 6918
durability 1021, 1657, 2525, 2526, 2527, 6050, 6909, 6912, 6914
economics 5424
grading, quality 580, 3895, 5493
manufacture 578, 582, 975, 1082, 1083, 1088, 1635, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 2019, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3893, 3896, 3899, 4546, 4547, 4548, 4553, 5068, 5069, 5070, 5075, 5424, 5491, 6047, 6812, 6910, 6913, 6915, 6916, 6917

Particle board *contd.*
physical and mechanical properties 452, 460, 578, 579, 580, 581, 982, 1080, 1086, 1088, 1575, 1609, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1949, 1950, 2018, 2529, 3146, 3149, 3150, 3153, 3154, 3156, 3889, 3891, 3892, 3894, 4554, 4555, 5069, 5075, 5490, 5491, 5493, 5494, 6046, 6048, 6049, 6050, 6051, 6052, 6055, 6909, 6910, 6913
raw materials 570, 581, 975, 1014, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1635, 1660, 2018, 2020, 2471, 2802, 2803, 3047, 3131, 3147, 3148, 3153, 3556, 3890, 3891, 3894, 4485, 4545, 4549, 4550, 4552, 5008, 5066, 5068, 5069, 5075, 5490, 6042, 6043, 6044, 6046, 6911, 6915, 7002
standards 5443, 6908
statistics 3151
surface overlays 1021, 1609, 1662, 3058, 3892, 4553, 5422
testing 583, 1657, 1948, 2528, 3052, 3152, 3897, 4551, 4554, 4555, 5448, 6048, 6914
treatment 583, 1663, 3152, 4553, 5068, 5075, 5428, 6045, 6816, 6912 (*see also* Fireproofing of wood etc.; Waterproofing of wood etc.)
uses 1031, 1082, 1083, 1662, 2529, 3156, 5443, 6046, 6051, 6055
wood supply and demand 1081, 1553, 5066
working 1004
Pasture (*see* Grazing and pasture)
Patents 2442, 4821
Pathology, plant (*see* Phytopathology, general)
Paths 6971
Peatland 931, 2759, 3501, 3502, 4804, 5876 (*see also* Afforestation, peatland; Soil types, peat; Vegetation types, peatland, general)
Pencil manufacture 3864
Periodicals and serials 1494, 2576, 3980, 4611, 5552
British Columbia 5550
Canada 3981, 3982, 6114
Chile 6115
Czechoslovakia 1121, 1122
Great Britain 2575, 3234, 4608, 4609, 5551
international 5131
Italy 6116
Mexico 4610
Philippines 2574, 3979
USA 1120, 5553, 5554, 6117
Permeability of wood 453, 454, 455, 974, 1569, 1613, 1944, 2425, 2429, 2480, 2511, 4447, 4448, 4450, 4452, 5403, 5933, 5934, 5937, 5993, 6840, 6841, 6929
Peru
economics, forestry 4576
environmental conservation 6099
fishing 4016
hunting 4016
legislation 6099
medicinal plants 3179
names, plant 3179
statistics, forest 4123, 4738
timbers 3786
vegetation types 4121, 4122, 4123, 4573
wildlife 4015, 4016, 4576, 6099
Pesticides, general
additives 5336
bibliographies and reference works 4835, 5300
equipment 5336
form and methods 6470
persistence 2825
pollution problems 3267, 4836, 6568
surface adhesion 2825
toxic effects on animals and man 6470
translocation and metabolism 2825
Phenology 163, 174, 946, 1233, 1234, 1296, 1732, 2670, 2959, 3392, 3423, 4024, 4045, 4100, 4102, 4103, 4404, 4677, 4729, 5285, 5371, 5597, 5655, 6265
Philippines
bibliographies, forestry 5109, 5110, 5111, 5112, 5113
concessions and licences 3002
diseases, tree 2853
Philippines *contd.*
forests and forestry 3230
logging waste 4232
periodicals and serials 2574, 3979
plantations 3418
planting 4175
pulpwoods 3009
research 3230, 5101, 5109, 5110, 5111, 5112, 5113, 7001
shifting cultivation 3520
timber trade 420, 3002
timbers 1555, 3009
trees and shrubs for 4074
vegetation types 2686
Phloem 440, 1419, 1456, 1559, 3020, 3776, 5052, 6418
Photogrammetry, ground 2835
Photography 1529, 6430
Photoperiodism 139, 729, 791, 1196, 4081, 5710
Photosynthesis 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 658, 659, 1151, 1227, 1728, 1729, 2054, 2086, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2610, 3290, 3313, 4018, 4024, 4030, 5106, 5136, 5305, 5590, 5638, 5658, 6243, 6483
bibliographies and reference works 3292, 3293, 4028
measurement 2607, 3236, 5140, 5367, 5655
study methods 4730
Phototropism (*see* Tropisms, nastic movements)
Phylogeny 66, 1559
Physical properties of wood (*see* Wood, physical and mechanical properties)
Physiology, plant 1143, 1150 (*see also* process, function or agency concerned, e.g. Photosynthesis : Water relations of plants : Growth regulators)
bibliographies and reference works 4650
conferences, symposia 5106
study methods 2147, 5106
Phytopathology, general 1436
bibliographies and reference works 1722, 4276, 4279, 4836, 5548
detection of diseased or dead tissues 6540
Phytotrons 5589
Picnic areas (*see* Camping; Recreational areas)
Pierce boom/grapple 1395
Pigs 2899, 5332, 5585
Pika trimmer/cross-cutter 2264
Piles 2491, 4989 (*see also* Preservative treatment of, piles)
Pioneer species 5182, 5657
Pitprops (*see* Mine timbers)
PKL plough 2188
Planing 4485
Planning 3741
conferences, symposia 2980
economic 2979, 2980, 4416, 4584
Plant geography 104, 3240, 4710, 5210
Plantations, general
amenity aspects 5130
ecological aspects 5190
economic aspects 410, 2745
effect of successive rotations 200, 714, 715, 6247
fuel plantations 3521
silvicultural aspects 1766, 2121, 2745, 4201, 4414, 4796, 5274, 6692 (*see also* Planting; Weed control in plantations)
Planting (*see also* Planting time/season; Spacing)
economics 2399, 2749, 4191
group planting 1794
machines, tools, equipment 223, 227, 794, 798, 799, 1322, 1324, 2206, 2742, 2753, 2754, 3489, 3496, 5258, 5696, 5714
methods 217, 794, 1323, 1794, 2741, 2748, 3496, 4600, 4721, 5714, 6306, 6327
row alignment 1339
soil treatment at planting 1324, 2211, 2745, 2748, 4772, 6369
work studies 2754
Planting stock
age and size 226, 1316, 1322, 2207, 2208, 2749, 3492, 4175, 4800, 5714
balled 4183
Planting stock *contd.*
bare-rooted 223, 1315, 1322, 1792, 2205, 2206, 2210, 2211, 2620, 2749, 4178, 4183, 5709, 5713, 6370
certification 3225, 5693
container-grown 223, 1309, 1321, 1792, 2205, 2210, 2211, 2214, 2620, 2741, 2742, 2749, 3367, 4079, 4172, 4174, 4721, 4794, 4799, 4800, 5258, 5709, 5713, 6304, 6368, 6370 (*see also* Nursery management, use of containers)
grading, quality 2207, 2752, 4178, 4797
growth-regulator treatments 1306
handling, packing, transport 1318, 1319, 4799
measurement 1316
pre-conditioning/adaptation to site 2179
protective measures 1320, 4179, 4357, 5713 (*see also* Anti-transpirants)
pruning 1306
puddling 4176
root-exposure effects 2209
setts and truncheons 1795, 6376
storage 1315, 1317, 1318, 2722, 2750, 3367, 4079, 4177, 5257
stump plants 2207, 2620, 2751, 3492
unrooted cuttings 2751
vegetatively propagated 5253
wildings 1328, 6366
Planting time/season 2750, 3491, 3492, 4175
Plasticization of wood etc. 1018, 1590, 3100, 4480, 4481, 6004
Plastics from wood 3145, 3159, 4559, 4560
Ploughing 1777, 2187, 2188, 2216, 2217, 3438, 3500, 4152, 4192, 4600, 4770, 5241
Plus-trees 77, 3320, 4154, 5611, 5931, 6203, 6206
Plywood (*see also* Panels)
core materials 502
defects 3071, 5434
durability 503, 1021, 1605, 1607, 1608, 3054, 3816, 4995, 5435, 5436, 5960
economics 3831, 3832, 3833, 5978
grading, quality 1981, 3069, 3070, 3834
industry 3976, 4436, 5909, 5978
manufacture 502, 1008, 1971, 3050, 3051, 3054, 3833, 3835, 4478, 5964, 6812
physical and mechanical properties 452, 460, 501, 1080, 1575, 1604, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1982, 3049, 3069, 3071, 3103, 3150, 3835, 3889, 4994, 5434, 5436, 5437, 5438, 5980, 5981, 6051, 6791
raw materials 1981, 4993, 5999, 6854
individual species 3050, 6825
Pinus pinaster 5979
standards 3069, 3070, 5436, 5960
statistics 5066
surface overlays 1021, 1609, 4993
testing 1606, 3052, 3816
treatment 1029, 3051, 3103, 4995, 5425, 5435, 5999, 6854
uses 503, 1029, 1031, 1610, 3759, 3831, 3832, 3840, 3841, 6051
Poisoning of animal pests 6558
Poland
Acer platanoides 5635
afforestation 800
amenity forests, parks 4884
arboreta 140
bibliographies, forestry 2564, 5549
diseases, tree 4295
erosion 800
forest industry 2045
grading, wood 5053
insect pests 1473, 2903, 3671, 4884, 4913, 6567, 6579
labour 2045
old and fossil wood 2437
Picea abies 6237
Populus 4071
research 2564, 4602
sawmilling 5047, 5970, 6819
soil types 3993
species trials 140, 204
Tilia cordata 5635
timberyards 6885
trees and shrubs 693, 694
vegetation types 4109, 4708
virgin forest 4602

Poland *contd.*
wood, rational economic use 6819
Poles 529, 554, 1256, 2456, 3122, 3846, 4510, 5251, 5431, 5446, 5447, 5452, 5453, 5454, 5997, 6000, 6820, 6852
Pollarding 773
Pollen
analysis and identification 176, 739, 1171, 1236
anatomy, morphology 60, 61, 103, 104, 109, 122, 703, 730, 1155, 1171, 2100, 4662
chemistry 5745
collection, storage 5612, 6217
culture 4656
cytology 2621, 3383, 4726, 5197
dispersal 3322, 3445, 3605, 4732, 5203, 5689
formation and development 159, 160, 730, 1161, 3381, 3383, 4656, 4726, 5197, 6199
germination and viability 730, 3316, 4043, 5198, 5612, 6217
irradiation 1161
spectra 176, 177, 739, 1236, 3393, 4732, 4733, 4734, 5204, 5205, 5656, 6266
Pollen and spores, atmospheric 5203
Pollination 1193, 5649
animals effecting 158, 2142, 2664, 2666, 3605, 5199, 5645, 6163
cross vs. self 69, 680, 686, 1221, 1222
fertilization, (in)compatibility 161, 2101, 2103, 2143, 2618, 2660, 2665, 4051, 5153, 5199
study methods 686, 1222
techniques and equipment 1737, 4051
wind 5645
Pollution, air
bibliographies and reference works 1840, 6481
conferences, symposia 6482
damage, effect on plants 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 652, 846, 848, 849, 1184, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1840, 1841, 2054, 2101, 2280, 2284, 2389, 2832, 2833, 2967, 3577, 3578, 4258, 4840, 4841, 5208, 5302, 5303, 5304, 5305, 5776, 6477, 6478, 6479, 6481, 6483, 6484, 6487
detection, measurement 275, 279, 652, 1218, 2389, 4258, 4841, 5777
dust 1149, 1409, 2235, 2280, 2282, 4256, 4299, 4463, 5302, 5305, 6152
ecological effects 46, 47, 1184, 2831, 6485
effect on disease 4299, 5325
effect on increment and yield 276, 847, 4257, 5777, 6489, 6490
effect on wood etc. 514, 3084
forest or slash fires 279, 856, 991, 1421, 2287, 5781
gases and fumes 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 514, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 856, 991, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1841, 2054, 2281, 2389, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2967, 3084, 3577, 3578, 3579, 4256, 4257, 4258, 4259, 4736, 4840, 4841, 5304, 5325, 5776, 5777, 6477, 6478, 6479, 6483, 6484, 6485, 6486, 6487, 6489, 6490, 6973
measurement, detection 6480
prevention 2235
radioactive matter 652, 2673 (*see* Radiation, ionizing, effect, damage)
remedial measures 1840, 6152, 6486
resistance to 2281, 3579, 4259, 4736
role of forest 850, 851, 1218, 1407, 1840, 2101, 2235, 2282, 2673, 3264, 6480, 6973
salt spray 2284, 2830, 5303
study methods 3578, 4256
Pollution, general
from vehicles 6480
industrial and town waste 2280, 3133
Pollution, soil 1149, 1404, 1405, 1839, 1840, 2389, 2829, 2830, 2832
Pollution, water 25, 238, 2830, 2841, 3267
Polyploidy (*see* Breeding, tree, use of ploidal variants; Chromosome studies; Cytology; Genetics, plant, general, ploidal effects)
Portugal
minor forest products 3759
Portugal *contd.*
pulpwood production 3142
Posts, stakes 495, 529, 555, 2489, 3122, 3851, 3852, 5019, 5998, 6855
Powder-post beetles (*see* Borers, wood)
Power saws (*see* Saws/sawing studies, chain saws; Saws/sawing studies, logging saws)
Precipitation
artificial 860, 3588
hydrological aspects 1125, 2072, 2074, 2596, 3263, 3264, 3530, 5125, 5571, 5573, 6140, 6145, 6148
measurement 2072, 2579, 2596, 4626, 5125, 5129, 5556, 5573, 6121, 6122, 6488
solutes in 22, 143, 1217, 2093, 2831, 2832, 3263, 3264, 4627, 6488, 6492
systems analysis and simulation 5125
Predators of insect pests 1467, 1468, 1874, 2347, 2350, 2915, 3642, 3652, 4311, 4337, 4352, 4876, 4910
biology and ecology 4356, 4874, 4875, 5335, 5844, 6603
detection 1504
introduction/release 897, 6467, 6468
Preservation, wood etc. 6845
anatomical factors 526, 1944, 3095, 5449, 5993, 6838, 6839, 6840
before felling 6249
bibliographies and reference works 1989, 4495, 6836
by surface coverings 2456, 5965
combined with fireproofing 3103
conferences, symposia 3762, 5446, 5447, 5448, 5918, 6839
economics 3975, 5010
effect of defects 1620
installations and equipment 1621, 5997
non-pressure treatments 522, 529, 3094, 3098, 3846, 3849, 5021, 5997, 5998, 5999, 6000, 6837, 6838, 6849, 6850, 6854
pollution problems 2472, 3086, 4521, 5010, 5020, 5447
pre-treatment 431, 522, 1052, 1569, 1585, 1622, 3848, 3849, 4447, 4501, 4502, 5446, 5996, 6820, 6840, 6851, 6853
pressure treatments 524, 525, 526, 1613, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1944, 2425, 2479, 2480, 3095, 4501, 4503, 5022, 5455, 5996, 5997, 5999, 6000, 6837, 6838, 6841, 6842, 6853, 6855
quality control 5447, 6837
relation to moisture content 3847, 4966, 4967
standards 4494, 5995, 6843, 6844
terminology 5546
treatments modifying the wood substance 1623, 6848
treatments of wood in service 3088, 3845, 5009, 6852
Preservative-treated wood
bacteria and fungi in 519, 523, 2477, 2489, 3845, 4510, 5014, 5030
bioassay 1614, 1629, 2474, 2476, 2490, 2506, 3089, 4525, 4530, 4531, 5014, 5015, 5016, 5017, 5029, 5451, 5995, 5996, 6854
detection and assay of preservatives 444, 1039, 1614, 1616, 1619, 2478, 3097, 4496, 4497, 5018
field and service trials 528, 1630, 2478, 2489, 3087, 3089, 3090, 3845, 3850, 3851, 3852, 3853, 4498, 4518, 5019, 5453, 5454, 5998, 6002, 6839, 6855, 6868, 6869
fungi and bacteria in 5446
laboratory testing 518, 520, 1036, 1614, 1615, 1629, 2474, 2476, 3089, 3093, 3853, 4499, 5011, 5012, 5015, 5995
leaching/volatilization of preservatives 521, 1618, 3093, 3850, 5450, 5453
preservative penetration and fixation 521, 525, 526, 547, 1037, 1039, 1620, 1622, 1944, 2479, 3093, 3097, 3847, 4497, 4499, 4501, 5013, 5403, 5446, 5447, 5449, 5452, 5993, 5996, 6839, 6840, 6841, 6847, 6849, 6850
processing and use 6842
properties 1038, 1582, 3103, 3788, 3848, 6002
Preservative treatment of
agricultural installations and equipment 3099, 6845
bamboos 6001
building timbers 3839, 3850, 4521, 5009, 5041, 6827, 6844
frozen wood 2486
individual species 524, 3846, 6839
joints 2476
marine structures 4498, 4518, 5014, 6839, 6868, 6869
panels 3091
piles 3846
plywood 5999, 6854
poles 529, 1629, 1630, 2456, 3846, 5446, 5447, 5452, 5453, 5454, 5997, 6000, 6002, 6820, 6839, 6850, 6852
posts 528, 529, 5019, 5998, 6855
sleepers 522, 527, 530, 2478, 3853, 5447
water-stored wood 5996
Preservatives, wood 3084, 3090
additives 3088, 3096, 4501, 4503, 5448, 6836
analysis 1039, 1616, 4497, 4500, 5018, 6846
anthracene oil 3845
antibiotics 2485
'Ardamaz' 3869
As compounds 522, 4513, 4514, 4525, 6849
asphalt 3869
B 1036
B compounds 522, 2531, 3850, 4496, 5425, 5451
'Basiment-ASR' 3869
BHC 547, 4521
cacodylic acid 4525
chemical interactions 1039, 4497
chlorinated hydrocarbons 3086
combined with finishes 2453, 3827, 6836
Cr-As-F 530, 2479, 3845, 4513, 4514, 5035, 5036, 5998, 6000
Cr-Cl-Zn 3093
Cr compounds 4513, 4514
Cr-F 3098
creosotes 527, 528, 530, 1614, 1616, 1620, 1622, 1990, 2474, 2477, 2478, 3086, 3092, 3846, 5014, 5018, 5019, 5425, 5998, 6838, 6851, 6852
Cu-As 1620, 3850, 5014, 5425
Cu-As-Zn 521
Cu compounds 444, 5451, 5996, 6849, 6869
Cu-Cr 530, 1029, 1038, 1622, 2474, 3051, 3849, 4518
Cu-Cr-As 519, 524, 526, 1037, 1038, 1614, 2474, 3845, 3847, 3848, 3850, 4498, 4499, 4518, 5014, 5029, 5030, 5450, 5996, 5998, 6838, 6839, 6847, 6853, 6868
Cu-Cr-B 2474, 2475, 4513, 4514, 4518, 6000, 6850
Cu-Cr-Cl-Zn 3093
Cu-Cr-F 1036, 4513, 4514, 4518, 6850
Cu-Cr-Zn 3103
dieldrin 4521
emulsions 3096
F compounds 1617, 4513, 4514
hydrocarbon solvents 5452
'Immutol-B' 3869
inorganic salts 4524
laboratory testing 1617, 2473, 2474, 2485, 3085, 3089, 3845, 5994
naphthenates 3096, 3845
oil-borne 2474
organo-tin compounds 519, 2476, 3094, 3097
P compounds 4525
PCP 523, 528, 547, 1029, 1614, 1618, 1630, 3095, 3845, 3850, 4500, 4503, 5020, 5425, 5452, 5453, 5996
PCP-Na 519, 1039, 2485, 4497
phenolic compounds 3096
physical properties 1990, 3096
tars 1582, 3867, 3869
tetrachlorophenol 547
tolerant organisms 519, 523, 2475, 2477
translocation and metabolism 3086
water-borne 526, 527, 528, 1621, 2474, 6002
Zn-Cr-As 6868
Zn-Cu-Cr-As 6868
Press-Lam 2461, 5440

Prices of forest products 409, 419, 3000, 3754, 3756, 6727
Prisms, wedge 1896
Private forest(ry) 624, 1104, 1113, 1114, 1116, 1671, 1704, 2043, 2991, 3222, 3756, 5503, 5543, 5544, 5900, 6074, 6982, 6988
Production, biological (*see* Biological production of forests and trees)
Progeny trials (*see* Breeding, tree, progeny testing)
Propaganda (*see* Public relations)
Propagation, vegetative
bud culture 3482
budding 3459, 3461
clonal degeneration 2736
conferences, symposia 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462
cuttings, root 1791, 3484, 4790
cuttings, shoot 216, 217, 218, 219, 788, 796, 1307, 1336, 1791, 1795, 2722, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2786, 3459, 3461, 3480, 4169, 4170, 4171, 4177, 4654, 4788, 4789, 4790, 5253, 5703, 5704, 5705, 5706, 6264, 6325, 6353, 6354, 6355, 6356, 6537
grafting 220, 221, 789, 790, 816, 907, 1310, 1962, 3461, 3481, 3695, 4169, 4791, 4792, 4793, 5254, 5690, 5707, 5708, 6357, 6358, 6359, 6360
needle fascicles 3462
protective measures 907
tissue culture 2722, 3327, 4679, 5162, 5613, 6227, 6228
topophysis/cyclophysis 2722, 2736, 3777
vs. propagation from seed 1962
Protection forest 408, 642, 644, 645, 758, 762, 810, 812, 841, 843, 1277, 1347, 1686, 2032, 2033, 2214, 2563, 2994, 3273, 3530, 4011, 4603, 5381, 5515, 5519, 5523, 5577, 5673, 5726, 6659, 6941
Protection of forests, general 955, 2276, 6464, 6465
Protozoa 329, 4335, 6590 (*see also* Soil biology, protozoa)
Provenance studies 67, 68, 74, 75, 768, 769, 1168, 1197, 1278, 1279, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1296, 1400, 1769, 1773, 1774, 2170, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2693, 2695, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 3358, 3433, 3435, 3436, 4133, 4145, 4146, 4147, 4148, 4670, 4766, 4768, 4769, 5154, 5237, 5602, 5680, 5685, 6315, 6321, 6322, 6332
Pruning 816
economics 3519, 4813
effect on growth and form 1521, 1808, 2751, 2960, 3542, 4251, 6404, 6469
effect on wood characteristics 1808
machines, tools, equipment 3519, 3549, 4813, 6405
planning, organization 1805
relation to disease 877
work studies 3549
wounds, effects 4207
wounds, occlusion 4814
Pruning, natural 4443
PSL trimmer 4823
Public relations 2172, 2563, 4597, 6996, 6997, 6998
Puerto Rico
insect pests 5351
provenance studies 4838
Pulp and paper industry, general 569, 2410
economics 2515, 6893
fuel and power 2015, 5480
pollution problems 2015, 2411, 3886, 4736, 4974, 4978, 5064
statistics 2515, 4538
terminology 3876
wood supply and demand 1059, 1554, 1645, 2272, 3134, 3758, 6027, 6093, 6893, 6896, 6897
Pulping materials (*see also* Chips)
Abies 3880
Acacia 4539, 5058, 6903
Acer 6895
Albizia 4539
Alnus 3878, 3880, 4540, 5485
anatomy 437, 1068, 1069, 1071, 1074, 1078, 1648, 2012, 3018, 3137, 3138, 3879, 5056, 5408, 5481, 6028, 6030, 6035, 6036
Pulping materials *contd.*
bamboos 818, 2519, 3138, 3140, 5287
bark 1643, 1647
Betula 3878, 4540, 4541, 5485, 6037
bibliographies and reference works 3128
branchwood 5482
chemical properties 437, 576, 577, 1060, 1074, 1580, 2008, 3138, 3879, 5060, 6035, 6036
dead wood 1652, 2520
decayed wood 2499, 4392, 4393
Eucalyptus 4437, 4539, 4542, 5058, 5060, 5061, 5062, 6038, 6903, 6904
Gmelina 4539, 5408
individual species 437, 573, 575, 576, 577, 1060, 1069, 1072, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1078, 1570, 1580, 1641, 2006, 2010, 2013, 2014, 2368, 2523, 2524, 3018, 3135, 3136, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3143, 3144, 3771, 3877, 3879, 3882, 3884, 4392, 4393, 5055, 5059, 5486, 6035, 6036, 6894
materials other than wood 1641, 1642, 2017, 3139, 5484
mixed hardwoods 1650, 2011, 4539, 4543, 5057, 6034, 6894
mixed hardwoods/conifers 2516, 3878
Nothofagus 5063, 6905
physical properties 428, 576, 1060, 1071, 1074, 1973, 2012, 3879, 6028, 6029, 6898
Picea 3878, 6028, 6037
Pinus 3880, 6028, 6029, 6030, 6031, 6895, 6898
Populus 3878, 4540, 5484, 5485
Pseudotsuga 6901
quality, general 1070, 2517, 3128, 3144, 5057, 5059, 5483, 6895, 6902
Quercus 3880, 6039
rootwood and stumpwood 569, 5482
Salix 4540, 5485
smallwood 1079, 1648, 1680, 2006, 2814, 3131, 3885, 6031, 6038
study methods 5481, 5486
Terminalia 4539
Tsuga 3878
waste wood 570, 574, 1061, 1643, 1680, 2445, 4542
whole plant 1076, 2802, 6038, 6895
whole-tree 4540, 5485
wood plus bark 1064, 1079, 1580, 1643, 5058, 5482, 6031, 6038
Pulping processes 1066
after-treatments 6033, 6040
by-products 247, 2016, 2022, 3887, 3906, 4547, 4548, 5487, 5488, 6052 (*see also* Lignin; Tall oil)
mechanical 1653, 2015, 2517, 4541, 5065, 6033, 6040, 6907
pre-treatment 1073, 1644, 2009, 2499, 4541, 6026, 6901
quality control 1653, 2524
semichemical 2011, 2519, 3885, 4539, 5057, 5484, 6026, 6034, 6038
soda 992, 5058, 6802
special processes 573, 1062, 1063, 1065, 2523, 4540, 4543, 6895, 6906
sulphate 574, 577, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1076, 1643, 2009, 2011, 2015, 2519, 2524, 3135, 3137, 3878, 3884, 3885, 3906, 4539, 4540, 5057, 5060, 5482, 5484, 6026, 6029, 6030, 6038, 6039, 6041, 6895, 6898, 6899, 6900, 6901, 6904
sulphide 3136
sulphite 572, 1654, 2007, 2518, 3883, 3887, 5057, 6026, 6030, 6037, 6894
thermo-mechanical 6907
Pulps, properties and yields 6903 (*see also* Cellulose, textile derivatives)
physical and mechanical properties 2017, 3879, 6907
pulp mixtures 2516
relation to wood properties 1068, 1069, 1644, 2516, 5056, 6032, 6033, 6895, 6899, 6900
Pulpwood production 1120
economics 1079, 5893, 6391
logging 259, 260, 828, 1380, 4235
measurement 828, 1079, 2517
silviculture and management 1646, 1923, 2620, 4539, 5232, 5483, 5727, 5893, 6027, 6090, 6391, 6902
Pulpwood production *contd.*
wood preparation at mills 5420
Pyrolysis (*see* Distillation, destructive; Thermal properties of wood, thermal degradation)
Quality control 3895
Quarantine, plant 4858, 6100, 6466
Rabbits and hares 1738, 2327, 6555
Radiation, ionizing
applications 208, 209, 210, 430, 780, 816, 1487, 1573, 1991, 2481, 2483, 2933, 3013, 3302, 3874, 4504, 4505, 4778, 5309, 5405, 5471, 5921, 5963, 6026, 6045, 6224, 6773, 6785, 6917
effect, damage 208, 446, 548, 968, 1410, 2066, 3668, 4097, 4260, 4725, 5156, 5306, 5307, 5308, 5946, 6213, 6491
Radiation, solar 2507, 2579
Radiation, terrestrial 898
Radio communications 2269, 4432
Radio frequency (*see* Heating, high-frequency)
Radioactive isotopes 145, 4166, 4523, 6796
nuclear fall-out 3283, 3668, 6492
Radioactivity, natural 4260, 4617, 4618, 5417
Radiotir winch 1391, 3545
Rail transport 2272
Railside plantations 2777
Rain forest (*see* Vegetation types, rain forest)
Rainfall (*see* Precipitation)
Range management (*see* Grazing and pasture, management)
Rats (*see* Mice, voles and rats)
Reaction wood 482, 1199, 1576, 3013, 3380, 5401, 5409, 5411, 5926
Reclamation of degraded land 4188
Recreation, forest 611, 1671, 1682, 1689, 1692, 1693, 1695, 2034, 2035, 2402, 2561, 2575, 2980, 2993, 2994, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3215, 3228, 3402, 3570, 3951, 3952, 3953, 4565, 4580, 4581, 4582, 4944, 5519, 5520, 5524, 5530, 5531, 5551, 6089, 6101, 6952, 6970, 6971, 6972, 6977
damage 609, 612, 1507, 1894, 2036, 2039, 3692, 5858, 6969
economics 4426
Recreational areas, equipment/installations 611, 1694, 6089, 6972
Regeneration, artificial 596
assessment 1767
biotic factors 6305
combined with agriculture 5727, 6406
cuttings, root 1212
economics 407, 2403, 3421
protection against abiotic injuries 6473
relation to site factors 1767, 3246, 5183, 5712
relation to types of felling and logging 201, 203, 407, 2710, 3415, 4753, 5224, 6329
Regeneration, artificial vs. natural 201, 757, 1264, 3421
Regeneration, natural (*see also* Coppicing; Seedlings; Suckering)
advance growth 151, 167, 944, 1264, 1266, 1427, 1454, 1768, 1912, 2090, 2091, 2168, 2169, 2610, 3396, 3420, 3422, 5221, 5224, 5225, 5678, 6293, 6309, 6310
assessment 1767, 3420, 3422
biotic factors 180, 3396, 4757, 5312, 5327, 5678, 6307
coppice (*see* Coppicing)
economics 3421
preparatory measures 202, 1267, 1271, 1427, 3444, 5224, 6293
relation to fire 180, 281, 765, 3415, 4723, 5646, 6256, 6257
relation to site factors 759, 764, 1267, 1271, 1404, 1767, 2169, 3245, 3246, 3424, 5206, 5225, 5677, 6310
relation to types of felling and logging 201, 759, 760, 765, 1260, 1266, 1270, 1763, 1768, 2661, 2688, 2689, 2692, 3415, 3976, 4132, 5221, 5224, 6293, 6294, 6308, 6309, 6329
sampling methods 2168
seedbed conditions 202, 1267, 6307, 6308
vegetative 6257
Regeneration surveys 4391, 6303

Relascopes 4389 (*see also* Angle-count)
Rema scaler 3717
Remote sensing 936
bibliographies and reference works 1532, 2977
estimation of areas 1530, 1921, 6699
estimation of stand parameters 1534, 6705
forest-injury studies 1534, 2389
infra-red 1137, 2978, 4264
instruments and equipment 5885, 6705
interpretation of data 1534, 2389, 2978, 3253, 4941, 6696, 6699, 6704
mapping 1530, 6704
satellites 2389, 4941, 6699, 6701, 6703, 6704
use of radar 1531
use of satellites 1530
vegetation studies 1530, 1534, 1921, 4941, 6696, 6699, 6701, 6704
wildlife 6702
Repellents, bird and mammal 320, 1459, 3634, 6555, 6556
Reproductive behaviour of plants 1185, 1740, 2143, 2659, 2660, 2713, 2714, 4050, 5145, 6210, 6211, 6216, 6221, 6223, 6225, 6257
apomixis, parthenocarpy 81, 157, 4101, 4727, 6258
Reptiles 649
Research, forest(ry) 622, 623, 626, 755, 1115, 1932, 2560, 2576, 3973, 4605, 4606, 4607, 5101, 5109, 5110, 5111, 5112, 5113, 6103, 6105, 6106, 6108, 7001
Reserved forest 606
Reservoirs, ponds and dams 837, 3413, 3523, 5770
submerged trees and timber 3557, 3872
Resin extraction 2536, 4233, 5079
Resin-tapping
effects 248, 2784, 3543, 5079, 5284, 5286
methods and yields 244, 245, 246, 247, 2244, 2245, 2760, 2783, 2785, 3161, 3543, 4219, 4220, 4442, 4820, 5283, 5284, 5286, 5742, 6416, 6417
time/season 2244, 5283
Resinous wood 1362, 2049, 2243, 2537, 4442, 6417
Resins (*see also* Rosin; Turpentine)
chemistry and properties 873, 1670, 2543, 3907, 4000, 6058, 6417
formation and secretion 873, 2260, 2537, 4442, 4820, 5141, 5742, 6417
handling, processing, storage 3161, 3908
location, distribution 1670, 5079
quantitative measures 2536, 5079, 6418
relation to disease 873
relation to insects 6587
uses and products 3906
Resonance wood 1032, 3778, 5005
Resources, forest 2799, 3945, 4565, 4595, 4596, 5090, 6948 (*see also* Statistics, forest)
Respiration, plant 658, 706, 1419, 1727, 1728, 6185
Rezofam 5439
Rhizosphere 1135, 3256, 3257, 5322
Rhodesia
grazing and pasture 1354
land use 1354
plantations 4141
provenance studies 2703
species trials 2697
trees and shrubs for 4141
Rights of way for power lines, roads 6647
Ring-barking (*see* Girdling)
Rings, growth 949, 1413, 2962, 3016, 3017, 3781, 4400, 4939, 5777, 6785, 6786, 6788
Riverbank protection 645, 812, 3524, 4008, 4011, 4628, 6155
Road trains 2274
Roads (*see also* Bridges; Tracks, trails)
amenity aspects 5130
bearing characteristics 839, 3571, 5298, 5771, 6450
construction and maintenance 271, 272, 4247, 4248, 4433, 4834, 6460, 6461, 6462, 6720
development policy 2795, 4954
drainage 2824
ecological aspects 2064
economics 271, 4248, 4433, 6461, 6720
erosion effects 1719, 5130
Roads *contd.*
lay-out and planning 963, 2407, 2824, 4433, 5903, 6462, 6722
materials, stabilizers 271, 272, 4561, 6459, 6460
strip roads 271
systems analysis and simulation 2407, 5298
terrain classification and effects 6721
types, capacities, uses 2274, 4834
Roadside plantations 2283, 5775, 6372, 6413
Rodents 164, 180, 887, 6366
Romania
forest policy 595
palaeoecology 177
vegetation types 189, 3195
Rome plough 3438
Roofs 1611, 2467, 3076, 3850, 4488, 4998, 5002, 5986, 6829
Root and butt rots
assessment 2309, 3620
biology and physiology 293, 295, 297, 298, 871, 2311, 2314, 4681, 5810, 6524
control 295, 296, 300, 872, 1436, 2310, 3621, 4857
detection 2868, 3621
ecology 292, 295, 871, 874, 2136, 2861, 3616, 4680, 5810, 6522
effect on increment and yield 1518, 2309
interaction with fungi or bacteria 872, 2861, 2862, 3613, 3618, 4857, 6523
resistance to 295, 301, 1437, 1438, 4857
role of wounds 5812
soil-borne infection 301, 1435, 1436, 2871
Roots 4031
anatomy (*see also* Rootwood)
bibliographies and reference works 44, 2137
chemistry 667, 1216, 1353, 1440, 4021, 6187
competition 2764, 3377, 5194
deformation 932, 4721, 5716
diseases and disorders 1440, 2317
exudation and excretion 1153, 2134
grafts and grafting, natural 2136, 5193
growth and development 667, 716, 724, 725, 786, 1212, 1213, 1215, 1216, 2131, 2137, 2654, 2658, 3251, 3377, 4090, 4091, 4092, 5686, 5716, 6252
initiation 1212, 2135, 4789, 6356
mechanics 26
nodules 716, 720, 721, 723, 2127, 3374, 5191, 6250
pests 4324
physiology 44, 667, 1213, 6187
quantitative measures 152, 1215, 1216, 1229, 2655, 6654
shoot relations 226, 2144, 3245, 3433
soil/water relations 398, 725, 932, 1202, 1212, 1214, 1215, 2655, 3245, 3251, 3374, 3500, 4091, 4093, 5126, 5194, 5686, 6187
study methods 724, 4021, 4090
systems, distribution 724, 1214, 1215, 2654, 2655, 3377, 3500, 4093, 4722, 6252, 6253, 6301
uses and products 3921 (*see also* Rootwood)
Rootwood 387 (*see also* Pulping materials, rootwood and stumpwood)
Ropes 263
Rosin 2536, 6058, 6059, 6417
Rot fungi (*see* Decay fungi)
Rotation 401, 1338, 2391, 3742, 4406, 5265 (*see also* Exploitable age or size; Plantations, general, effect of successive rotations)
Royalties (*see* Stumpage value and fees)
Rubber (*see* Latex)
Run-off 196, 3266, 3268, 4006, 4007, 4009, 6145, 6146, 6148, 6154 (*see also* Stream flow)
relation to soil 2074
Rust diseases 289, 315, 323, 765, 880, 882, 885, 1446, 1869, 2880
biology and physiology 1863, 2113, 3631, 4296, 6513
control 2882, 2891, 3628, 4275
ecology 1863, 1864, 2321, 2858, 2885, 3631, 5821
Rust diseases *contd.*
interaction with fungi or bacteria 2321, 3628
physiological effects 2245, 4286
resistance to 1862, 2185, 2322, 2854, 4667, 5803, 6513, 6541
Rwanda
flora/check lists 89
forests, individual 3948
names, plant 89
nature conservation and reserves 3948
trees and shrubs 89
vegetation types 3403
Sabah
land classification 6976
management, forest 952
Mangroves 952
phenology 163
resources, forest 6976
silviculture 1328
Saccharification (*see* Hydrolysis of wood)
Safety (*see* Accidents and their prevention)
Salt injury, tolerance 273, 712, 845, 2283, 2284, 2830, 4092, 4839, 5303, 5775, 6413, 6805 (*see also* Pollution, air, salt spray)
Salvage fellings and logging 566, 1381, 2376, 2797, 3557, 3865, 3872, 4231, 6429
Sample-plot technique 3698, 3734, 5868, 6660
Sand dunes 646, 6137 (*see also* Afforestation, sand dunes)
Sanding 488, 1977, 3824, 3829, 4984, 6818
Sanitation fellings 876, 4868
Sap 1463
ascent, flow 2088, 3289, 4026, 4027, 5285, 5592
properties 3544
tapping 3544, 3921
Sapwood
anatomy 2009
chemistry 1957
sapwood/heartwood transition 438
Sarawak
insects pests 648
Mangroves 752
vegetation types 752, 4748
Savanna (*see* Vegetation types, savanna)
Sawdust 574, 1061, 1591, 1660, 1789, 2445, 2535, 3059, 3083, 3461, 3899, 3911, 4491, 4492, 4772, 5697, 5991, 5992
Sawmilling
automation 498, 1026, 2379, 2457, 5872, 5969, 5970, 5974, 5976, 6823
conferences, symposia 5969, 5970
cutting programmes 3004, 3976
data recording and processing 2379
economics 1026, 2412, 4991, 5386, 5915, 6729, 6731
effect of log grade 1902, 2004, 5477
effect of log size 6062
efficiency studies 1601, 5973, 6823
equipment 3045
fuel and power 5991
log breakdown methods 498, 500, 2412, 3042, 4469, 5432, 5971, 5972, 6807
mill organization and lay-out 1026, 1027, 1599, 2444, 5433, 5915, 5970, 5973, 5975, 6823
outturn, recovery 500, 1598, 1599, 1902, 1904, 1982, 2003, 2004, 3042, 3063, 3064, 3066, 3872, 4469, 4485, 4486, 4992, 5432, 5477, 5971, 5972, 6062, 6668, 6669, 6729, 6731, 6807, 6824
re-sawing, edging, trimming 1598
sawing quality, defects 1033, 2003
sawmills, mobile/portable 2797
systems analysis and simulation 3042, 3066, 6062, 6731, 6807
vibration/noise 499, 2444
wood handling, conveying 3870, 4490, 5047, 5048, 5872, 5969
wood supply and demand 4990, 4992, 5292, 5890
work studies 1027, 5975, 6823
Saws/sawing studies
adjustment and control 2447
band saws 487, 1002, 1600, 1601, 1967, 3044, 3811, 4468, 4470, 4471
chain saws 252, 830, 854, 1384, 1385, 1968, 2813, 3554, 4229, 4239, 6422

Saws/sawing studies *contd.*
circular saws 486, 1001, 1601, 1965, 1966, 1968, 1969, 3041, 3043, 3812, 4471, 4486, 4979, 5421, 5422, 6442
clearing saws 831, 1377, 2772, 2813
frame saws 1000, 1002, 1964, 2445, 5432, 6731
fundamental cutting studies 486, 1002, 1969, 3043, 3044, 3554, 3812, 3815, 4239, 5422, 6808
hand saws 5507
logging saws 2813
re-saws, edgers, trimmers 1601
saw maintenance 1001, 1967, 3811, 3815, 4468, 4471, 4979
saw teeth 487, 1000, 2445, 4468
vibration/noise 252, 486, 1964, 1965, 1966, 2813, 3812
Scaffolding (*see* Buildings, scaffolding and shuttering)
Scaling (*see* Measurement of roundwood)
Scandinavia
preservation, wood 6843
sawmilling 2457
site preparation 2187
standards 6843
thinning 5275
vegetation types 2681
Sclereids 84, 3785
Screw-holding properties 464, 1949, 1950, 3103
Scrub (*see* Degraded forest and scrub; Vegetation types, scrub)
Seasoning (*see also* Veneer, drying)
air drying 1631, 3862, 6020, 6021, 6783
anatomical factors 567
centrifugal 6457
correction of defects, conditioning 1998, 5475
degrade/loss 1997, 2509, 3148, 3789, 6020, 6879
dehumidification 5472
drying under restraint 559, 1998, 6882
economics 1631, 5472
effect on wood properties 976, 1632, 2513, 3861, 4532, 5024, 5046, 5937
electrical methods 1050, 5473
end coating (*see* End coating)
for particular uses 555, 1033, 1633, 1635, 3119, 3121, 3122, 3147, 3148, 3864, 5045
kiln control equipment 3120, 3123, 6020
kiln operation and schedules 559, 561, 562, 1633, 1634, 1995, 1996, 1998, 1999, 2509, 3121, 3863, 3864, 5043, 5045, 6022, 6023, 6877, 6878, 6879, 6880, 6882
kiln types and construction 1631, 1633, 2510, 3122, 5007, 5969, 6020, 6881, 6883
moisture movement 556, 1055, 1995, 3860
pre-treatment 556, 1998, 2508, 3119, 3848, 6877
quality control 3864, 6883
research 6020
roundwood 1998
solar drying 3862
solvent drying 5937
stacking 6882
steam drying 3147
stickers 6883
stresses and sets 451, 562, 4455, 4534, 4969, 5043, 5044, 5402, 5404
systems analysis and simulation 5474
theory 1635, 1995, 4455, 5404
vapour drying 5024
wood from dead or injured trees 3872
Secondary timbers 494
Seed
anatomy, morphology 209, 210, 673, 674, 732, 733, 1152, 1157, 2095, 2182, 3311, 4036, 4037, 4038, 4162, 5148, 5597, 5627
chemistry 34, 592, 1152, 1753, 3183, 3282, 4022, 4647, 6186, 6218, 6415
diseases 288, 864, 2308
dispersal 156, 1225, 1431, 1763, 2661, 4756, 6163, 6254, 6366
dormancy and longevity 1225, 1294, 1784, 3382, 5695
Seed *contd.*
germination 166, 211, 212, 732, 777, 1294, 1469, 1742, 1784, 2095, 2194, 2197, 2308, 2721, 2743, 2744, 2908, 3246, 3442, 3450, 3452, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3462, 3535, 4098, 4099, 4158, 4159, 4160, 4161, 4162, 4256, 4725, 4756, 4776, 4784, 5243, 5627, 5647, 5680, 5694, 5695, 6259, 6307, 6336, 6509
identification 1157, 1180
injuries 1469, 5307
marking/tagging 2717
pests 164, 333, 1465, 1503, 2342, 2919, 3640, 3675, 4564, 4756, 4778, 5329, 6254
physical and mechanical properties 2192
physiology 34, 733, 1753, 2908, 3382, 5647
seed population of soil 156
uses and products 6415 (*see also* Nuts and nut crops)
variation 5148
weight 1225, 1753, 4162, 5248
Seed certification 67, 3225, 3281, 3436, 5693
Seed collection, extraction, sorting 67, 207, 1289, 1293, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 2192, 2193, 2744, 3312, 3442, 3447, 3448; 3465, 6330
centres and sources of supply 2190, 6332, 6942
equipment 2191, 5243
Seed germination 1785
Seed husbandry, general 2712
Seed production
assessment and forecasting 774, 1290, 2189
economics 4154
factors affecting 156, 158, 206, 773, 1221, 1288, 1291, 1465, 2342, 3443, 3446, 3640, 4756, 5242, 5585, 5692, 6331, 6333
individual variation 1779, 6340
methods of inducing 775
periodicity 774, 2190, 3444, 4159
seed orchards 772, 773, 1289, 1290, 1778, 3443, 3640, 4040, 4154, 4155, 4773, 4775, 5689, 5690, 5692, 5704, 6333, 6334
seed trees and stands 4156, 4774, 4775
Seed testing and quality 207, 209, 211, 776, 779, 780, 1292, 1784, 1785, 2718, 3302, 3452, 3455, 3457, 3458, 4158, 4160, 4161, 4162, 4777, 4778, 5242, 5248, 5249, 6330
Seed trade and transport 3225, 5693, 6330
Seed treatment
assisting germination 777, 1295, 1298, 2194, 2195, 2197, 2198, 2715, 2718, 2719, 2722, 3441, 3450, 3451, 3453, 3454, 4099, 4159, 4776, 4784, 5244, 5245, 5246, 5247, 5694
electrical 2198
growth regulators 777, 2196, 4725
irradiation 208, 4097, 4725, 5156, 5307, 5308, 6213, 6224
mutagens 684, 1164, 4046, 4674, 5159, 6224
protective 1471, 2308, 2720, 3453, 3473, 5243, 6337, 6363
storage 207, 288, 778, 1294, 2140, 2193, 2716, 3441, 3442, 3452, 5243, 5694, 6330, 6338
with nutrients 3486
Seed-trees (*see* Seed production, seed trees and stands)
Seed-years (*see* Seed production, periodicity)
Seedlings
anatomy, morphology 65, 165, 4694, 5605, 6193
damage and protection 2833, 3660, 4191
diseases and disorders 787, 4851, 5825, 6516, 6517
effect of competition 202, 726
grass stage 659
growth and development 659, 1198, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1296, 3368, 4097, 4725, 6193, 6509
identification 1180
light relations 33, 139, 660, 1226, 3297, 3299, 4079, 4191, 5710, 6361
Seedlings *contd.*
mechanics 165
physiology 33, 165, 658, 659, 660, 661, 1227, 1228, 2089, 2833, 4669, 5587, 6361
soil/water relations 4098, 5605
thermal relations 139, 1198, 3368
viviparous 1742
Segem trimmer/cross-cutter 3560
Selection forest (*see also* Silvicultural systems and types of felling, selection)
Selection system (*see* Silvicultural systems and types of felling, selection)
Senegal
flora/check lists 88
productivity, forest 1229
vegetation types 1229
Senescence (*see* Age and aging, physiological)
Serias trimmer/barker 2794
Setts (*see* Planting stock, setts and truncheons)
Sex in plants
reproductive organs 162
secondary differences 1185
Seychelles, forests and forestry 2029
Shade 2963, 3423, 4191
Shade trees 1212, 1403, 2909, 5360
for animals 810
for crops 5746
Shakers, tree 1783, 3449
Shears, logging 489, 1831, 4829 (*see also* Felling, shears)
Sheep 243, 1355, 1815
Shelterbelts 1274, 1347, 2909 (*see also* Wind, effect of shelterbelts)
economics 408, 4817, 5277
effects 408, 1349, 1350, 1810, 1811, 3272, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3531, 4211, 4222, 4817, 4818, 5732, 6410
increment and yield 242, 1811
planning 810, 841, 1349, 1350, 1810, 2235, 3525, 3531, 5277, 5731, 5732, 6410
silviculture 242, 766, 770, 1159, 1348, 1349, 2234, 2777, 2779, 3273, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3529, 3601, 4208, 4209, 4210, 4211, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4222, 4349, 4819, 4944, 5177, 5733
terminology 3273
Shelterwood system (*see* Silvicultural systems and types of felling, shelterwood)
Shifting cultivation 3216, 3520, 4815, 5727, 5728, 6135, 6146, 6978
Shingles 2484, 3850, 5002
Ships (*see* Boats and ships)
Shoot growth and morphology 670, 737, 740, 946, 1230, 1754, 2096, 2124, 2668, 2959, 3288, 3304, 3305, 3380, 3433, 4024, 4035, 4148, 4404, 5144, 5147, 5180, 5596, 5650, 5654, 6188, 6194, 6195, 6261
Shrinkage and swelling of wood 450, 451, 452, 454, 562, 567, 976, 1022, 1033, 1038, 1567, 1568, 1590, 1623, 1626, 1665, 2423, 2427, 2513, 3789, 3835, 3894, 4446, 4455, 4968, 4975, 5043, 5044, 5402, 6877, 6878
Shuttering (*see* Buildings, scaffolding and shuttering)
SIA trimmer/cross-cutter 3560
Sicily, insect pests 1889
Sifer-Salev trimmer/cross-cutter 4827, 4828, 6438
Signboards, signposts 3844
Silica in wood 971, 1580, 3009, 3774
Silkworms 250
Silvicultural characters of trees 1121, 1122, 1184, 1685, 2633, 3460
Silvicultural systems and types of felling 756, 6288
clear felling 20, 203, 407, 1260, 1270, 1699, 2689, 4132, 4629, 5219, 5294 (*see also* Clear felling, effects)
clear-strip felling 1762, 1763, 5220, 5734
ecological aspects 2256, 2689, 3201, 4387, 5219, 5220, 5734, 6292, 6298
economics 407, 1104, 1541, 3756
effect on pests 918, 1762
effect on soil 20
group 203, 2271
hydrological effects 4007, 4629
logging 2271

Silvicultural systems and types of felling *contd.*
management aspects 1104, 1539, 1917, 3414
patch felling 5734
selection 761, 1258, 1259, 1261, 1329, 1538, 1917, 2165, 3731, 3756, 4132, 4751, 5222, 6291, 6295, 6302
selective felling 1699, 4387, 5219
shelterwood 203, 407, 1260, 1265, 1270, 1762, 2164, 2271, 2689, 4132, 4629, 5221, 5294, 6291, 6294, 6308
systems analysis and simulation 1763
Silviculture (*see also* particular silvicultural operation concerned, e.g. Cleaning, Improvement fellings, Planting, Thinning)
bibliographies and reference works 2162
ecological aspects 199, 5772, 6289
economics 5265
general textbooks and handbooks 2164, 4750
history 1255
intensive 1262, 1337, 1338, 1544, 1646, 2223, 2226, 2769, 3414, 3513, 3805, 3807, 3929, 3931, 4133, 4151, 4200, 4540, 5251, 5265, 5483, 5485, 5729, 5893, 6077, 6324, 6718, 6902, 6949
terminology 1686
Singapore, marketing 5919
Site-class assessment 627, 711
by growth 14, 395, 943, 951, 1911, 2081, 2383, 2384, 2970, 3722, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3730, 5364, 5365, 5372, 5874, 6374, 6665
by soil factors 14, 1134, 1908, 2062, 2970, 3389, 3722, 4391, 5365, 6683
by topography 1908, 4399, 5365, 6683
by vegetation 942, 2062, 2970, 4391, 6684
Site preparation 5265 (*see also* Sowing, direct, site preparation; Stump removal)
burning 281, 1267, 2709, 3440, 3637, 4621, 6504
chemical methods 1776, 1849, 2186, 2208, 2746, 3440, 4274, 4771, 4846
economics 2257, 5753
mechanical methods 205, 792, 832, 1267, 1376, 1377, 1386, 1713, 1777, 2187, 2208, 2709, 2745, 2746, 2748, 2754, 3438, 3439, 3440, 4085, 4153, 4225, 4600, 4753, 4800, 5183, 5753, 6306, 6327, 6329
Site types 744
classification 29, 181, 627, 942, 3400, 4945, 4948, 5366, 6269, 6953
description 390
mapping 4948, 5365, 5366
study methods 627
survey methods 390, 6953
Skidders (*see* Tractors and skidders)
Skidding equipment 266, 4225
cables, chokers 1395
radio control of 1379, 1391, 2269, 3566
tongs, grapples 1395, 1396, 1835
Skidding methods 266
cable methods 258, 264, 265, 820, 1391, 1392, 3545, 3566, 5764, 6427 (*see also* Cableways)
economics 6427
planning, organization 6723
rolling/sliding by gravity 1830
studies 265
use of draught animals 3564
work studies 258, 3566
Slash
breakdown 5756
disposal 832, 862, 1376, 1378, 1386, 1421, 5296, 5751, 5757, 6461
measurement, surveys 824, 5785, 6430
utilization 1374, 1378, 1823, 2819, 3047, 3868, 3921, 4234, 4545, 5751, 5758
Sleepers 497, 522, 527, 530, 555, 2478, 3060, 3062, 3759, 3853, 5430, 5447
Slicewood 1016
Slicing, wood 493, 1016, 3043 (*see also* Veneer, slicing)
Smallwood 828, 1825, 2268, 2799, 2803, 2814, 3131, 3545, 4826, 5752, 6043, 6044, 6438 (*see also* Pulping materials, smallwood)
Smoke, wood, treatment of foodstuffs 2538
Snow
ecological effects 2597
hydrological aspects 2289, 4005, 4625
surface distribution 1138, 1717, 1810, 2597, 6410
Snow damage 1341, 2227, 3576, 5774, 5895
Soil
bibliographies and reference works 3242, 3292, 4623, 5252, 6123
catenas 4195
conferences, symposia 3253
degradation, biotic 200, 630, 714, 715, 1206
parent rock 1134
relation to land use 630, 3253
study methods 2121
Soil amendments 3083, 3495, 4193, 4561
Soil atmosphere 1126, 1356, 2057, 2829, 3435
Soil biology
activity, biological 15, 16, 17, 632, 634, 1715, 2145, 3845, 3992, 3999, 5121, 5467
bacteria 18, 1135, 1713, 2589, 4000, 4165
conferences, symposia 1716
fauna 19, 20, 30, 612, 639, 641, 1716, 2064, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2592, 3245, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3991, 4001, 4002, 4623, 5122, 5123, 6137, 6138 (*see also* Earthworms; Nematodes; Termites)
flora 1715, 2064, 2068
fungi 301, 640, 1714, 2591, 3479, 4622, 5467, 5570, 6526 (*see also* Mycorrhiza)
micro-organisms, general 15, 17, 18, 3255, 3257, 5121, 5813
protozoa 5122
respiration 17, 19, 1716, 3479
study methods 17, 6526
Soil chemistry 192, 2059, 3992, 6134
Al 631
analysis 633, 6129
base exchange capacity 3990
C 5562, 5564
Ca 10, 1212, 3321
Cd 17, 1149
C/N ratio 6127
Cu 1149
Fe 631
inorganic 1129, 1130, 1134, 1405, 5323, 5559
K 3990
leaching 22, 1129, 1130
Mg 1710
minor elements 709
N 15, 633, 1204, 2058, 3990, 5562, 5563, 6126
nutrient cycle 637, 713, 1131, 1207, 4086, 5185, 6135, 6136
nutrient depletion 862, 1390, 1710, 6246
nutrient supply 709, 711, 715, 1132, 2063, 2129, 2650, 2726, 2762, 3255, 3595, 4621, 4631, 5302, 6248
organic 9, 11, 12, 141, 631, 715, 1129, 2145, 2587, 3248, 3990, 5117, 5562, 5563, 6128, 6129, 6130
P 1405, 2762, 3990
Pb 1149
pH 141, 711, 715, 1132, 3246, 3990, 5302, 5561, 6259, 6344
study methods 5117, 6129
Zn 1149
Soil conservation (*see* Conservation, soil and water)
Soil erosion (*see* Erosion)
Soil fertility 14, 18, 711, 1132, 1206
effect of tillage 1713, 2711
soil-improving species 802, 5223, 5894, 6247
Soil formation processes 11, 18, 146, 639, 1130, 2061, 5560
Soil moisture and water 2308, 3989 (*see also* Groundwater)
deficiency 2127, 4619, 5686, 6504
depletion by trees 4213, 4631, 5126, 5194, 5593, 5640, 6142, 6244
depletion by vegetation 643, 1201, 3245, 3390
effect of ground cover 205, 2057
effect of tillage 630, 1126, 1215, 2711
Soil moisture and water *contd.*
effect on growth and development 4083, 4098, 5264, 5875
freezing and thawing 5301
infiltration 629, 630, 2074, 4631, 5574, 6125
measurement 2126, 2127, 2585, 3243, 3501, 3502, 4619, 5194
patterns of depletion 7
systems analysis and simulation 2585
water balance 1125, 2599, 3244, 3501, 3502, 3530, 4004, 6148
Soil physics
bearing characteristics 835, 6450, 6451
density, compaction 1127, 1790, 5183, 6124, 6126
electrical properties 711
porosity 715, 1132
structure 2586, 2711
temperature 1125, 1133, 3245
Soil sterilants 5252
dazomet 1303, 3467
'IPAM-20' 1302
methyl bromide 1855
trichlorodinitrobenzene 1855
Soil survey and mapping 3253, 3261, 3262, 6123
Soil toxicity 1839, 2280, 2283, 4092, 4256, 5303, 5775
Soil types 3242, 3995, 3996, 3997, 6123
acid 1205
brown forest 7, 9, 1130, 3990, 3993, 5560, 5562, 5563
brown soils 2061
calcareous 844, 1205
chernozem 4087
chestnut 3994
cinnamon-brown 2057, 5361
gleys and pseudogleys 200, 1126, 1132, 1133, 4196
gravel 798, 799, 4808
heathland 18
lateritic 5120
lessivé 5560
montane 4118
peat 2589, 3501, 3502, 6125
permafrost 4117
podzolic 1127, 1130, 1132, 1133, 2057, 3993, 5361, 5560
podzols 11, 18, 146, 631, 1130, 2061
saline 4092
sands 844, 6137
serpentine 6133
skeletal 3243
takyr 6378
volcanic 5659
Solomon Islands
land use 3957, 5096, 5097, 6975
maps 5096, 5097
maps, forest 3957
soil types 3957, 6975
vegetation 5096, 5097
vegetation types 3957, 6975
Sorptional properties, wood etc. 450, 454, 1943, 4970
Sorting, wood (*see* Grading and sorting)
South Africa
breeding, tree 1285, 3314
catchment areas, management 24, 4003
fertilizers 3470
insect pests 4360
legislation 4003, 6987
maps 6970
names, plant 3983, 6235
nature conservation and reserves 4747, 6987
pulp and paper industry 2050, 3132
recreation, forest 6970
research 2050, 3132
species trials 1315
trees and shrubs 3983, 4709, 6235
vegetation 4747
vegetation types 728
wood technology 2050
Sowing, direct 6365
economics 2399, 5712
fertilizing and mulching 6364
methods and equipment 225, 1790, 2206, 3485, 3529, 4600, 5711
protective measures 1312, 6363
seedbed conditions 207, 2743, 6364
site preparation 3637, 4153, 5712
time/season 6363, 6364

Sowing, direct *contd.*
vs. planting 1313, 2399, 4422, 5711
with treated seed 6364
Spacing
economics 2213, 2400
effect on growth and form 1262, 1793, 2400, 3513, 4184, 5260, 6374, 6375
hydrological effects 3530
relation to pests and diseases 3648, 4297, 4338
relation to site factors 3490
Spain
afforestation 229
fires, forest 6494
forests and forestry 6076
fungi 3614
insect pests 4331
land use 614
mountain forests and forestry 6278
nature conservation and reserves 6961, 6962
statistics, forest 601, 602, 603
vegetation types 6278
Specific gravity of wood (*see* Density of wood)
Speedy moisture meter 5786
Spices 3184
Spiders 1504, 1874
Splits in wood (*see* Defects in wood, checks, shakes, splits)
Spores, atmospheric (*see* Pollen and spores, atmospheric)
Spraying equipment 1838, 2243, 3600, 4252, 5336
Squirrels 319, 3635, 5826, 6558
Sri Lanka
education and training 4951
labour, forest 4951
nature conservation and reserves 5091
protection forest 4603
research 4603
SS processor 2263, 3545, 6432
Stability of stands (*see* Stand characteristics, stability)
Stain fungi 1372, 1633, 4509, 5032, 5852
Staining of wood 1019, 2453, 4483
Staining techniques, biological 6924
Stains in wood, control 2485, 2486, 3105
Stand characteristics
age structure 1512, 1918, 2384, 2969, 2973, 4754, 5374, 5375, 5883, 6302, 6648
composition 1327, 1764, 2278, 3419, 5672
density 1523, 1917, 2167, 2656, 2955, 2960, 3530, 3576, 3731, 3740, 5128, 5363, 6079, 6244, 6674, 6679, 6687
description 390, 2384, 5675, 5676, 6692
development 404, 1265, 2167, 2956, 2974, 2975, 3378, 3732, 4045, 4412, 4615, 5673, 5674, 5880, 5895, 6301, 6659, 6679
development stages 2166, 4073, 5375
mortality/survival 1519, 1912, 3732, 3733, 6689
projection 2964, 4407, 5880
quality 1209
spatial distribution of trees 184, 2166, 2974, 2975, 3379, 3712, 3713, 4615, 4738, 5674
stability 1327, 4754
structure 380, 746, 933, 1327, 1527, 1764, 1912, 1913, 1917, 1919, 2168, 2690, 2975, 3386, 3402, 3736, 4135, 4137, 4412, 4724, 5266, 5637, 5673, 6299, 6399, 6659
survey methods 390, 1918, 2955, 5363, 5537, 6674
systems analysis and simulation 184, 404, 3378, 3733, 4407, 4412, 4615, 4938, 5374, 5880, 5895, 6679
Stand tables 2958, 3551
Standards
buildings 6827, 6829
fibreboard 6921
fire resistance 6859
glues and gluing 5960
joints 5959, 6810
panels 5066
particle board 4549, 4554, 6908
plywood 5436, 5960
preservation, wood 5013, 5995, 6843, 6844
Standards *contd.*
roundwood 5053, 6024
sawn timber 5984, 6024, 6810, 6890
shrinkage and swelling of wood 3789
stress grading 5054
Stapling 3820
Statistical methods (*see* Mathematical and statistical methods)
Statistics, forest
aims and methods 1921
world 417, 1921, 5538
Steaming of wood 556, 2508
Stem
growth and development 4720
mechanics 6434
Stem analysis 1895
Stem form 938, 1832, 1899
butt swelling 2868, 3873
crook, sweep 3873
equations 2367, 3873, 4395, 5971, 5972
height/diameter ratio 2667
taper 4395, 6650 (*see also* Form factors)
Stemflow 3263, 5125, 5571
Steppe (*see* Vegetation types, steppe)
Sterzik saw 3549
Stomata 62, 78, 274, 657, 1151, 1202, 2127, 3235, 3326, 3624, 4027, 4259, 4665, 5137, 5591, 6179, 6196, 6214
Storage
chips 535, 564, 2001, 2002, 2512, 3871, 4533, 6032, 6862, 6887
degrade/loss 563, 1372, 2000, 2493, 2511, 2512, 2517, 2590, 2794, 2795, 4533, 5950, 6862 (*see also* Seasoning, degrade/loss)
protective measures 563, 564, 1053, 1633, 2002, 3856, 3857, 3869, 6032
roundwood 1015, 1372, 1636, 2493, 2511, 2517, 2794, 2795, 3125, 3865, 3869, 5047, 5996, 6884
sawn timber 1053, 1633, 3856, 3857, 6783
under sprinklers 2493, 2511, 3865, 6851, 6884
water storage 1015, 1636, 2000, 5996, 6851, 6884
Stratification (*see* Seed treatment, assisting germination)
Stream flow
effect of forest damage 3268
effect of forestry practices 25, 3269, 4010, 4625, 6143, 6150, 6154
measurement 6147
relation to local vegetation 2598, 2608, 5576
Stream training (*see also* Torrent training)
Streams
ecology 2593, 5569
temperature 3268
Street trees 273, 1322, 1356, 1357, 2829, 3461, 5738 (*see also* Ornamental trees and shrubs)
Strength of wood 2431, 6789
anatomical factors 979, 3793, 3796, 3838
bending 457, 459, 532, 568, 977, 979, 982, 1030, 1585, 1607, 1608, 1945, 1947, 2460, 3023, 3024, 3071, 3103, 3146, 3889, 3898, 4456, 5046, 5406, 5407, 5940
compression 459, 531, 568, 980, 1566, 1606, 1658, 2426, 3023, 3024, 3103, 3126, 3792, 3795, 3832, 4555, 5407, 5938, 6790
elasticity 580, 977, 980, 1658, 1945, 1946, 1947, 3024, 3071, 3795, 3838, 3891, 4457, 5493, 5939
fatigue 978, 981
fracture studies 456, 462, 3154, 3796
hardness 1948, 2482
plasticity, creep 3889, 4455, 6051, 6791
puncture resistance 3150
shear 459, 1011, 1608, 1655, 2435, 3026, 3820, 3832, 3898, 4555, 4994, 5438, 6825
tension 463, 504, 506, 568, 978, 1055, 1607, 1655, 1658, 1945, 3071, 3791, 3861, 3891, 4457, 5407
theory 1658, 2433, 2435, 2460, 3025, 3795, 5407, 6831
toughness 1575, 5437
Strength testing 3898
data recording and processing 3790
Strength testing *contd.*
joints and jointed assemblies 490, 1006, 2451, 3049, 3820, 3855, 4474, 4475, 5001, 5423, 5957, 5958, 6810
mechanical methods 460, 580, 978, 1655, 1948, 3150, 3791, 3888, 4457, 4555, 5493, 5939
'micro' methods 1948
non-destructive 580, 1945, 1946, 5398, 5493
photoelastic or brittle coatings 4456
stress analysis 3025
systems analysis and simulation 2434, 3025, 4955
test pieces and their condition 3855, 5406, 6790
Stress grading (*see* Grading and sorting, stress grading and mechanical methods)
Stripper trimmer/cross-cutter 3560
Stump removal 26, 4825, 5293, 5759, 5760, 5761
Stumpage value and fees 409
Stumps 26
disease hazard 872, 874, 3621
treatment 296, 872, 2260, 3619
Stumpwood
measurement 387
transport 596
utilization 261, 569, 596, 1387, 2536, 3556, 3921, 4233, 4825 (*see also* Resin extraction)
Subsidies (*see* Credits and subsidies)
Succession (*see also* Decay fungi, succession)
climaxes 741
colonization, invasion 178, 3533, 5657
on mining wastelands 4188
relation to biotic factors 194, 886, 904, 1354, 3396
relation to climatic factors 740
relation to felling and logging 156, 179, 194, 1266, 6273
relation to fire 179, 180, 2657, 3533, 6256
role of plant species 156, 178, 180, 740, 3361, 3410, 3533, 4104, 5174
seral stages 18, 179, 2149, 2678, 3410, 3533, 4104, 6256
systems analysis and simulation 2149, 4412
Suckering 1230, 1791, 5193
Sugar (as a product) (*see* Hydrolysis of wood)
Sund processor 2797
Sunda Islands
trees and shrubs 1744, 2693, 3358, 4437, 5627
vegetation types 1744, 5627
Sunscald (*see* Insolation, injury by)
Sunspots (*see* Climatology, climatic variations)
Surface interactions of wood etc. 491, 492, 1007, 1051, 1665, 3819, 4477 (*see also* Moisture, wood, surface interactions)
Surface quality of wood products 488, 565, 1592, 1663, 3814, 4473
Surfactants 1626, 3059
Surinam, vegetation types 3413
Surveying and mapping 2976, 4942, 5377 (*see also* Soil survey and mapping; Vegetation, general, survey and mapping)
computer techniques 4413, 4595, 4596
data recording and processing 743, 3241, 3737, 3739, 4595, 4596, 5376, 5659
estimation of areas 2953, 3241, 4391, 5378
instruments and equipment 2824, 6698
line surveys 1375, 4842
Surveys, aerial
estimation of areas 2838, 4391
estimation of stand parameters 1533, 3721, 3740, 5884, 5886, 5887
forest-injury studies 1920, 2317, 2346, 3575, 4889, 6694
infra-red 2346, 3575
photo interpretation 936, 941, 1533, 4942, 5376, 6695, 6697
photography 1920, 6694, 6700
vegetation studies 5376, 6695, 6700
Surveys, forest (*see also* Inventory, forest; Regeneration surveys)
conferences, symposia 936, 4391

Surveys, forest *contd.*
data recording and processing 936, 2953, 5537, 5675, 5676
sampling methods 2371, 4933, 6663
SweCan chipping headrig 5426
Sweden
amenity forests, parks 3947
bibliographies, forestry 4391
biological control 897
choice of species 4758
cooperatives 3975
dendrochronology 949, 2385
energy resources 2470
forest industry 1928
fungi 2628
grading, wood 1640
history, forest(ry) 3415, 4567
insect pests 890, 891, 6305
land use 3215
logging 413, 1387, 2247, 4227
management, forest 890
mechanization of forest operations 413, 596, 826, 4226, 4227
nature conservation and reserves 3215, 6965
ornamental trees and shrubs 4162
plantations 4758
preservation, wood 6002, 6842, 6855, 6868
private forest(ry) 6982
productivity, forest 4105
recreation, forest 3215
regeneration 3415, 6303, 6304, 6305
resources, forest 3215
sawmilling 5976
seasoning 1633
seed production 4162
species trials 3431
statistics, forest 936, 4391
surveys, forest 4391
thinning 2229
timber trade 1928, 6842
transport, logs and timber 4242, 4244
vegetation types 3947
weed control 1424
yield studies 3971
yield tables 2247
Sweep (*see* Stem form, crook, sweep)
Swine (*see* Pigs)
Swissperfo callipers 2379
Switzerland
afforestation 6380, 6381
associations, societies 2040, 6944
avalanches 644
buildings, timber in 5905
consolidation of land holdings 2999
deforestation 2039
economics, forestry 2999
environmental conservation 6944
farm forest(ry) 1114
forest industry 2040
forest policy 5083
forests and forestry 600, 1346, 5511, 6944
grading, wood 3127
history, forest(ry) 1099, 5505, 5511
land use 5505, 6941, 6977
landscape 6977
management, forest 1346, 3741, 6940
private forest(ry) 1114
protection forest 2563, 6941
public relations 2563
recreation, forest 2036, 2039, 6977
roads 6720
silviculture 761, 1258, 1259, 1346
species trials 1099, 6318, 6381
taxation 6110
tending of stands and trees 6396
timber trade 5905
treelines and timberlines 3395
vegetation types 1247, 2158
wildlife 650, 1142, 1460
wind damage 5773
Symbiosis 4096
Synecology
bibliographies and reference works 2671, 2672, 4706
classification of communities 181, 182, 185, 742, 751, 1238, 1252, 1757, 1759, 1760, 2081, 2582, 2671, 2675, 2676, 2677, 3397, 3403, 3404, 4747, 5207, 5210, 5211, 5214, 6269, 6271, 6275
Synecology *contd.*
composition of plant communities 1203, 2678, 3410, 4116, 6273, 6274
composition of plant communities in relation to
biotic factors 194, 196, 886, 1354, 2149, 2674, 2684, 4739, 5666, 6162, 6163, 6255, 6268
climatic factors 46, 196, 2151, 2152, 5214, 5558, 5666
fire 765, 2657, 6255, 6285, 6286
land use 4586
physiographic/topographic factors 2151, 2152, 2160, 5660, 6285
site factors 1759, 2149, 2159, 4106, 6270, 6286, 6298
soil factors 192, 194, 195, 631, 1238, 1251, 1755, 2151, 2152, 4735, 6286
data recording and processing 743, 5659
ecotones 1760, 2160, 3723
layer structure of plant communities 1195, 1243 (*see also* Ground vegetation)
spatial distribution patterns 3410, 4123, 4738, 4739
study methods and measurements 181, 182, 185, 742, 743, 751, 1203, 1238, 2160, 2675, 3403, 4747, 5214, 5659, 5675, 5676, 6269, 6271, 6274, 6275
Systems analysis and simulation 400, 956, 1837, 1852, 2052, 2399, 3016, 4614, 4955, 5651 (*see also under* subject concerned)
terminology 2048
Taiwan
Bamboos 818, 819, 5388
ecology 4743
economics, forestry 959
insect pests 1492
Mangroves 3359
plantations 819
provenance studies 769, 5680
pulpwoods 5057
timbers 973, 5397
trees and shrubs 4698, 4699, 4701, 4704
vegetation types 646, 4743, 4744
volume tables 5368
Tall oil 987, 2016
Tanguay processor 2797
Tannins (*see* Chemical constituents of plants, organic, tannins; Tanstuffs)
Tanstuffs 166
Tanzania
bibliographies 3217
land use 3216, 3217
preservation, wood 4495
statistics, forest 936
timbers 996
Taper, stem (*see also* Form factors)
Taungya (*see* Regeneration, artificial, combined with agriculture)
Taxation 624, 1704, 2565, 3756, 5102, 5103, 5104, 5540, 5541, 5542, 6109, 6110, 6938
Taxonomy 64, 94, 107, 702, 3339, 4702
Taylor tree planter 2753
Temperature, measurement 1137, 1594, 2579, 4616
Tending of stands and trees 2226, 2692, 5717, 6395, 6396 (*see also* particular operations e.g. Pruning, Weed control in plantations)
economics 5722, 5723
Tension wood (*see* Reaction wood)
Teredo (*see* Marine borers)
Terminology 3978
Dutch 3232
Finnish 3876
French 1931
German 2572, 2793, 3231, 5108
Portuguese 379, 1707
Russian 1686, 3273
Turkish 2048
Termites 335, 336, 481, 549, 550, 552, 553, 1131, 1716, 2504, 2505, 2507, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3276, 4523, 5040, 6019
biology and ecology 3991, 4526, 4527, 4528, 4635, 4636, 4640, 5042, 6017, 6018, 6157, 6872, 6874, 6875
control 3646, 5041, 5042, 6018, 6875
plant pests 895, 2913, 3646, 4013, 4542
study methods 4529, 6018
Termites *contd.*
timber pests 337, 551, 554, 1036, 1049, 1139, 1583, 1994, 2506, 3038, 3101, 4524, 4525, 4526, 4529, 4530, 4531, 5041, 5042, 6017, 6018, 6836, 6873, 6876
Terracing (*see* Contour ridging, trenching and terracing)
Terrain classification and effects 2772, 6721
Thailand
coppice 6296
forests and forestry 207
hydrology 6145, 6146, 6147
insect pests 359
Mangroves 4115, 5669
pests, general 1048
precipitation 6121
remote sensing 6696
seed production 207
species trials 6320
surveys, aerial 6697
surveys, forest 6656, 6657
vegetation types 6696, 6697
Thermal properties of wood
calorific value 4493
conductivity, diffusivity 449, 5934, 6049
expansion and contraction 449
heat effects 976, 1563, 2431, 2436, 6006
ignition, combustion, fire resistance 1627, 2455, 5459
specific heat 449
thermal degradation 1581, 2431, 2436, 3148, 6054, 6060
Thermal relations of plants 139, 206, 1196, 2123, 2610, 2649, 3368, 5285, 5647, 6688
Thermal treatment of wood etc. 558, 3899
Thicknessing (*see* Planing)
Thinning
chemical 1335, 2224, 2770, 5268
conferences, symposia 2229, 2773, 5270, 5271, 5272, 5273, 5274, 5275
criteria 239, 2975, 6244
early non-commercial 831, 1342, 1521, 1806, 3514, 4205
ecological effects 183, 2229
economics 241, 826, 1807, 2213, 2229, 2230, 2397, 3747, 3748, 4809, 5267, 5269, 5273, 5274, 5275, 6719
effect on edaphic factors 862, 3370, 3516, 4213
effect on form 240, 2960
effect on wood properties 1639, 2232, 3301
frequency 239, 2397
hydrological effects 6151
in mixtures 2225, 5266
logging and transport 258, 826, 827, 1392, 1824, 1830, 2816, 4384, 5272, 5765, 5903, 6427, 6428, 6453
machines, tools, equipment 821, 831, 832, 1344, 1386, 1392, 1806, 1830, 2259, 2770, 3560, 4225, 4827, 4828, 5272, 5755, 5765, 6423, 6432
mechanical 183, 264, 832, 1339, 1344, 2224, 2773, 4203, 4600, 6403, 6423
mechanization 241, 596, 820, 826, 1339, 2229, 2770, 2773, 3514, 4203
natural 1219, 5193
physiological effects 2228, 4251, 6469
planning, organization 1805, 2770, 3518, 5272, 5273, 6291, 6399
relation to abiotic injuries 1341, 2213, 2227, 3576
relation to disease 4812, 5271
relation to pests 1493, 1508, 2224, 2937, 5269, 5271, 6630
types and grades 240, 241, 809, 1340, 1341, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1807, 2212, 2213, 2225, 2227, 2228, 2230, 2232, 2766, 2774, 2937, 3370, 3414, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3576, 3747, 3748, 4203, 4204, 4205, 4206, 4812, 5193, 5260, 5267, 5269, 5274, 5724, 6291, 6397, 6398, 6400, 6402, 6403, 6686
utilization 1825, 1998, 2230, 2770, 3131, 3885, 3921, 5058, 5273, 6043, 6044, 6719
work studies 2772, 3560, 4203, 4827, 4828
3P sampling (*see* Inventory, forest, sampling methods)
Tidewater grapple 1396

Ties (*see* Sleepers)
Timber trade 2997, 3928 (*see also* Marketing of forest produce; Prices of forest products)
economics 5914
marketing information 5919
statistics 419, 3000, 5383, 5919, 6063, 6726, 6842
terminology 3004
wood supply and demand 418, 2413, 3759, 3760, 4435, 4990, 5089, 5383, 5905, 5906, 5907, 5908, 5911, 5912, 5914, 6063, 6726
Timberjack tree-length harvester 4236
Timberyards
machines, tools, equipment 829, 1399, 2267, 3870
planning, organization 829, 6885
surfacing 2804
Tissue culture 687, 1174, 1175, 2101, 3328, 3333, 3334, 4057, 4658, 4921, 5613, 6227, 6228
cell culture 665, 666, 688, 2109, 4055, 4056, 5163, 6230
whole organs 3327, 5162
Tools and equipment 5429
Torrent training 642, 644
Toxic properties of wood 4464
Toxicity (*see* Soil toxicity)
Trace elements (*see* Chemical constituents of plants, inorganic, minor elements; Fertilizers, minor elements; Nutrition, plant, minor elements; Soil chemistry, minor elements)
Tracks, trails 3570, 6970
for access within stands 826, 5674, 5903, 6723
Tractors and skidders 4226
ancillary equipment 266, 270, 831, 1368, 1379, 1395, 1396, 1399, 1834, 1835, 2295, 2818, 3439, 3547, 3566, 4229, 4244, 6423
crawler types 835, 1368, 1835, 3547, 6382
design 3567, 4244, 4831, 6454
fire protection 1393
frame-steered 267, 2818
maintenance 2267
makes and specifications 255, 267, 1394, 1835, 2818, 3547, 4229, 4243, 4244, 5767, 6452, 6453
operator training 2044
performance studies 834
vibration/noise 2246, 3568
wheeled types 266, 267, 270, 1393, 2818, 4831, 6382
work studies 1394, 1835, 2819, 4243, 6423, 6452, 6453
Trade, barriers, tariffs, quotas 3002
Trailers 270, 3567, 4229, 5297
Training of forest workers (*see* Education and training)
Trakmac slash-cutter 1376, 1386
Translocation 44, 298
Transpiration 23, 45, 2054, 2086, 2089, 2607, 2608, 3238, 3290, 3291, 4026, 4027, 5136, 5139, 5590, 5593, 6142, 6179, 6182, 6183
Transplanting of trees 6367
Transport, logs and timber 596, 4242 (*see also* operations and means employed, e.g. Floating and rafting, Lorries, use in extraction and transport)
by waterways 1836, 5769, 5770
economics 262, 1824, 2268, 3757, 5297, 5384, 6707, 6728
planning 3757, 3976
systems analysis and simulation 4830, 6707
work studies 2820
Tree classes 396, 4021, 5674
Tree guards (*see* Guards, tree)
Tree surgery 2277, 5738
Treelines and timberlines 3395, 3988, 5662, 6280
Trees, statics/dynamics 707, 840, 1199, 1749, 1822, 2249, 4230, 4241, 5295, 6434 (*see also* Stem, mechanics)
Trimming (branch removal) 256, 822, 1372, 1824, 2250, 2794, 3561, 3562, 4823, 4824, 6886
Trinidad and Tobago, legislation 6100
Tropical forests and forestry 760, 1108, 1921, 4116, 4710, 4711, 4712, 5216, 5501, 5502, 6661, 6663, 6721, 6930 (*see also* Tropical timbers; Vegetation types, tropical)
Tropical timbers 423, 1023, 1583, 2011, 2998, 3006, 3060, 3766, 3773, 4454, 4539, 5553, 5554, 5916, 5917, 5918, 5919, 5922, 5924, 6734, 6735, 6736, 6737, 6738, 6739, 6740, 6741, 6742, 6743, 6744, 6745, 6746, 6747, 6748, 6749, 6751, 6752, 6753, 6754, 6755, 6756, 6757, 6758, 6759, 6760, 6761, 6762, 6763, 6764, 6765, 6766, 6767, 6770, 6771, 7002
Tropisms, nastic movements 54, 667, 1556, 3299, 4032, 4033
Trucks (*see* Lorries)
Truffles 5290
Truncheons (*see* Planting stock, setts and truncheons)
TT tractor 3547
TTS plough 1777
Tundra (*see* Vegetation types, tundra)
Tunisia, regeneration 753
Turkey
avalanches 644
catchment areas, management 5127
coppice 4752
development, forestry 1673
diseases, tree 2883
education and training 3930
erosion 644
fire control 5778
fires, forest 5778
forest industry 1673
forests and forestry 1676, 3930
hydrology 5127
insect pests 4869, 4882
mechanization of forest operations 4224
nursery management 4779
regeneration, natural 1676
resin-tapping 4220
silviculture 1676, 4750, 5086
Turpentine 3906
Uganda
regeneration 3421
soil types 5120
UHF (*see* Heating, high-frequency)
Ultrasonic treatments 2198
Underplanting 796, 802, 3496
Underwood 2963, 5209, 5658
control 3532
ecological aspects 4, 1243, 2689, 4754, 5352
Unloading (*see* Loading/unloading)
Urban and suburban forest(ry) 1693, 1701, 2239, 2240, 2555, 2557, 3540, 4582, 4591, 5085, 5094, 5280, 5281, 5522, 5525, 5679, 5738, 6091, 6096
Uruguay, pests, general 2945
USA
associations, societies 6107
bibliographies 887
bibliographies, forestry 6167
credits and subsidies 4950
development, forestry 3220
diseases, tree 2319, 4682
drainage, land 3501, 3502
economics, forestry 3752, 3952, 4419, 4568, 4950
education and training 2
environmental conservation 6107
fire control 853, 3582, 3585, 3587, 5783, 6495
forecasts, economic 3754
forest administration 3927
forest guides, descriptive 5524, 6088
forest industry 2
forest policy 957, 1702, 3754, 4568, 5084, 5503, 5912
fuel resources 1667
fungi 2628, 4682
grading, wood 1056, 4436, 5909
history, forest(ry) 1691, 3927, 5503, 5504, 6088, 6107
insect pests 6160, 6620
labour, forest 1705
land classification 3253
land use 3253, 4595, 4596
legislation 1702, 2410, 3754
logging 4419
management, forest 957, 1702, 4568
USA *contd.*
maps, forest 4595, 4596
marketing 5503
measurement systems, units 6669
mechanization of forest operations 1705, 3752
meteorology 1844
metrication 5861
nature conservation and reserves 1691, 5524, 6088, 6967
nurseries, tree 1297
particle board 1082, 1083, 3151
periodicals and serials 1120, 5553, 5554
pests, general 2902, 4836
plywood and veneer 4436, 5909
pollution, general 4836
prices of forest products 419, 3754
private forest(ry) 624, 1704, 5503
productivity, forest 5084
provenance studies 1774
pulp and paper industry 2410
recreation, forest 3952, 5524
regeneration, natural 756
resources, forest 3046, 4595, 4596, 6948
silviculture 6949
soil types 3995
taxation 624, 1704
termites 6876
timber trade 419, 4436, 5909, 5912
urban and suburban forest(ry) 4591, 5525
weed control 866, 867
wildlife 6167
wood technology 5504
USA, Alabama
fire control 2294
surveys, aerial 6695
vegetation types 6695
USA, Alaska
Betula 5170
forests and forestry 1674
insect pests 5857
USA, Arizona
afforestation 801
diseases, tree 4277, 4278
fires, forest 5782
grazing and pasture 1352, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1818
mining wastelands 801
sowing, direct 5711
statistics, forest 1901, 2958, 6079
vegetation 1816
vegetation types 1813, 1814, 1818, 6079
yield tables 1850, 1851
USA, Arkansas
forest site classification 6683
hydrology 6151
logging 257
USA, California
diseases, tree 6547
environmental conservation 689, 691, 5528
environmental degradation 689
fire control 1842, 5780
legislation 6109
parasites and saprophytes 3603
provenance studies 768
recreation, forest 6969
regeneration, natural 180
soil types 5559
taxation 6109
vegetation types 180, 197, 1245, 5559
weed control 6506
USA, Colorado
diseases, tree 2317, 4289
fire control 5784
management, forest 1698
ornamental trees and shrubs 4915
USA, Connecticut
diseases, tree 5085
private forest(ry) 1113
urban and suburban forest(ry) 5085
USA, eastern
deforestation 4867
erosion 4010, 6154
history, forest(ry) 4867
insect pests 4867
nursery management 781, 3462
phenology 1234
propagation 3462
USA, Florida
Eucalyptus 5683
fire control 1422

USA, Florida *contd.*
insect pests 917, 1501
nature conservation and reserves 1422
seed production 1288
trees and shrubs for 5683
USA, Georgia
land use 1677
phenology 174
plantations 1677
planting stock 6370
succession 2149
vegetation types 2149
USA, Great Plains
erosion 1349
shelterbelts 1349
USA, Hawaii
diseases, tree 6525
plantations 5684
species trials 5684
USA, Idaho
afforestation 5536
diseases, tree 5807
economics, forestry 3200
fungi 5807
insect pests 5329, 6573
legislation 5536
management, forest 3200
vegetation types 179
USA, Illinois
diseases, tree 1867, 1868
environmental conservation 6995
phenology 1233
plantations 4574
productivity, forest 1231
pulp and paper industry 3758
research 6105
resources, forest 4574
silviculture 4751
vegetation types 1231, 1233, 1519
virgin forest 6995
USA, Indiana
forest industry 965
insect pests 5340, 6575
vegetation 3410
USA, Iowa
diseases, tree 5811
fuel resources 3521
vegetation types 3396, 5211
USA, Kansas
diseases, tree 5819
urban and suburban forest(ry) 5280
USA, Kentucky, silviculture 2223
USA, Lake states
land use 1923
pulpwood production 1923
silviculture 1761
statistics, forest 1923
yield tables 1761
USA, Louisiana
diseases, tree 4864
grazing and pasture 6411
statistics, forest 1680
vegetational history 749
wildlife 3278
USA, Maine
fungi 2629
history, forest(ry) 6068
logging 6068
phenology 5649
roadside trees 5775
vegetation 5649
USA, Massachusetts
extension services 1115
forest industry 1115
private forest(ry) 1113
research 1115
USA, Michigan
flora/check lists 5616
fungi 2629
insect pests 4339
silviculture 6302
virgin forest 6302
USA, Minnesota
bibliographies 2215
biological control 925
fires, forest 6286
insect pests 4310
legislation 5540
mining wastelands 2215
roadside trees 2283
taxation 5540
vegetation 6286
USA, Mississippi, diseases, tree 3623, 4864
USA, Missouri
forest site classification 3724, 6683
management, forest 412
USA, Nebraska
diseases, tree 5819
provenance studies 2704
USA, Nevada, palaeoecology 175
USA, New Hampshire
provenance studies 1279, 4768
regeneration, natural 1912
statistics, forest 2550
veteran or remarkable trees 2146
USA, New Mexico
grazing and pasture 1814, 1818
vegetation types 1814, 1818, 6647
yield tables 1850, 1851
USA, New York
afforestation 6980
erosion 6155
palaeoecology 4733
protection forest 6155
vegetation types 2160
vegetational history 4733
USA, North Carolina
diseases, tree 2321
fires, forest 3580
fungi 2321
land use 1678
maps, vegetation 1250
nature conservation and reserves 1250
statistics, forest 1679, 3198
thinning 1807
vegetation types 1250
USA, north central
forest industry 3005
provenance studies 1280
USA, North Dakota, insect pests 5578
USA, north-eastern
conferences, symposia 820, 2792
forest industry 3005, 5087
logging 820, 2791, 2792
mechanization of forest operations 820, 2792
succession 740
USA, Ohio
forest industry 1024
pulpwood production 1024
statistics, forest 1024
vegetation 195, 5660
USA, Oklahoma
economics, forestry 6951
statistics, forest 5518
USA, Oregon
Christmas trees 4217
diseases, tree 2893, 3612
economics, forestry 3200
environmental conservation 689
environmental degradation 689
erosion 1719, 3270
forest policy 1104
fuel and power 5990
legislation 5542
logging 6447
management, forest 3200
parasites and saprophytes 286
private forest(ry) 1104
taxation 5542
vegetation types 751, 1759
waste wood 5990
weed control 4217
USA, Pacific Northwest
history, forest(ry) 623
logging waste 1978
research 623
weed control 1849
USA, Pacific Southwest, timber trade 5914
USA, Pennsylvania, diseases, tree 2323
USA, Rhode Island, private forest(ry) 1113
USA, Rocky Mts.
flora/check lists 1182
grazing and pasture 1812, 1817
vegetation 2161
vegetation types 1812, 1817
USA, South Carolina
diseases, tree 2321
environmental conservation 748
fungi 2321
vegetation types 748
USA, South Dakota, insect pests 5578
USA, south-eastern
fertilizers 805
nursery management 1300
productivity, forest 2551, 6690
USA, south-eastern *contd.*
silviculture 2551, 6690
vegetation types 2551, 6690
waste wood 1035
wood, rational economic use 1035
USA, southern
forest industry 5007
history, forest(ry) 1675
management, forest 3209
periodicals and serials 6117
recreation, forest 3209
resources, forest 5007
seasoning 555
seed production 3640
USA, Tennessee
diseases, tree 6268
fires, forest 3580
parasites and saprophytes 869
vegetation types 6268
USA, Texas
diseases, tree 1864
grazing and pasture 1814
statistics, forest 3196
vegetation types 1814
USA, Vermont, provenance studies 4768
USA, Virginia
education and training 3970
statistics, forest 6080
trees and shrubs 704
USA, Washington
diseases, tree 3612
education and training 3229
legislation 5541
palaeoecology 1236
provenance studies 1400
seed production 1289
taxation 5541
wildlife 5581
yield tables 6693
USA, West Virginia
forest site classification 6684
silviculture 1538
vegetation types 194
USA, western
grazing and pasture 1815
logging waste 1374
maps 5179
nursery management 3459
Pinus contorta 5175
propagation 3459
trees and shrubs 1186, 5179
vegetation types 1815, 5175
USA, Wisconsin
seed production 3444
vegetation types 6491
USA, Wyoming, vegetation types 750
USSR
accidents 3546
amenity forests, parks 4944
apiculture 4222
breeding, tree 1159, 3425, 5160
charcoal 6061
chip production 3822
diseases, tree 2325, 2896, 6521
drainage, land 1540, 1925, 3501, 3502
economics, forestry 958, 1543, 1924, 1925, 2396, 2979, 5898
electricity supplies 6424
fire control 1416, 1417, 2290, 3591
floating and rafting 2823, 4832, 5769, 5770
forest administration 5201
forest industry 3546, 6424
forest site classification 3398, 3730
fungi 2325, 2628
grading, wood 3875
insect pests 4365, 6465, 6605
international aid and collaboration 1367
labour 5545
land clearing 1378
logging 254, 1367, 2396, 5124, 3830, 3868
management, forest 400, 754, 1537, 2979, 4944
mechanization of forest operations 400, 1365
microclimatology, micrometeorology 6120
minor forest products 3180, 3868
nature conservation and reserves 4944
nursery management 5715
pests, general 2896
Picea 6236

USSR *contd.*
Pinus sylvestris 3742
plantations 6692
plywood and veneer 5978
pollution, general 6568
protection forest 645, 3425, 4011
pulp and paper industry 2514
recreation, forest 4944
roads 6462
sawmilling 5973
seed production 1292
shelterbelts 1159, 1811, 4222, 4944, 5177, 5731, 5733
silviculture 400, 3419, 6291
standards 3789
surveys, aerial 5886
thinning 5765, 6291
timber trade 2003, 4434
timberyards 829
transport, logs and timber 3567
vegetation types 754, 1246, 1696, 3399
woodworking 2442
yield studies 1528
yield tables 3730
USSR, Baltic states
drainage, land 13
economics, forestry 5523
forests and forestry 1106
landscape 1106, 6275
minor forest products 1359, 1360
nursery management 4783
phenology 5242
Picea glauca 6316
preservation, wood 1621
seed production 5242, 5690
soil types 5560, 6137
species trials 6316
statistics, forest 4390, 6664
surveys, forest 6664
thinning 6428
vegetation types 6275
wind damage 3641
USSR, Belorussia
arboreta 2857
catchment areas, management 2598
deforestation 6057
diseases, tree 2857
hydrology 2598
insect pests 6585
vegetation types 3405
USSR, Caucasian region
economics, forestry 2035
management, forest 6087
mountain forests and forestry 6087
ornamental trees and shrubs 5201
plantations 1766, 4422
provenance studies 2183
recreation, forest 2035
silviculture 1766, 2687
vegetation types 1687, 5213
wildlife 5585
USSR, Central Asian republics
breeding, tree 4218
choice of species 5774
insect pests 4325, 4344, 5842
nursery management 5698
Pinus sylvestris 3994
protection forest 5220
shelterbelts 3526, 4209, 4817, 4819, 6410
snow damage 5774
soil types 3994, 5119
vegetation types 3409, 4113, 4114, 4735, 5119, 5572, 5639, 6282
wildlife 2899
USSR, European region
insect pests 1465
shelterbelts 4210
species trials 4143
thinning 6719
vegetation types 3400
yield studies 5372
USSR, Far East
Abies sachalinensis 3363
assortments, wood 3715
fire control 3589
forest site classification 3743, 4415
logging 3551
nature conservation and reserves 3408
ornamental trees and shrubs 1358
pests, general 3274, 4012
propagation 4792
protection forest 5577
resources, forest 4415
USSR, Far East *contd.*
trees and shrubs 4077
vegetation 3743, 4415
vegetation types 3408, 5665
USSR, Karelia, volume tables 3697
USSR, RSFSR, seed production 1291
USSR, Russian region, central
assortments, wood 4394
economics, forestry 5899
fire control 2292, 2293
fires, forest 4311
forests, individual 1756
insect pests 2351, 4311, 6597
logging 5899
plantations 2177, 3188, 4804
protection forest 408, 5381
provenance studies 1281, 2182
regeneration, natural 5225
shelterbelts 408
silviculture 1260
species trials 767, 2175
trees and shrubs for 2176, 6317
vegetation types 5212, 5225
USSR, Russian region, Ciscaucasian
avalanches 843
Corylus avellana 5607
insect pests 1468
protection forest 843
vegetation types 4742, 5226
USSR, Russian region, northern
development, forestry 2759
drainage, land 2218
economics, forestry 2759
floating and rafting 1837
labour, forest 6431
logging 6431
minor forest products 2218
nursery management 6362
plantations 2174
provenance studies 2701
recreation, forest 1694
regeneration, natural 764
species trials 4763
trees and shrubs 3365
USSR, Russian region, south-eastern
arboreta 5195
erosion 3272
nursery management 1299
phenology 4729, 5195
plantations 5370
shelterbelts 2779, 3272, 3528, 4729, 5370
species trials 4186
succession 4104
trees and shrubs for 5195
vegetation types 3522, 4104
vegetational history 4104
USSR, Russian region, Urals etc.
breeding, tree 5652
logging 5294
regeneration, natural 5221
shelterbelts 4211
silviculture 1263
treelines and timberlines 5662
vegetation types 5662
USSR, Siberian region
climate 950
dendrochronology 950
fire control 2291
forests and forestry 4571
fungi 4060
insect pests 3658, 4349, 5845
landscape 5376
nursery management 1298, 6342
palaeoecology 5656
plantations 2363
recreation, forest 1894
roads 6460
shelterbelts 4349, 4818
soil types 4112
surveying and mapping 5376
vegetation 2674
vegetation types 1249, 4112, 6281
vegetational history 5656
yield tables 4112
USSR, Transcaucasia
arboreta 6251
Bamboos 5743
diseases, tree 6233, 6517, 6518
environmental conservation 4078
fungi 2324, 5187, 6251
insect pests 4352, 6626
nature conservation and reserves 1745
parasites and saphrophytes 4918
USSR, Transcaucasia *contd.*
Pinus eldarica 4102
protection forest 5726
pulpwoods 5743
regeneration, natural 2169, 3424
shelterbelts 3527
trees and shrubs 4713
vegetation types 2169, 2646, 2680
USSR, Ukraine, Crimea and Moldavia
Acer pseudoplatanus 5894
afforestation 1327
amenity forests, parks 4762
biological control 4315
Chamaecyparis 5682
choice of species 4759
erosion 4632, 4633
Fagus sylvatica 3787
fire control 2837
forest production 2969
fungi 2787, 5190
insect pests 332, 4328, 4351
irrigated stands 5276
legislation 6466
logging waste 3921
management, forest 2157, 2555
minor forest products 2787
nursery management 3466
ornamental trees and shrubs 5682
phenology 5597
plantations 792
protection forest 4632, 4633
provenance studies 1283, 6322
recreation, forest 1695
regeneration, natural 5677
shelterbelts 2777, 3529, 4212, 4213
silviculture 5719
site preparation 6328
soil types 4087
species trials 3430, 5234
thinning 4812
trees and shrubs for 4762, 5597, 5678
urban and suburban forest(ry) 2555
vegetation 1327
vegetation types 2157, 3404, 4741, 5650, 6131, 6279
USSR,Transcaucasia, vegetation types 1192
Valuation of forests and land 411, 610, 2401, 2402, 2999, 3211, 3750, 4391, 4424, 5381, 5897, 6725, 6993
damage and losses 4426, 5896
tree valuation 2239
Vats and tanks 5000
Vegetation, general
bibliographies and reference works 1244, 4711, 4712
classification 181, 182, 185, 742, 745, 747, 1238, 1252, 1757, 1759, 2582, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2684, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3403, 3407, 3743, 4415, 4747, 5207, 5210, 5211, 5213, 5214, 5650, 6269, 6270, 6271, 6275, 6287
degradation, biotic 4746
history 4104, 4733
study methods 5650
survey and mapping 743, 745, 747, 751, 1244, 1530, 1531, 2155, 5210
zonation 2161, 3240, 3409, 4109, 4113, 4743, 5205, 5207, 5213, 5636, 6275, 6714
Vegetation types 744, 1244, 4108
arid areas, general 5639
bogs 2581, 4741, 5118, 5207
bottomland (floodplain) forest 186, 187, 748, 2128, 2138, 2593, 4104, 4110, 4573, 5664, 6277
caatinga 3411, 3412
calcareous 2678, 6281
cerrado 3282, 4120, 4136, 5114, 5215
chaparral 1245, 1813
cloud forest 1251
coastal and littoral 193, 646
desert 4119
elfin woodland 6131
fens 192
forest-steppe 1246, 5572
heathland 609, 2300
kerangas 4748
Mangrove 193, 752, 952, 4115
mattoral 1245
Mulga 813
peatland, general 1247, 2684, 3501, 3502

Vegetation types *contd.*
rain forest 649, 1681, 2686, 3421
riparian forest 1231, 1233, 1519, 4104
savanna 1229, 3360, 4572
savanna woodland 4122, 4754, 6255
scrub 6282
steppe 4121
subalpine forest 321, 758, 5662, 6280, 6281
swamps 747, 1333, 1507, 3404, 3413, 3501, 3502, 4573
taiga 754, 1696
thicket 1253
tropical 2238, 3386, 4454, 5501, 5502
tundra 2681, 3408, 6456
wet lands, general 2684, 3501, 3502
Veneer
drying 1051, 1988, 4532, 5474
finishes, coatings, overlays 1602, 1603
manufacture 1602, 3056, 4532
outturn, yield 1982, 6669
physical and mechanical properties 980, 1603, 3100, 3838, 3891, 4487
pre-treatment of bolts 1015, 3009, 3068, 3826, 4535
quality, defects 565, 4487, 4535, 4986, 5050, 5051
raw materials 1017, 3009, 3068, 5668
rotary cutting 1016, 1017, 3826, 4479, 4985, 4986
slicing 1589
treatment 1051, 3100
uses and products 505, 1602, 1603, 3046, 3047, 3891, 5004
utilization of cores 2020
Venezuela
choice of species 5230, 5231
concessions and licences 5513
environmental conservation 5534, 6989
flora/check lists 4063
forest policy 5500
land use 5534
legislation 6989
nature conservation and reserves 5529
parasites and saprophytes 1433
plantations 5230, 5231
resources, forest 5513
sawmilling 4992
site types 1251
timbers 4992
vegetation types 1251
wood, rational economic use 5513
Vermeer tree planter 1322
Veteran or remarkable trees 1232, 2146, 3391, 4110
VHF (*see* Heating, high-frequency)
Vibragem seed sorter 2712
Vibrational properties of wood etc. 1945, 1946, 2466, 2467, 5398, 5399, 6782
Vietnam
nature conservation and reserves 5095
shifting cultivation 4815
vegetation 5095
Vines (*see* Climbers)
Virgin forest 6300
Virus diseases of insects 349, 376, 910, 911, 1488, 2904, 2923, 3643, 4318, 4345, 4866, 4890, 4891, 4892, 4893, 5356, 5828, 5830, 6566, 6588, 6595, 6604, 6606, 6607, 6611, 6639, 6642
Virus diseases of trees 318, 1443, 1457, 1458, 2894, 2896, 3460, 4249
dwarfing 2895
leaf roll 2897, 4301
mosaic 2897, 3633
ringspot 2895
taxonomy 2898
Vitamins 3180, 3868, 3912, 3913, 6682, 6719
Vivipary 1742
VK barker 2814
Voles (*see* Mice, voles and rats)
Volume determination, tree and stand
corrections for defects 1905
data recording and processing 4931
equations 380, 386, 937, 938, 1513, 1521, 1898, 1900, 1905, 2370, 2373, 2384, 2971, 2972, 3701, 3703, 4388, 4928, 4929
merchantable volume 937, 938, 1903, 3703
ocular estimation 5884
Volume determination, tree and stand *contd.*
theory 937, 938, 1521, 6689
use of dendrometers 1898, 3706
Volume tables 385, 386, 807, 1513, 1903, 2365, 2369, 2958, 3697, 3702, 3704, 3705, 3707, 3708, 3984, 4396, 4928, 4929, 4930, 4940, 5368, 5864, 5865, 5866, 6658
VP feller/buncher 1371
VTR saw 4486
Wages 1549
rates/tariffs 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808
Wallboard (*see* Fibreboard)
Walls 1976, 1984, 3075, 4999, 6829
Waste wood, industrial 570, 586, 1025, 1034, 1035, 1089, 1643, 1645, 1988, 2413, 2471, 3081, 3082, 3153, 3469, 3866, 4485, 4490, 4542, 4545, 4552, 4560, 5480, 5990, 5991, 5992, 6833
Water composition and quality 196, 2128, 2138, 3267, 3269, 4004, 4007, 4630, 5118, 5575, 6143, 6149, 6150
Water conservation (*see* Conservation, soil and water)
Water relations of plants (*see also* Foliage, water relations; Roots, soil/water relations)
bibliographies and reference works 1200, 2087
conferences, symposia 4025, 5106
growth and increment 230, 231, 770, 1212, 2125, 2728, 2961, 3288, 3369, 4631, 5202, 5681, 6244, 6688
internal relations 23, 656, 657, 1151, 1201, 1202, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2127, 2209, 2609, 2728, 3291, 3371, 3530, 4026, 4027, 5135, 5136, 5137, 5138, 5139, 5590, 5593, 6179, 6180, 6182, 6529
stress conditions 47, 178, 230, 398, 656, 657, 1202, 1730, 2086, 2127, 2179, 2209, 2606, 2728, 2948, 3677, 4083, 5135, 5136, 5137, 5138, 5590, 5647, 5681, 5686, 5792, 6142, 6179, 6182, 6778 (*see also* Soil moisture and water, deficiency)
study methods 23, 5139, 5591, 6180
Water table (*see* Groundwater)
Water, wood used in 3080, 5989 (*see also* Marine structures)
Watering (*see* Irrigation; Nursery management, watering)
Waterlogging, soil 13, 200, 1126
Waterproofing of wood etc. 583, 1022, 1029, 3152, 3788, 5428
Watersheds (*see* Catchment areas)
Waxes, vegetable 672, 2026
Weathering properties of wood etc. 579, 583, 1607, 1608, 3057, 3150, 3152, 4483, 5435, 5436, 5495, 5965, 6827, 6912, 6914, 6920
Weed control in nurseries (*see* Nursery management, weed control)
Weed control in plantations 282, 1337, 2751, 5265
chemical 230, 1330, 1427, 2234, 2300, 2746, 2756, 2757, 2758, 3499, 3511, 3597, 3601, 4209, 4217, 4274, 4805, 4844, 4846, 5787, 5796, 6391
manual 4190, 6507
mechanized 2295, 2756, 3499, 3601, 4209, 4274, 4805, 4807, 5720, 6371, 6507
Weed trees and shrubs 5131, 5312, 6508
Weed trees and shrubs, control 1352 (*see also* Biological control, weed trees and shrubs)
burning 5788, 6506
by grazing 3537
chemical 284, 808, 866, 867, 868, 1353, 1424, 1425, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1776, 1848, 1849, 2296, 2771, 2775, 3498, 3534, 3536, 3598, 3599, 4216, 4271, 4771, 5268, 5725, 5788, 5789, 5790, 5795, 5799, 6506, 6510
mechanical 1353, 3534, 4216, 4271, 5736
silvicultural 2691
Weedkillers 4270, 4271, 4272, 5787
additives 3536, 5793
aminotriazole 2758, 2843, 3511
ammonium sulphamate (AMS) 283, 872, 2297, 5793
asulam 1426, 2299, 5793
Weedkillers *contd.*
atrazine 2186, 3499, 3596, 4786, 4844
bromacil 1776
cacodylic acid 2775, 5268
chlorthiamid 4844
cyanazine 4844
dalapon 1427, 2757, 2770, 2843, 3596, 4209
dalapon-Na 2224, 3499
dicamba 1848, 2298, 5791
dichlobenil 1427, 4786, 5313
diquat 5791
diuron 1226
DMSO 5793
glyphosate 2297, 2758, 3478, 3598, 5793
karbutilate 1425, 4216, 5795
'Krenite' 867, 1428, 1429, 1430, 2297
'Merkazin' 2204
mineral oils 4321
paraquat 1362, 2243, 2537, 2757, 2758, 3599, 4202, 4442, 4820, 6417, 6509
phenoxy compounds 865, 2775
picloram 284, 868, 1848, 2300, 2301, 2771, 3534, 3536, 4216, 5790, 5791, 5792, 5794, 6506, 6510
prometryne 3596
propachlor 4786
propanil 1409
secbumeton 4786
simazine 1330, 1361, 2735, 2845, 3511, 3596, 4209, 4786, 4844
sodium arsenite 4292
TCA 2204, 3596
tebuthiuron 1425, 1776
terbuthylazine 4786
terbutryne 4786
thiazafluron 5795
triazines 4786, 5796
triclopyr 866
trifluralin 4089
'VEL 5026' 5798
2,4-D 244, 245, 284, 2204, 2234, 2300, 2301, 2771, 2783, 3498, 3536, 3596, 3597, 3599, 4209, 5725, 5799, 6506, 6510, 6511
2,4,5-T 284, 868, 872, 1409, 2297, 2298, 2300, 2771, 2783, 3498, 3534, 3597, 4007, 5791, 5792, 5799, 6506, 6510
Weedkillers, application (*see also* Site preparation, chemical methods; Thinning, chemical)
aerial 416, 867, 1849, 2299, 2775, 4272, 5725, 5799
bibliographies and reference works 2296, 2842
during or before establishment 1330
ecological effects 2139, 2222, 2844, 3573, 4273, 4845
economics 2297, 3573, 3599
effect on soil organisms 2843, 4089
effect on water composition 3269, 4007
equipment 2243, 2734, 2842, 3600, 4272, 4844
form and methods 283, 284, 808, 866, 867, 868, 1424, 1425, 1776, 1848, 2186, 2234, 2243, 2297, 2299, 2775, 2842, 3597, 4216, 4272, 4846, 5799, 6249, 6510
persistence 1848, 2300, 2845, 3596, 4273, 5790, 6511
phytotoxic effects 1409, 1776, 2298, 2300, 2301, 2537, 2845, 3598, 4202, 4786, 4820, 4844, 5313, 5695, 5788, 6509
pollution problems 1409
residues 4273, 5790, 6511
spread from treated plants 2298
testing 3598, 5789
translocation and metabolism 283, 865, 2298, 2301, 5791, 5794
Weeds, herbaceous 2658, 5131, 5312 (*see also* Bracken control; Competition, ground vegetation)
Wehr barker 2265
Weight determination, tree and stand 6262
equations 2370, 2381, 3719, 4934, 5873
Weight tables 3708
Wettability of wood etc. 4451, 4476, 4532
Wild boar (*see* Pigs)
Wildlife (*see also* Birds, Fish and particular mammals concerned, e.g. Deer, Mice voles and rats, Squirrels)
biology 6412

Wildlife *contd.*
conservation and management 1462, 2079, 2326, 3253, 3960, 4015, 4016, 4576, 4643, 5092, 5131, 5277, 5734, 6099, 6710
damage 323, 650, 886, 887, 1462, 1463, 1871, 2327, 2899, 3636, 5327, 5826, 6556, 6557
ecology, habitat 2294, 3277, 4642, 4739, 5581, 5734, 6491
effect of fire 2294, 5580
effect of forest operations 2255, 4846, 5132, 5580, 5734
effect of pesticides 2345
study methods 6702
Willibald mulcher 6423
Wilt and wilt diseases 3623
Winches 1379, 1391, 1830, 1834, 2269, 4225, 4229, 5764, 6446
Wind
effect of forest 708, 2580
effect of shelterbelts 708, 1810, 2235, 3531, 5732
effect of topography 2287
effect on pests 928
effect on plant growth 1749, 4082, 4718
measurement 2579
relation to fire 2287, 6119
resistance to 707, 2278, 3574
swaying/rocking effects 707, 840, 1199, 4718
Wind damage 1381
consequential injuries 2376, 3641, 5773
effect on yield 1402, 2376
measurement 3709, 3710, 5773
measures against 955, 3574, 6472
rehabilitation measures 1126, 1314, 1326, 2400, 4231, 6429
relation to site and stand characteristics 842, 1126, 2278, 3500, 3574
wood defects 436, 2376, 4964
Windbreaks (*see* Shelterbelts)
Windows 507, 512, 578, 1019, 3761
Windsor harvester 2259, 5272
Winter hardiness (*see* Frost resistance)
Winter injury (*see* Frost injury)
Witches' brooms 1455, 2722
Withies 3900
Wood
bibliographies and reference works 2413, 3766
collections, museums 967
conferences, symposia 3759, 3760, 3761, 3762
culture of edible fungi on 516, 2114, 4491, 4492
education and training 3229, 3759
general information on timbers 973, 1555, 2413, 3763, 3765, 3766, 3769, 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773, 4956, 4957, 4960, 5387, 5397, 5445, 5916, 5917, 5918, 5922, 5923, 5924, 5982, 6735, 6736, 6737, 6738, 6739, 6740, 6741, 6742, 6743, 6744, 6745, 6746, 6747, 6748, 6749, 6750, 6751, 6752, 6753, 6754, 6755, 6756, 6757, 6758, 6759, 6760, 6761, 6762, 6763, 6764, 6765, 6766, 6767, 6768, 6769, 6770
handling 563, 1028, 1399, 1979, 6886
products, general 3759
rational economic use 423, 587, 966, 1035, 1596, 1826, 2409, 3975, 6819
research and promotion 422, 423, 626, 1932, 2040, 3214, 5539, 5919, 7003
specimens and samples, preparation 4440
technology, general 1081, 1931, 3229, 5504, 5539, 5920, 5982, 6771, 7003
vs. other materials 966, 1066, 1080, 1081, 3759, 3761, 4999, 6771
Wood anatomy, general
disease aspects 5805
identification 515, 2420, 3011, 3767, 3768, 3769, 3770, 3772, 3773, 4956, 4960, 5444
physiological aspects 6312
relation to grafting 5254, 5708
relation to growth factors 434, 439, 1413, 1556, 1648, 1730, 2611, 3013, 3017, 3021, 3778, 3783, 3804, 3805, 3806, 4400, 4961, 4963, 4976, 5391, 5419, 6778, 6805, 6806
Wood anatomy, general *contd.*
relation to properties 426, 455, 968, 1068, 1069, 1075, 1648, 2426, 4975, 6793, 6840
study methods 427, 1935, 2418, 3010, 3013, 3160, 4439, 4440, 5393, 5413, 5921, 5925
taxonomic aspects 435, 1934, 4959
variation 1648, 4961, 5390, 6312, 6806
Wood anatomy, special
abnormal 437, 1054, 3019
cell-wall 426, 427, 428, 429, 431, 434, 435, 436, 471, 472, 480, 1068, 1073, 1566, 1936, 1937, 1951, 2000, 2419, 2426, 2487, 2497, 2511, 2521, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3109, 3137, 3775, 3779, 3780, 3782, 3793, 3798, 3800, 4439, 4441, 4962, 4963, 4964, 4975, 4976, 5393, 5408, 5413, 5462, 5466, 5927, 5945, 6012, 6772, 6773, 6774, 6775, 6778, 6786, 6793, 6839
crystalline deposits (*see* Crystals in wood)
elements, differentiation 3774, 3779, 6772, 6777
elements, proportions of 4959, 5390
fibres 434, 1068, 1078, 2419, 3018, 3774, 3775, 3783, 4439, 4440, 4961, 4962, 5390
parenchyma 435, 2416, 3776, 5392
pits 431, 1569, 4447, 6774, 6775
pore sizes and volumes 455
primary xylem 6772
rays 971, 2416, 2420, 3015, 3800, 5392
reaction wood 3013
resin canals 4441, 5286, 5394
root wood (*see* Rootwood)
storeyed structure 2417
tracheids 429, 1936, 1951, 3010, 3014, 3015, 3774, 3775, 3779, 3804, 4442, 5419, 5927, 6776, 6777
tyloses 3782
tylosoids 5394
vessels 670, 1054, 1078, 1937, 3774, 3775, 5390
Wood cement 585, 3158, 3166, 3900, 4558, 5496, 6055
Wood, chemical constituents 474, 2049, 4464
alkaloids 2024
amino acids 4657, 6803
arabinogalactans 3798
biologically active 1438, 2114, 2492, 5040
cadalenes 990
carbohydrates 992, 5944, 6801
cellulose (*see* Cellulose)
coumarins 3799
dihydroxyoleanenoic acid 3176
dimethylalbergione 478
effect of radiation 5946
extractives 473, 534, 983, 989, 995, 1009, 1010, 1040, 1438, 1576, 1588, 1956, 1959, 2429, 3030, 4448, 4972, 5414, 5415, 5948, 6524
fatty acids 6802
flavones and flavonoids 1958
galangin 2008
gallic acid 2114
gedunin 3033
glucuronoxylans 2532, 2533, 3798
guaiacyl acid 3029
hydroxybenzoic acid 3029
hyperin dimethyl ether 3034
inorganic 5949
isocedrolic acid 3032
isotaxiresinol 6857
ketocedrol 3031
lignans 476, 5416
lignin (*see* Lignin)
lipids 988
N 5950
pentosans 576
phenolic compounds 3904, 4965
phenols 475, 3904
podocarpic acid 473
polysaccharides 3801
proteins 4657, 5950
quercetins 3034
relation to growth factors 469, 1960, 4657, 4972
sitosterol 3033
sterols 2016
sugars 4462
Wood, chemical constituents *contd.*
syringyl acid 3029
tannins 1588
taxifolin 1040, 6857
terpenes and terpenoids 2016
toxins 4463, 4974
uronic acids 466
xylans 470, 984, 3798
Wood chemistry 3899
acidity (*see* Acidity (pH) of wood)
analytical methods 1956, 3013, 3028, 3029, 3797, 4462, 5416, 5942, 5946, 6795
conferences, symposia 4460
reaction processes 992, 993, 1649, 2008, 2052, 2521, 2532, 2533, 5418, 5457, 6793, 6906
systems analysis and simulation 2052
taxonomic value (*see* Chemotaxonomy)
thermal effects (*see* Thermal properties of wood, heat effects; Thermal properties of wood, thermal degradation)
Wood dust, hazards 4463
Wood extractives (*see* Wood, chemical constituents, extractives)
Wood moisture (*see* Moisture, wood)
Wood, physical and mechanical properties 423 (*see also* property concerned e.g. Density of wood : Shrinkage and swelling of wood : Working properties of wood)
effect of growth factors 483, 1562, 1595, 1961, 1962, 3021, 3777, 3807, 4465, 5106, 5931, 5952, 6392, 6804
effect of radiation 446, 968
individual species 441, 442, 443, 1560, 3786
Wood/plastic composites (*see* Improved wood)
Woodware 6928
Woodwasps 4374
Woodworking (*see also* particular operations e.g. Boring and drilling, Moulding, Planing)
bibliographies and reference works 2413
cutters 1004, 2448, 3814, 3815, 4471, 4472, 5427, 5956, 6809
dust, waste 3059
factory organization and lay-out 2443
fuel and power 3082
fundamental cutting studies 1589, 2446, 2448, 3808, 3809, 3813, 3815, 3824, 4444, 4472, 4980, 4984, 5427, 6809
general information on timbers 2413
handicrafts 515, 6819, 7004
lasers 3048, 4473
machines, tools, equipment 1584, 2442, 3039, 5953, 5959
vibrating blades 1005, 1589
vibration/noise 998, 999, 1584, 2443, 3040, 5427
Work study 596
logging 2246, 3553
physiological 251, 259, 260, 1027, 2246, 3549, 5975
psychological 3974
terminology 3232
Working plans 406, 6709
Working properties of wood 3808
Wounds, plant 439, 5927 (*see also* Decay in trees, role of wounds; Pruning, wounds, effects; Root and butt rots, role of wounds)
healing, occlusion 2277, 4814
X-rays (*see* Radiation, ionizing)
Yarding (*see* Logging, landings and depots; Skidding methods)
Yeasts 3887, 3901, 5488, 6056
Yield, financial 1546, 4427
Yield regulation and forecasting 405, 754, 933, 951, 957, 1104, 1338, 1521, 2168, 2392, 2393, 2395, 2403, 2982, 2983, 2984, 3199, 3731, 3736, 3748, 3750, 4391, 4407, 4408, 4420, 4936, 4943, 5878, 6686, 6691, 6711
systems analysis and simulation 402, 403, 404, 1524, 2980, 3971, 4625, 5089
Yield tables 397, 1256, 1521, 1522, 1525, 1526, 1528, 1761, 1850, 1851, 1916, 2247, 2387, 2388, 2971, 2972, 3702, 3728, 3730, 3735, 3984, 4408, 4409, 4411, 4940, 5372, 5862, 5864, 5882, 5972, 6693

Yugoslavia
diseases, tree 2848, 6551
fertilizers 4808
insect pests 4332, 4346, 4347, 4348, 4353, 4354, 4355, 4356, 4374, 4375, 4378, 4379, 4872, 5344
mycorrhiza 3335
plantations 4764
Populus 4703
roads 4248
sawmilling 5970
vegetation types 2682, 5663
virgin forest 2682
Zaire
forest industry 3932
plantations 2121
site types 744
timber trade 3932
timbers 5444
trees and shrubs 4070
trees and shrubs for 2121
vegetation types 744
woodworking 5444
Zambia
fire 1131
insect pests 4871
land use 2037, 3958, 4586, 6979
palaeoecology 6803
soil survey 2037, 3958, 4586
termites 1131
trees and shrubs 2641
vegetation 2037, 3958, 4586
Zollimeter 2362